



Gc  
974.402  
C428c  
1190351

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

*Wm*  

---

*10.00*



3 1833 01067 3884





HISTORY  
*and*  
GENEALOGY

*of the Families of*  
CHESTERFIELD  
MASSACHUSETTS

1762-1962



*Published by*  
THE TOWN OF CHESTERFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Printed by  
Gazette Printing Co., Inc.  
Northampton, Mass.

*Compiled by*

THE BICENTENNIAL GENEALOGY COMMITTEE

RUTH A. BAKER, *Chairman*

DOROTHY K. SMITH

ELIZABETH S. VERSAILLES

1190351

## CHESTERFIELD BEFORE ITS INCORPORATION

OUR TOWN has its roots deeper into time than the date of its incorporation. What happened before that date and how the early inhabitants received title to lands in what is now Chesterfield makes a very interesting study.

The original source of title to the New England soil, as in other parts of the continent, was in the English crown which claimed it on the right of discovery and possession.

There were several steps by which these titles passed from the crown to individuals in the New England Colonies. We are interested in the step known as the Colonial Grants. The right to grant land was vested in the General Court and all grants were made by that body, except in New Hampshire where the Governor was the principal figure.

The individual grants which were made by the General Courts were usually in the nature of pensions, salaries, gratuities or for the encouragement of some commercial enterprise.

Chesterfield was laid out to two groups of proprietors receiving gratuity grants and one "equivalent grant".

First: The proprietors who received Narragansett grants to make the Narragansett townships.

Second: The proprietors who received Canada grants to make the Canada townships.

Third: To Nathaniel Coleman, who received an equivalent grant.

The Narragansett Townships were the townships which were granted to the officers and soldiers, their heirs and assigns, who had fought in the Narragansett War of 1675, more familiarly known as the King Philip's War. They have their origin in the proclamation which was made to the soldiers on the eve of the war, in the name of the Governor, promising them that "if they played the man, took the fort and drove the enemy out of the Narragansett country, which is their great seat, they should have a gratuity of land besides their wages."

Several years after the successful conclusion of the War, in 1685, two petitions were filed in the General Court, praying for such a grant. A township of eight miles square was granted accordingly but it was not located and the subject was buried in obscurity for forty years.

In 1727, the promise was revived and a petition was made anew. The General Court took it up into favorable consideration this time and granted two townships in 1728 and five additional townships in 1734.

These tracts were designated as Narragansett Township Number One, Two, Three, Four, etc.; seven in all. A part of Number Four was eventually embraced within the limits of the town of Chesterfield, though the tract was primarily laid out in New Hampshire. This grant received the name of Quabbin Territory and included the town of Greenwich, now extinct. This was insufficient to make up the six miles square needed for the proprietors of Narragansett Number Four so it was ordered "that a township of the contents of six miles square be laid out west of Hatfield (the part now Williamsburg) and adjoining thereto and as much as should be needed be confirmed to these proprietors" (meaning No. 4).

This new township was laid out in 1739 and contained 23,040 acres exclusive of six hundred acres granted to Coleman, making 23,640 acres in all.

The conditions of this grant were that they should settle forty families in Quabbin and twenty others in the township west of Hatfield, making sixty families which was the number required to be settled in each township. A committee was appointed by the General Court to oversee the laying out of the latter tract and they were empowered to admit forty other settlers in said township first giving preference to some soldiers or descendants of the soldiers engaged in the Canada expedition of 1690 who served under Capt. Thomas Andrews\* of Hingham, Mass.

Very similar to the Narragansett Townships, the Canada Townships were granted to the officers and soldiers and their descendants, who had served in the disastrous Canada Expedition of 1690, a part of the King William's War. Following closely on the heels of the first Narragansett township grants, petitions for grants from these Canada soldiers came pouring into the General Court. It was some of these Canada soldiers who were given grants to make the forty additional families in No. 4.

The various histories of Western Massachusetts and Hampshire County, in speaking of the Coleman Grant, make such statements as "It has not been ascertained how Coleman's grant of 600 acres originated." Knowing that there must

---

\* From the History of Hingham: Capt. Andrews was one of the twenty-one Captains appointed for duty with Sir Wm. Phips in his attempt at a reduction of Canada. He died of smallpox soon after the return to Boston. A stone in the Old Granary Burying Ground marks his last resting place.



have been some good reason for this grant, search was made in hopes of finding the reason.

Early Hampshire County included all land west of the Connecticut River, and Springfield and Northampton took turns at being the shire city so early county records are in Springfield.

In the Hall of Records in that city was found the following:

“Know all men by these presents that whereas we, John Stoddard and Ebenezer Pomeroy of Northampton and Thomas Ingersole of Westfield on March 26, 1736 were by the General Court or Assembly of ye Province aforesaid specially authorized and commisionated amongst other things to Purchase lands of ye Proprietors of Upper Housatnock (so called). In order to accomodate ye Indians and to give equivalents therefor in some of ye unappropriated lands of the Province to ye Proprietors of whom they should purchase land of as by ye order of ye said General Court or assembly. Reference to ye same being had will appear. Now, we the said John Stoddard, Ebenezer Pomeroy and Thomas Ingersole by virtue of said commission and authority to us granted, have purchased a right of land in upper Housatnock Township of Capt. Nath’l Colman of Hatfield in the County and Province aforesaid, of the quantity of Four Hundred Acres. Now we ye sd Stoddard, Pomeroy and Ingersole, a committee as aforesaid have agreed with ye said Nath’l Colman to give him as an equivalent from ye government for we aforesaid right, 600 acres lying west of Hatfield Township lying on ye East Branch of Westfield River at a place called ye Long Pond beginning at a hemlock tree marked N. C. Thence running North Two Hundred Perch, etc. (measurements given).

Now we the said John Stoddard, Ebenezer Pomeroy and Thomas Ingersole by virtue of ye said Commission to us we do hereby give, grant and Convey and Confirm unto the sd Nathaniel Coleman to him, his heirs or assigns forever. To have and To hold possess and enjoy ye before granted premises, with all ye Priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to him, his heirs and or assigns, etc. . . . provided the aforesaid land don’t fall within the township of Hatfield. In witness and whereof we have set our hands and seals this 24th day of May in the eleventh year of George ye Second, King and A. D. 1738.”

This was the reason why, in 1738, Nathaniel Coleman of Hatfield, in exchange for land owned in Upper Housatonic (now Stockbridge), was given these 600 acres of land in what is now

Chesterfield but at that time was in "the unappropriated lands of the Province".

Capt. Nat'l. Coleman of Hatfield died intestate, but in the inventory of his estate is listed this grant which is another proof that he was its owner. The item reads—"the equivalent land for a Housatonuck right that lyes west of Hatfield" and was valued at 60£-0-0.

Why were these proprietors of Upper Housatonic asked to give up their lands in what is now Stockbridge "to accomodate the Indians"?

In 1724 by act of the General Court of the Province, two townships called, at first, Upper and Lower Housatonic Townships, were ordered to be laid out and not long after were allotted to some sixty persons who had petitioned for the territory. The land had been previously purchased of the Indians, except a tract—a reservation for themselves—of about 1,600 acres along the boundary line between the two townships. They seem, however, not to have gathered in a body on the reservation when, in 1734, a new aspect was given to their affairs.

Ebenezer Miller of West Springfield who appears to have been acquainted with the condition of these Indians and was thereby prompted to do them good, "interviewed" the Rev. Samuel Hopkins, his pastor, stated their case and succeeded in awakening his active interest in their behalf. The latter communicated with Col. John Stoddard of Northampton and with Rev. Dr. Stephen Williams of Longmeadow and from the cooperative benevolence of this trio of Christian philanthropists, good works proceeded.

After an agreement with the Indians, in October 1734 a man by the name of John Sergeant, a native of Newark, N. J., and a graduate of Yale, came to Housatonic and preached his first sermon to an audience of twenty Indians who were much interested. This was the beginning of the mission of Rev. John Sergeant to the Housatonic Indians, the details of which have been published in various books. In order to secure the best results for the Mission, on application by its founders to the Provincial authorities, a commission, consisting of John Stoddard, Ebenezer Pomeroy and Thomas Ingersole, was appointed to come and consult with the Indians and, with their consent, lay off a township expressly for them where they might be gathered. This was accomplished in the spring of 1736 and a township six miles square comprising the present territory of Stockbridge and West Stockbridge was laid off and three years



later, incorporated. This was followed by a general removal of the tribe after eighteen months instruction at Great Barrington — from October 1734 to the spring of 1736.

It was for this cause then, that certain proprietors of land in Upper Housatonic sold their rights and were given “equivalents in unappropriated lands of the province, in different places”, and Nathaniel Coleman of Hatfield was one of those proprietors. The map of the original lay-out of Chesterfield shows the location of the Coleman Grant. The explanation of this map as prepared by J. C. Hammond tells which part of the town was set off for the proprietors of Narraganset No. 4 and which part for the Canada proprietors.

It must be remembered that almost 65 years had elapsed since the first of these Indian Wars and that the rights to these grants had in most cases been passed on to the heirs of the soldiers. The eldest male heir had the first right and after him the eldest female heir. The list of the Soldier Grantees of the Narraganset War is published in a book entitled “Soldiers in King Philip’s War” by G. M. Bodge. No list has been found of the claimants of 1690. The History of Hingham says of the soldiers—“We know not how many.” The records do say that those given grants here were the soldiers of Captain Andrew’s Co. of Hingham. In one land deed recorded in Springfield, it reads, “said grant was made in a Propriety called Andrews Town, now Chesterfield.”

The names which appear on the map are those of early settlers but very few, if any, are of the families who were given the original soldier grant. The rights were often sold and the lands sold and resold before the lot was finally settled.

For example, here are three transactions concerning one right of land — (1) In a deed recorded in Springfield dated August 25, 1737, Preserved Hall of Hingham, cooper, sold for 10 pounds, current money, to Timothy Bailey of Hanover — “all that my right in ye lands granted to the officers and soldiers in the Expedition to Canada under the command of Capt. Thomas Andrews, late of Hingham, Dec’d. or that may fall to me by virtue of my being a soldier on that expedition.” He sold his “right” making Timothy Bailey a proprietor. (2) On March 14, 1754, Timothy Bailey of North Yarmouth sold to Benjamin Briant of Scituate for 16 lbs. 13 shillings and 4 pence—one whole share of land in a township lying in the County of Hampshire on the west side of Hatfield granted by the General Court of this Province to Captain Andrews, his company in the Canada

Expedition in 1690, in the Right of Preserved Hall of Hingham. Timothy Bailey sold his share of land but not his right. (3) On August 23, 1754, Benjamin Bryant of Scituate gave to his son Benjamin Bryant about 400 acres of land be it more or less, lying in the County of Hampshire in a Township Granted by the General Court of this Province partly to Capt. Andrews, his company in the Canada Expedition in the year 1690. That is to say 100 acres thereof being the 29th lott, another hundred acres being the 55th lott in said Township, the rest being all that remains to be laid out in said township in the Right of Preserved Hall. All three deeds were recorded in Springfield on the same day — October 20, 1760.

A copy of the Proprietors' Records of Narraganset No. 4 or Quabbin Proprietors is in the Hampshire County Registry of Deeds in Northampton. They are records concerning Greenwich, a small part of Chesterfield and the Chesterfield Gore. They are records of the surveying of the lots, the size of the lots, the drawing of lots, the amount of taxes required by the proprietors . . . the details are many.

The lots were drawn by number and at a meeting held on May 23, 1739, they "voted to proceed to draw their lots — and whoever shall draw a paper with the word Hatfield wrote upon it shall have their lots in a Tract of land west of Hatfield and adjoining thereto — To be drawn for again when the lots are layed out."

It may be safely stated of the general character of the proprietors whom these numerous grants created, that they were either land jobbers or speculators who were interested primarily in their personal profit through adventurous speculation in land and secondarily in the settlement of the western frontier. Of the original proprietors of the Narraganset township No. 4 (of 1732) there were hardly any original proprietors left on the roll of shareholders after twenty years.

Like most of the eighteenth century proprietors these proprietors were speculative and non-resident. Their early meetings which began in 1733 were held at the house of Mr. Israel Peck in Rehoboth and later in Greenwich.

Generally speaking, the division and regulation of common and undivided lands were the main subject at all proprietors' meetings and the propriety usually dissolved itself when its land was completely divided up among its members. The last meeting recorded in Northampton of the Proprietors of Narraganset No. 4 was May 27, 1778.

A big missing link is — where are the records of the Canada Proprietors? There is proof that their methods of dividing the land by drawing numbered lots was the same as the Narragansett Proprietors and their meetings are referred to in land transaction records. Only about one third of the township, the northeast corner, was set off to the No. 4 Proprietors and in 1781 part of that was incorporated into the town of Goshen. The assignment of the Canada Proprietors was about two thirds of the township — the part known as the New Hingham Propriety and nearly all of the town as we know it now.

So, more than a quarter of a century of time went into the work of founding a town, step by step. The General Court granted the “Rights” of land to the soldiers or their heirs and they became proprietors. The proprietors sold their land to land speculators who hoped for financial gain. The speculators in turn sold to men and women who were courageous enough to make new homes in this frontier country.

By the year 1762 enough of the land had been settled so that the settlers felt the need of town government and therefore applied to the General Court asking that the township be incorporated. On June 11, 1762, it was enacted by the Governor, Council and House of Representatives—“That the new plantation, called New Hingham lying in the County of Hampshire be and hereby is incorporated into a town by the name of Chesterfield with all the powers, priviledges and immunities that towns within this government have and do enjoy.”

—RUTH A. BAKER

#### REFERENCES

- Akagi, Roy Hidemichi, Ph.D., *The Town Proprietors of the New England Colonies*. Philadelphia, Press of the University of Pennsylvania, 1924.
- Bodge, George Madison, A.B., *Soldiers in King Philip's War*. Leominster, Mass., 1896.
- Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, *Berkshire Book*, Vol. I. Pittsfield, Press of the Sun Printing Co., 1892.
- Taylor, Charles J., *History of Great Barrington, Mass.* Great Barrington, Clark W. Bryan & Co., 1882.



## INTRODUCTION TO GENEALOGIES

The names of all families who have lived in Chesterfield during its first two hundred years are arranged in alphabetical order. In so far as information is obtainable from vital records, private records, land deeds, and probate records, that data is included in the following order: birth, death, marriage, or intention of marriage if the marriage data is not recorded, and children. If the residence is not Chesterfield, it is stated where known. If the state is not given, Massachusetts is understood. Where both husband and wife are Chesterfield residents, the full data is given under the husband's name. The following abbreviations are used:

- b. born
- m. married
- m. (int.) marriage intentions
- d. died
- bapt. baptized
- res. residence
- rem. removed
- ae. aged
- 80-1-12 eighty years and one month and twelve days

A small numeral above and to the right of a given name denotes a generation. Where printed genealogies of any family are available, the ancestry is summarized from the first ancestor known: e.g. John<sup>6</sup> Jones, son of John<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Jones, means that the first ancestor known was John<sup>1</sup> Jones, his son, or the second generation, was Thomas<sup>2</sup>, etc., and John<sup>6</sup> was the sixth generation.

The number in parenthesis appearing after a name is the identification number of that person in the respective family.

The small star before a name means that that person is head of a family and his name appears again later in the family line.

If the variation in spelling of names and places may seem in error, it is because an effort was made to retain the spelling as in the original records. Different sources of the same record may disagree.

The committee realizes that, in compiling a book of this kind and size, it is quite possible that errors have been made for which we are sorry and can only say, "We have tried."

## ABBOTT FAMILY

1. JOEL FISK ABBOTT, b. in Portland, Maine, a resident of Northampton; m. (int. 10 Nov. 1854), Rosanna Kelly, b. in Baltimore, Maryland. He was son of Elijah Abbott of Northampton whose will, which is recorded in Northampton, bequeathed to his wife Lois, son Cyrus and his wife Nancy F., son Joel Fisk and his wife Rosanna, dau. Augusta C., grandson Albert Elijah who was son of George A., deceased. Children of Joel F. and Rosanna:

2. Carrie Isabell, m. Rockwell D. Bisbee (No. 75).
3. Harriet Augusta, d. in Chesterfield, 21 Sept. 1927, ae. 68-11-21.
4. George Fisk.

5. ALBERT ELIJAH ABBOTT, b. in Northampton, 27 March 1850, son of George A. and Harriet Abbott, m. 11 June 1872, Ella Miranda Harrington, b. in Springfield, 2 Nov. 1848, dau. of Royal and Miranda (Bisbee) Harrington of Worcester, and granddaughter of Rice and Silence (Adams) Harrington of West Brookfield, Mass., and Jamaica, Vt. After the death of George A. Abbott, his widow Harriet married (2) Levi H. Elwell of Northampton.

ABBOTT, MOLLY, m. (int. 1 Sept. 1783), Joel Rugg of Woodford, Vt.

## ABELL FAMILY

1. JOSHUA ABELL, son of Joshua and Rebeckah (Carpenter) Abell, came from Rehoboth about 1767, served in the Revolution from Chesterfield. Most of the records of his family are in Rehoboth and Goshen. He was "of Goshen" when he died and his will is recorded in Northampton. His first wife was Elizabeth who died 29 Aug. 1774. Chesterfield records give his intentions of marriage, 23 June 1777, to Widow Ruth Manning of Woodstock, Conn. and intentions of marriage, 7 Aug. 1780, to Molly Lyon of Woodstock, Conn. Wife Ruth died 29 Aug. 1777 and wife Molly died 26 Oct. 1802. Of his twelve children, only the marriage intentions of three are recorded here:

2. Benjamin, m. (int. 20 Sept. 1779) Pearcis Bannister (No. 14).
3. Jesse, m. (int. Nov. 1795) Sally Orcutt (No. 11).
4. Mary, m. (int. 27 Jan. 1777) Cyrus Lyon.

ABERCROMBIE, ROBERT, m. 28 Jan. 1779, Elizabeth Bragg, dau. of Abial Bragg of Whately.

## MILTON ADAMS FAMILY

1. MILTON<sup>1</sup> ADAMS, b. in Huntington, d. 12 Sept. 1879, ae. 89-7-22. He m. (1) (int. 19 Nov. 1812), Roxanna Cole (No. 104). She d. 1827. He m. (2) Dorcas Chapman, b. in Easthampton, dau. of David and Mary Chapman. She d. 16 Dec. 1870, ae. 73-9-13. His will is recorded in Northampton. Children:

2. Teracy, m. . . . . Niles. She d. in Williamsburg, 10 March 1884, ae. 68-8-6.

3. Amanda, m. 19 Sept. 1854, Sumner W. Stone of Worthington, son of Oren Stone (No. 23).

4. Harvey, b. 1823, d. 16 June 1895. His will is recorded in Northampton.

\*5. Lewis, b. 10 Aug. 1826.

5. LEWIS<sup>2</sup> ADAMS (Milton<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Aug. 1826, d. 4 Nov. 1894; m. 1 May 1850, Sarah Drake (No. 25). She d. 17 March 1909. Children:

6. Allison Marrilla, b. 28 July 1851.

7. Ada Almira, b. 10 April 1854, m. Dwight Stanton (No. 3).

## WAIT ADAMS FAMILY

8. WAIT ADAMS of Norwich, m. 2 Jan. 1813, Olive Cole (No. 60). Child:

9. Ansel, b. about 1815, d. 3 Feb. 1870, ae. 55-11-0; m. Lovisa Bryant (No. 134), his half sister. One daughter, Martha J., b. 8 Dec. 1845, m. William Andrews (No. 1).

## GEORGE ADAMS FAMILY

10. GEORGE W. ADAMS, b. in Lenox, came to Chesterfield in 1872 and later went West. He was a miller and had a flouring mill in West Chesterfield. His first wife was Sarah Jane Vary, b. in Stephentown (or Franklin), N. Y. He m. (2) in 1863, Ellen Louise Cleveland (No. 3). She d. in Chesterfield, 2 April 1922. Children by first wife:

11. George Henry, b. 27 April 1855, in Nassau, N. Y., d. 3 Feb. 1932; m. Cora Brown. He is buried in Hartford, Conn.

12. Clark Benjamin, b. 4 March 1861 in Pittsfield, d. 20 June 1932; m. Mamie Stallknecht. They had two sons b. in Jackson, Mich.:

i. Benjamin, b. 27 July 1896.

ii. Raymond, b. March 1903, d. 20 May 1959; m. Stella F. Damon (No. 211). She m. (2) Frederic Healy (No. 39).



Children by second wife:

13. Mary Brewster, b. 14 Aug. 1868 in Pittsfield; m. Gilbert Healy (No. 35).
14. Louise M., b. in Pittsfield, d. 3 Aug. 1871, ae. 0-7-10.
15. Clara Josephine, b. 29 Dec. 1872; m.. James Healy (No. 36).
16. James Garfield, b. 24 Jan. 1882 in Brooklyn, Mich.; unm.

#### WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS FAMILY

17. WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS (thought to be brother of George W. Adams, No. 10), b. in Pittsfield, and his wife, Martha Benton Adams, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., were admitted to the Congregational Church, 3 March 1867, from Lee. He was a miller by trade. They may have come here at an earlier date as a William Adams was highway surveyor in 1859. They removed to Williamsburg about 1870. He was drowned in the Mill River flood in 1874. They had a son James who removed to Minnesota and California, and a son William Henry, Jr.

William Henry Adams, Jr., b. in Greene, N. Y., d. in Northampton, 12 Feb. 1926, ae. 63-9-29. He married Agnes A. Schmidt, b. in Orange, N. J., dau. of Gottfried Schmidt who was b. in Germany. For a time they resided in Worthington and, early in the 1900s, drove the "stage" between Worthington and Williamsburg carrying mail and passengers; later removed to Williamsburg. They had eleven children. One son, William L. Adams, m. Madeline Viola Baxter (No. 4), and is now (1961) caretaker of Laurel Park, Northampton.

ADAMS, ELIJAH, was a physician here in 1786. He was born in Pomfret, Conn., served in the Rev. War at Bunker Hill; removed to Livingston Manor, N. Y.

ADKINS, LEON HENRY, b. in Whately, son of Robert E. and Lillian M. (Newton) Adkins; m. 27 July 1947, Eva Jane Sanderson, b. in Williamsburg, dau. of Donald E. and Lois (Childs) Sanderson. A son, Donald Robert, was b. 8 May 1949.

ALDERMAN, CHARLES HENRY, b. in Amherst, son of Dwight C. and Pollian M. (Avery) Alderman; m. (2) 17 June 1944, Janette Catherine Hewitt, b. in W. Orange, N. J., dau. of John and Abby Corning Otto Hewitt.



## REV. JOHN WHEELOCK ALLEN FAMILY

6. REV. JOHN WHEELOCK ALLEN, minister of the Congregational church from 15 May 1859 to 11 May 1862. He came here soon after his second marriage, at Woodstock, Conn., to Sarah M. Briggs. Two children were born here:

7. Herbert C., b. 6 Oct. 1860; d. 1861.
8. Constance E., b. 23 Oct. 1861.

## REV. TIMOTHY ALLEN FAMILY

1. Rev. TIMOTHY ALLEN graduated at Yale in 1736; was pastor of the church in Orange (State?) from 1738 - 1742 and of Ashford, Conn., 1751 - 1765. He was the third minister of the Chesterfield Congregational Church from 1785 - 1796; came here from Granville (State?) in 1784. He m. (1) Mary Bishop. She d. 1757. He m. (2) Mary, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Fuller) Allen of Scotland Parish, in Windham, by whom he had one son. He m. (3) Dorothy (Gallop) Read. Maturity Allen, consort of Rev. Timothy Allen, d. in Chesterfield, 3 Sept. 1804. He d. in Chesterfield, 12 Jan. 1806, ae. 91. His will, recorded in Northampton, names four children:

2. Theodamy, wife of Spencer Phelps (No. 1). She was b. in New Jersey.
3. Harmony, wife of Allerton Cushman.
4. Fanely, wife of Gaius Gardner.
5. Evangely, deceased daughter, wife of . . . . . Booth.

ALLEN, DAVID, and wife admitted to the Congregational church, 7 Aug. 1808. This may be the David Alling who was on the tax list from 1804-1814.

ALLEN, ERWIN WHITMAN, b. in Westfield, son of Horace S. and Mary (Hans) Allen, m. in Williamsburg, 11 March 1922, Ethel Carrol Miller, of Williamsburg. Son: Frederick Horace, b. 2 Jan. 1923.

ALLEN, GEORGE R., b. 31 Oct. 1837, son of Almon Allen, manufacturer and clothier; res. West Chesterfield; had a woolen manufactory.

ALLEN, JOHN, of Burlington, Conn., m. 6 May 1834, Martha Cushing. She d. 5 Sept. 1846 in Eaton, Ohio.

ALLEN, LUCIUS PHILO, ae. 29, b. in Washington, son of John J. and Maria Allen, m. 25 Nov. 1875, Julia E. Capen, ae. 19, b. in Windsor, dau. of Daniel and Irene S. Capen.

ALLEN, RAWSON, b. 1879, son of Frederick and Lizzie Allen; father born in Montgomery; mother born in Westhampton.

ALLEN, MAJOR SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Dea. Samuel<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 16 Feb. 1751; m. 15 Aug. 1771, Beulah Clapp. Major Allen was an officer of merit in the Rev. War. Later in life he became a minister of the gospel. The 1790 census lists him as of Chesterfield with a family of three sons and three daughters. None of the family remained here.

ALLEN, REV. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Dea. Samuel<sup>3 2 1</sup>), preached here in 1763, before the church was founded. Like his brother, Major Solomon Allen, he was an ardent patriot in the Revolution. Mr. Allen was famous as the "Fighting Parson". Later he became the first settled minister of Pittsfield, Mass., where a marker has been placed in his memory.

#### AMEDON FAMILY

1. EBENEZER AMEDON<sup>4</sup>, son of Ithamer<sup>3</sup> (Philip<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>), and Ruth (Curtis) Amedon, d. about 1809. He m. Sarah Flynn, b. 26 May 1743, dau. of Richard and Sarah Flynn. She d. 9 Nov. 1818. At the time of his marriage he was of Woodstock, Conn. In 1763 they removed to Goshen where he died. They lived about one the line between Chesterfield and Goshen which, no doubt, accounts for the fact that some records of the family are in Chesterfield. His father must have come with him as Ithamar Amedown was chosen Fence Viewer, 7 March 1773. Ebenezer Amedown's will is recorded in Northampton in which he provided well for his wife with plenty of corn, rye, wheat, pork, beef, "also what apples she needs to use and cider she needs to drink." Children No. 4 and 5 were born here. The others, except No. 7, were bapt. in the Chesterfield Congregational Church:

2. Azuba, bapt. 13 Dec. 1767; m. 26 Aug. 1786, Jacob Bates.
3. Sarah, bapt. 13 Dec. 1767; unm. at time of father's will, 1809.
4. Mary (called Patty), b. 20 May 1770; m. . . . . Gleason.
5. Elles, b. 10 Dec. 1772; m. . . . . Carver.

\*6. Ansel, bapt. 17 Sept. 1775.

7. Hannah, "of Goshen"; m. (int. 20 Dec. 1807), John Wilder (No. 2).

6. ANSEL<sup>5</sup> AMIDON (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Ithamar<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>), bapt. 17 Sept. 1775; m. in Goshen, 29 Apr. 1802, Susanna Parker of Goshen. Children:

8. Philander, b. 26 Apr. 1804; m. Mehitable Luce (No. 9).

9. Ansel, b. 13 Oct. 1807; m. Luretta Luce (No. 6).

### ANABLE FAMILY

1. CHESTER ANABLE, d. 15 Oct. 1850, ae. 60. He m. in Worthington, 16 Feb. 1814, Harriet Moore, dau. of William Moore. She d. 13 Feb. 1839, ae. 44. Four children are buried in the Gate Cemetery. The deaths of two of their children are recorded in Chesterfield: Susan A., d. 4 Nov. 1843, ae. 13, and Augustus B., d. 22 Nov. 1843, ae. 19. The notice of these deaths, published in the Hampshire Gazette of 28 Nov. 1843, added "Conn. papers please copy." Chester Anable's will names seven children:

2. Nathaniel.

3. Samuel.

4. John Franklin.

5. Catherine E. She m. 28 Nov. 1844, Duandler Moore, iron founder.

6. Asher A.

7. Trobridge.

8. Woodbridge.

### ARCHELAUS ANDERSON FAMILY

1. ARCHELAUS ANDERSON may have been brother of Jonathan Anderson (No. 6). He came here before 1765 as his intentions of marriage, recorded in Shrewsbury, 30 May 1765 to Miriam Biglo, call him "of Chesterfield". The Weekly Hampshire Gazette of 16 Aug. 1870, said "The second person to be buried in the Center Burying Ground was wife of Archelaus Anderson who died probably in 1767." He m. (2) 13 Apr. 1769, Sarah Webber of Murrayfield. There seems to be some confusion as to whether his name was Archelaus or Archibald. At the time of enlistment in the Rev., 16 Apr. 1781, he was 45 yrs. of age; by occupation, sitwork cooper, carpenter, wagoner. He was active in town and church affairs. The second town meeting, 25 Oct. 1762, was held at "ye dwelling house of Archelas

Anderson". Aug. 8, 1763 — "voted to meet one half ye time at Archelas Anderson's & ye other half at Joseph Burnell's", for church worship. He died of small-pox, 23 Feb. 1782 "in West Point, in the service of his country". He is buried in Littleville. Children born in Chester:

2. Susannah, b. 8 Feb. 1770; m. in Chester, Asa Slayton.
3. Sally, b. 5 Nov. 1771; m. in Chester, William Smith.
4. Lucretia, b. 29 Nov. 1773; m. Elijah Sikes.
5. John, b. 19 Oct. 1777. He was called "of Worthington" at the time of settlement of his father's estate in 1791.

### JONATHAN ANDERSON FAMILY

6. JONATHAN ANDERSON, son of Joseph and Charity (Nichols) Anderson, b. in Hingham, 16 Oct. 1728, d. 2 June 1809; m. (1) in Hingham, 30 July 1752, Mary Wilder, b. in Hingham, 12 June 1732, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Lane) Wilder. She died soon after coming to Chesterfield in 1763. He m. (2) in Killingly, Conn. (int. Feb. 1770), Mrs. Hannah Kee (or Kies) of Killingly. He was a blacksmith and cooper. Children, by his first wife, born in Hingham:

7. Lydia, b. 20 June 1753; m. (1) David Wilder (No. 39); m. (2) Isaac Williams (No. 1).
- \*8. Joseph, b. 23 Apr. 1755.
9. Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1757.
10. Hannah, b. 2 June 1759; m. Webb Harwood of Windsor; rem to Palmyra, N. Y.
11. Celia, b. 13 Apr. 1761; m. (int. 13 May 1782), John Scott Clark, b. in Chester, son of Capt. James Clark.
- \*12. Jonathan, b. 6 Nov. 1762.
13. David, prob. b. here, bapt. 10 May 1767; d. young.

Children by second wife:

- \*14. David, b. 5 Nov. 1770.
- \*15. Alanson, b. 12 Mar. 1774.

8. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> ANDERSON (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Apr. 1755; m. (int. 29 Nov. 1779), Hannah Packard. Children born in Cummington:

16. Levi, b. 10 Mar. 1781; d. 25 Apr. 1804; m. (int. Cummington, 4 Jan. 1802), Hannah Brown.
17. Rachel, b. 6 July 1782; m. (int. 4 Jan. 1802), John Williams of Cummington.
18. Louise, b. 31 July 1784.
19. Elijah, b. 15 Mar. 1787; m. Susannah Williams.
20. Nicholas, b. 1 Mar. 1789.
21. Hannah, b. 5 May 1791.



- 22. Mercy, b. 10 Mar. 1793.
- 23. Jared, b. 24 Feb. 1795.
- 24. Hervey, b. 5 Apr. 1797.

12. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> ANDERSON (Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Nov. 1762; m. (int. 31 Jan. 1788), Sarah Scott of Blandford. One daughter:

- 25. Olive, b. 27 Oct. 1789.

14. DAVID<sup>3</sup> ANDERSON (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Nov. 1770; d. in Middlebury, N. Y.; m. 20 Aug. 1789, Sally Ewell (No. 7). She d. in North Bergen, N. Y. Children:

- 26. Charity, b. 6 Mar. 1790; m. Elihu Robins.
- 27. Lucy, b. 13 Feb. 1792; m. (1) John Ganson; (2) Israel Rathbone.
- 28. Seneca, b. 13 May 1794; d. young.
- 29. Deborah, b. 13 Feb. 1796; m. Byron Hall.
- 30. Seneca, b. 17 July 1799; m. Lucy Webb.
- 31. . . . . Brooks, b. 2 Jan. 1801.
- 32. Eunes Shephard, b. 20 July 1803; m. Philemon Webb.
- 33. Hannah, b. . . . .; m. Charles Sprout.

15. CAPT. ALANSON<sup>3</sup> ANDERSON (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Mar. 1774; m. (int. 8 June 1792), Priscilla Pierce (No. 44). They followed his brother David (No. 14) to New York State. Children:

- 34. . . .vey, son, b. 2 Sept. 1792; d. 26 May 1796.
- 35. Electa, b. 30 Sept. 1794; d. 24 May 1813.
- 36. Harvey, 2nd, b. 7 Feb. 1797; d. 19 Feb. 1797.
- 37. Jerusha, b. 27 Jan. 1798.
- 38. Mabel, b. 16 Apr. 1800.
- 39. dau., b. 9 July 1802.
- 40. . . .lph, b. 2 Feb. 1805.
- 41. Mahala, b. 8 May 1807.
- 42. Priscilla Pierce, b. 21 Mar. 1810.
- 43. Mary Ann, b. 25 Mar. 1814, in Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Reuben McBride; went West with the early Mormons and has many descendants.

#### REV. MILLIDGE T. ANDERSON FAMILY

44. REV. MILLIDGE TRENHOLM ANDERSON was minister of the Congregational Church from 1906 to 1918. He was b. in Little Shemogue, New Brunswick, Canada, d. 28 Aug. 1930, at Skowhegan, Maine, while on vacation. He was at that time pastor of the Congregational church in Glastonbury, Conn. He m. in Limestone, Maine, 12 Feb. 1896, Lizzie Etta Stetson, dau.

of Charles and Harriet Helen (Stone) Stetson. She d. in Hyannis, 12 June 1950. Both are buried in Hyannis. They had seven children, the last two born in Chesterfield:

45. Ella Mae, died young.
46. Pearl, b. 23 March 1899; m. Harold S. McConnell. She was b. in Limestone, Me.
47. Ruth, b. 17 Feb. 1901; m. William H. Baker, Jr. (No. 85).
48. John Millidge, b. in Hanover, 18 June 1905; m. Olive Woodworth.
49. Paul Stetson, b. in Hanover, 18 June 1905; m. Helena Pate.
50. William Henry, b. 21 Nov. 1908; m. Jean Westfall.
51. Elizabeth Ross, m. 21 Mar. 1913; m. Alvin Durling.

ANDERSON, HILMER O., woodworker, b. in Sweden, d. 23 May 1957, ae. 61-0-6.

ANDERSON, SUSAN CRAIG, b. 21 Sept. 1953, dau. of Charles Edwin (b. in Hayfield, Va.) and Jo Ann Craig (Marshall) Anderson (b. in Pittsfield).

#### ANDREWS FAMILY

1. WILLIAM IRVING ANDREWS, basket maker, b. in Worthington about 1876, son of William and Martha J. (Adams) Andrews; m. 1 Jan. 1900, Nina Ruth Damon (No. 292). His father, William Andrews, b. in Ashfield, d. in Chesterfield, 8 Nov. 1903, ae. 85. Children:

2. Hazel Ruth, b. 20 Oct. 1900.
3. Marion, b. 27 Feb. 1902.
4. Gladys, b. 13 Mar. 1903.

#### CHRISTIAN ANGELL FAMILY

1. CHRISTIAN ANGELL, an early settler of Norwich, and his wife Hannah (Bennett) Angell were married, 14 April 1757. Among their children were:

2. Salome, who married Samuel Porter (No. 13).
3. Hannah, who married Jonathan Ring (No. 6).
4. Patience, who married Abiel Damon (No. 8).
5. Stephen, who married Abigail . . . . . Their son:
  - i. Henry A., m. (2) 2 Dec. 1848, Emily Joslyn. He d. 26 June 1848. They had two children: (1) Alonzo H., m. 25 Dec. 1880, Jane Ann Cheney, b. in Westville, N. Y., dau. of George and Elizabeth Cheney of Williamsburg. George Cheney was gatekeeper of the Williamsburg Reservoir at the time of the Mill River flood; (2) Alma F., m. Henry Davis of Williamsburg. She d. 28 Sept. 1922.

## CHANNING ANGELL FAMILY

6. CHANNING L. ANGELL, son of Levi and Angeline (Joslyn) Angell, b. in Huntington, d. 10 April 1907; m. 22 Aug. 1891, Anna May Hathaway (No. 24). She d. 6 April 1907. Most of their children were born in Huntington. They lived near the bridge in Indian Hollow when the family was stricken with trichinosis in 1907. Their three year old daughter, Martha, d. 18 April 1907, and thirteen year old son, Raymond, d. 10 May 1907. Others of the family, Eva, Carroll and Hazel, removed to Westfield.

## JAMES M. ANGELL FAMILY

7. JAMES MORTON ANGELL of Norwich, shoemaker, m. (1) 27 May 1840, Martha Cudworth, dau. of Job Cudworth (No. 2). She d. 2 May 1844. He m. (2) Maria B. Willet, b. in Savoy. She d. 30 June 1852, ae. 25-1-11. He m. (3) Eveline Joslyn (No. 25). She d. 18 Feb. 1861, ae. 31. He m. (4) (int. 6 June 1862), Sarah<sup>6</sup> Alvord (Jehiel<sup>5 4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3 2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Westhampton, 26 March 1823. She d. in West Farms, 19 Aug. 1891. He d. in West Farms, 23 Jan. 1896. Children:

8. Martha, b. 10 Aug. 1848, d. 11 Sept. 1850.
6. Francis Morton, b. 24 Jan. 1850, adopted, after his mother's death, by Timothy Dwight and Mary B. Richardson of Cummington. Mary B. Richardson was sister of Maria B. (Willet) Angell.
7. Charles Willet, b. 11 Aug. 1851, d. 23 Sept. 1852.
8. Daughter, b. 14 Jan. 1856 (by third wife).

## LEWIS ANGEL FAMILY

9. LEWIS R. ANGEL, of Norwich, m. (int. 28 Aug. 1824), Lucy Witherell (No. 8). Children:

10. Emily L., b. 21 Dec. 1825.
11. Angine S., b. 25 Aug. 1832.

ARBOUR, JOSEPH S., b. in Canada, d. 6 Oct. 1929, ae. 76-2-21, son of Simon and Caroline Vallie Arbour.

ASHMORE, ELSIE ETTA, b. 3 Apr. 1898, dau. of Arthur C. and Alice Leroy (Bishop) Ashmore.



## AXTELL FAMILY

1. WILLIAM AXTELL, b. in Norwich, 29 Nov. 1791, d. in Huntington, 28 May 1880, ae. 88; m. 7 May 1818, Violet Sheldon, b. in Southampton, 31 Jan. 1794, dau. of Aretas Sheldon. She d. 24 Apr. 1858, ae. 64. Children:

2. William D., b. 22 July 1820; m., 1847, Harriet Elizabeth Dickinson. "He worked for awhile as a boy, for Luther Edwards, a Southampton farmer. In early life he became an apprentice in the office of the Hampshire Gazette in Northampton; later entered the Eagle office in Lenox, Mass.; subsequently becoming a partner in a job printing office. In 1853, Mr. Axtell returned to Northampton and for 13 yrs. was foreman of the Gazette office; in 1865, returning to Pittsfield and becoming half owner of the Eagle until 1885, when he became sole proprietor and remained so until his death."
3. Dorus Sheldon, b. 27 Apr. 1822, d. 5 Oct. 1894; m. (1) Cordelia Witherell (No. 26), who d. 11 Jan. 1859. He m. (3) 17 Nov. 1884, Harriet Noble, ae. 47, dau. of Elisha and Rebekah Wheeler, b. in Sterling; her 3rd marriage. He was a resident of Northampton in 1846; rem. to Westfield where he was a dealer in cigars. By the first wife there were three children; all died young. The estate of Edsel Witherell names three other children: Louisa Provin and . . . . . Axtell of Westfield and Albert E. Axtell of Chesterfield.
4. Louisa Fobes, b. 17 Feb. 1824; m. 15 May 1849, Francis Hinckley, son of Eli and Caroline Hinckley; res. Malden.
5. Francis Harleigh, b. 8 May 1825, d. in Staunton, Va., 28 June 1864. He and his wife, Mary E., had a son, Frank, who was drowned at Chester Village, 29 Apr. 1845, ae. 4-2-11.
6. Elbridge, b. 19 Nov. 1834; resided in Westfield; rem. to Pittsfield to take charge of the Eagle at the time of his brothers' death.

## BABIAC FAMILY

1. MICHAEL BABIAK, b. in Hadley, and his wife, Esther Coffey Babiak, b. in Williamsburg, had children born in Chesterfield:

2. David Michael, b. 18 June 1936.
3. Florence Mary, b. 6 Sept. 1937.
4. George Erwin, b. 24 Apr. 1939, d. 17 Jan. 1944.
5. Margaret Louise, b. 15 July 1941.

BACON, HIRAM EDWARD, b. in Fort Myers, Fla., son of Alden E. and Jennie E. (Rickey) Bacon, m. in Goshen, 25 Oct. 1952, Lois Emeline Mollison, dau. of J. Stewart and Emeline (Thompkins) Mollison.

BAGGS, CHARLES H., b. in Hinckley, Ohio, son of Charles E. and Sarah (Ellis) Baggs, d. 4 Mar. 1934, ae. 77-4-24. His wife was Mary E. Childs.

### BAILEY FAMILY

1. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BAILEY, son of Dea. Joseph<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), and Elizabeth (White) Bailey, bapt. in Scituate 1743. He graduated from Harvard College in 1765 and came shortly thereafter to Chesterfield where he and his wife, Lucy, had ten children:

2. Joseph Silvester, b. 2 Aug. 1771, d. 23 Mar. 1823; m. (int. 30 Dec. 1797), Hannah Parsons (No. 17). He was the second postmaster of Chesterfield from Oct. 14, 1818 to Feb. 1822; a member of the Legislature from 1813 to 1816; and innkeeper of the Bailey Tavern, later owned by Dyar Bancroft. The Tavern burned in 1859. Mr. Bancroft rebuilt and the home has, since that time, been occupied by the Bancroft family.

A report was circulated that, after the death of Joseph Sylvester Bailey, his body was taken up and anatomized and to convince the people that it was a false report, the grave was opened on Apr. 2nd, ten days after burial, and the body was found in the grave as it was when first laid there.

3. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec. 1772.

4. Nathaniel, b. 15 Feb. 1775; d. 15 Dec. 1776.

5. Nathaniel, b. 30 Apr. 1777.

6. Lucy, b. 4 Mar. 1779.

7. Anselm, b. 8 Apr. 1781.

8. Mary, b. 5 Apr. 1783.

9. Thirza, b. 15 Apr. 1785; d. 18 Jan. 1787.

10. Thirza, b. 2 Dec. 1787.

11. Minerva, b. 10 Oct. 1791.

12. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> BAILEY (Joseph<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3 2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) brother of Joseph (No. 1), m. in Scituate (int. 2 Oct. 1756), Abigail Clap. Children:

13. Elijah, b. in Scituate, 15 Oct. 1757, d. in Hague, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1825; m. 20 Mar. 1779, Susannah Litchfield. They removed first, to Shoreham, Vt.; Ticonderoga and again to Hague, N. Y., where he died and is buried. They had ten children. After his death, Susannah married 16 June 1828, Timothy S. Barton of Brant Lake (or Bolton), N. Y., whose wife was Phebe Stowe, who had died 25 May 1824. Susannah Litchfield Bailey Barton is buried in Valley View Cemetery, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

14. Nabbe, b. 17 Aug. 1762, in Hanover; m. 30 Jan. 1783, John Fobes.

15. Grace, b. in Hanover, 7 Feb. 1765; m. Jabez Healy (No. 9).

16. Bela, b. 27 Apr. 1767, in Hanover; buried in Valley View Cemetery, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
17. William Pitt, b. in Hanover, 18 Mar. 1769.
18. Benjamin, b. 3 May 1771.
19. Rebecca, b. 6 Jan. 1773.

### BAKER FAMILY

1. JOHN<sup>3</sup> BAKER (Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> of Lynn) and Rebecca (Clark) Baker of Northampton had two sons from whom all the Baker families in Chesterfield are descended:

- \*2. Elisha, b. 1727.
- \*3. Stephen, b. 1731.

2. ELISHA<sup>4</sup> BAKER (John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 1727, d. 1806; m. (1) . . . . .; m. (2) . . . . . Harris of Springfield. He graduated from Yale College in 1755 and settled as a physician in Canaan, Conn., where he spent his life in practice. Children by first wife:

- \*4. Elisha, b. 1766.
5. Esther.
6. Sereno.
7. William.

Child by second wife:

8. Robert Harris.

3. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> BAKER (John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 19 Nov. 1731, d. 8 Nov. 1826; m. in Northampton, Nov. 1759, Lucy King (No. 6). Their eleven children were all born in Northampton:

9. Paulina, bapt. 1760; m. Noah Cook of Northampton; res. Westhampton.
10. Hannah, bapt. 18 July 1762, d. 13 Mar. 1787.
- \*11. Thaddeus, bapt. 24 Feb. 1765.
12. Lucy, bapt. 8 Mar. 1767, d. 16 Apr. 1857, unm.
13. Thomas, b. 21 Feb. 1769, d. 26 Jan. 1848; m. Polly Marsh of Hadley. They removed to LaFayette, N. Y. about 1803. One son was born here: King, b. 10 Nov. 1800.
- \*14. Seth, b. 21 Feb. 1771.
15. Erastus, b. 1773, d. 23 Sept. 1850; m. (int. 14 Apr. 1797) Mary Pratt. They removed to LaFayette, N. Y.
16. Joseph, b. 21 Nov. 1778, d. 8 June 1855; m. Betsey Danforth, b. in Tyringham. They removed to LaFayette, N. Y., in 1804, and to Otisco, N. Y., about 1810.

17. Lemuel, m. 30 Oct. 1799, Esther Pomeroy of Northampton; removed to LaFayette, N. Y. and "to the West". One dau. was born here: Almira, b. 2 Sept. 1800.
- \*18. Oliver, b. 28 Feb. 1782.
19. Sydenham, b. 2 Feb. 1785, d. 15 Jan. 1866; m. 1 Jan. 1810, Sally Hayden (No. 7). They removed to LaFayette, N. Y.

4. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> BAKER (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 4 Mar. 1766, d. 19 Aug. 1852; m. (1) Sarah<sup>6</sup> Wright of Westhampton, b. in Northampton, 11 Sept. 1768, dau. of Titus<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2 1</sup>), and Phebe (Edwards) Wright. She d. 19 Oct. 1806; he m. (2) (int. 10 Jan. 1807) Alce Wilder, b. in Hingham. She d. 21 May 1837. Children by first wife:

20. Electa, b. 16 Mar. 1796; d. 12 Jan. 1810.
- \*21. Elisha, b. 9 Feb. 1798.
22. Fanny, b. 22 Apr. 1800; m. Israel Graves (No. 3) of Williamsburg.
23. Zeruah, b. "the 30th of a month I have forgot, 1802"; m. Jan. 1823, Ralph Utley (No. 8); rem. to Goshen. No children. She d. in South Deerfield, 3 June 1885.
- \*24. Andrew K., b. 6 Feb. 1804.
25. Sarah, b. 6 Feb. 1806; m. (1) Darius Stephenson (No. 12); m. (2) Asahel Bisbee (No. 17).

Children by second wife:

26. Daniel C., b. 19 Feb. 1811, d. in Williamsburg, 28 Oct. 1869, killed by being thrown from a wagon; m. Mary Ann Wilder, dau. of Jabez Wilder (No. 43). She was born in Cherry Valley, N. Y. She d. 12 Feb. 1885, ae. 73-7-15.
- i. Annette, b. 1 Dec. 1842; m. Franklin H. Bryant (No. 63).
27. John, b. 13 Oct. 1812; d., insane, 22 Jan. 1839, in Buffalo, N. Y.
28. Alce, b. 1817, d. 13 Aug. 1841.

11. MAJOR THADDEUS<sup>5</sup> BAKER (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), bapt. in Northampton, 24 Feb. 1765, d. 21 Aug. 1845; m. (1) 16 Apr. 1795, Phebe Sylvester (No. 12); she d. 23 May 1810. He m. (2) (int. 26 Feb. 1813), Mrs. Mary Watt Prentice of Chester. She d. 3 June 1846. Children:

29. Pamela, b. 14 Apr. 1796; m. (int. 14 Dec. 1815), Stephen Hyde of Williamsburg.
30. Stephen, b. 16 Mar. 1798; d. 14 Mar. 1799.
31. Phebe, b. 1799; m. 2 Aug. 1825, Lewis Hitchcock; res. Williamsburg.



32. Stephen, b. 2 Mar. 1801; m. (int. 23 Aug. 1828), Eunice Bryant (No. 19); rem. to LaFayette, N. Y. One son, Chauncey Howard, was bapt. here, 8 Oct. 1837. Stephen died 14 June 1861 in LaFayette.
33. Nancy, b. 26 Mar. 1802; m. George Kingsley (No. 27).
34. Benjamin, b. 7 Sept. 1805; m. Priscilla Sears; res. Williamsburg and LaFayette, N. Y.
35. Samantha, b. 17 Oct. 1808; m. Thomas E. Baker, son of No. 13.

14. SETH<sup>5</sup> BAKER (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Feb. 1771 in Northampton, d. 6 May 1835; rem. to LaFayette, N. Y. Sept. 1805; m. (int. 1 May 1796), Anna Hayden (No. 2). She d. 19 Mar. 1854. Five children born here:

36. Quartus, b. 15 Sept. 1796; m. Elizabeth Share of LaFayette, N. Y.
37. Lewis, b. 22 Apr. 1800; m. Susan Bryant (No. 37).
38. Orril, b. 30 Mar. 1798; m. Dea. Epenetus Hoyt.
39. Morris, b. 22 Sept. 1801; m. Julia A. Bryant (No. 38).
40. Minerva, b. 12 Dec. 1803; m. Thomas B. Hoyt of Syracuse, N. Y.
41. Harriet, b. 17 Nov. 1805; m. Eri Mesnard; res. Norwalk, Ohio.
42. Spencer, b. 20 Oct. 1808; d. 17 Mar. 1809.
43. Orpha, b. 17 Feb. 1810; m. Caleb Jackson; res. Norwalk, Ohio, and LaFayette, N. Y.
44. Chester, b. 5 Jan. 1812; m. Mary Ann Park of LaFayette, N. Y.
45. Luther, b. 9 Feb. 1814; m. Diana Bryant (No. 42).
46. Amanda, b. 29 Aug. 1819; d. 24 Mar. 1840.

18. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> BAKER (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 28 Feb. 1783, d. 30 Jan. 1856; m. 1 Jan. 1807, Lucinda Kingsley (No. 9); she d. 30 Aug. 1845. He resided in Chesterfield on the homestead bought by his father, later known as "the Bissell Place". Children:

47. Foster, b. 28 Nov. 1807; m. Almira Newell; rem. to Bricksville, Ohio.
48. Harris (or Horace), b. 11 Dec. 1809, d. 13 Mar. 1845; m. Miriam Kingsley (No. 33); res. Westhampton.
49. Lucinda, b. 25 Feb. 1812; m. (int. 6 Jan. 1842), Lyman Hyde of Williamsburg.
- \*50. William, b. 14 Nov. 1814.
51. Fanny, b. 1817, d. 5 Nov. 1853; unm.
52. Lemuel K., b. 28 July 1819; m. in Williamsburg, 30 Nov. 1843, Eliza A. Wells (No. 8). He was a carpenter and resided in Williamsburg. Children:
  - i. Mari Josephine, b. 21 Nov. 1844.
  - ii. dau., b. 14 Mar. 1850.
53. Pauline Cook, b. . . . .; m. 29 Nov. 1849, George West, son of Thomas and Mary West of Tyringham.
54. Eliza, b. 9 Mar. 1826; removed to Tyringham; unm.

21. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> BAKER (Elisha<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Feb. 1798, d. 9 Sept. 1874; m. 17 June 1824, Samantha Parker, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Robbins) Parker, b. in Peru, d. 15 Jan. 1895, ae. 88. Children:

- 55. Electa, b. 12 June 1825, d. 10 June 1835.
- \*56. George Parker, b. 22 Jan. 1827.
- 57. Julia E., b. 20 Feb. 1829; m. Levi Bryant (No. 56).
- \*58. William, b. 21 Apr. 1833.
- \*59. Levi, b. 5 Oct. 1835.
- 60. Mary F., b. 17 Apr. 1842; m. Eli A. Bryant (No. 67).

24. ANDREW K.<sup>6</sup> BAKER (Elisha<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb. 1804, d. 20 Feb. 1866; m. 29 Dec. 1831, Eveline Edwards (No. 13). She d. 12 June 1900. Children:

- 61. Esther, b. 28 Aug. 1833, d. 9 Dec. 1911.
- 62. Clemina, b. 28 Oct. 1835; m. 27 Dec. 1855, Amos Hawks of Goshen. No children.
- 63. Edward, b. 12 Nov. 1839; m. 4 July 1861, Elizabeth Damon. He was a butcher. Children:
  - i. Addie, d. young.
  - ii. Letti I., m. 10 June 1891, Arthur A. Brooks, b. in Kensington, Conn., son of Sheldon M. and Ellen Brooks.
  - iii. Ida A., m. 29 May 1889, Jonathan E. Burr, b. in Worthington, son of Edwin and Lucelia (Gibbs) Burr.
- 64. John Howard, b. 19 Nov. 1846, d. in St. Paul, Minn., 30 Nov. 1872; unm.

50. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BAKER (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Nov. 1814, d. 6 May 1874; m. 1 Jan. 1846, Rosella Hall, dau. of Elizur Hall of Conway. Children:

- 65. Elizabeth L., b. 11 Mar. 1848, d. 24 Apr. 1879.
- 66. Horace, b. 9 Feb. 1850, d. 2 Apr. 1864.
- 67. Ellen Fannie, b. 9 Nov. 1856; m. 10 June 1879, Alanson Nash, ae. 29, son of Oliver and Julia A. Nash of Williamsburg.
- 68. Jennie Louise, b. 23 July 1858; m. (1) Ostinelli Channing Knight (No. 31). She m. (2) Frank P. Baker (No. 77).

56. GEORGE PARKER<sup>7</sup> BAKER (Elisha<sup>6 5 4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan. 1827, d. 11 Dec. 1908; m. 23 Dec. 1851, Alma Stone Burnell (No. 49). She d. 1 Aug. 1900. Children:

- 69. Charles Elliott, b. 12 July 1855, d. 16 Dec. 1870.
- 70. Alma Sarah, b. 11 Oct. 1858; m. Thomas E. Smith (No. 26).
- 71. Fanny Adelaide, b. 21 Aug. 1864, d. 25 Oct. 1882.
- 72. Mary Russell, b. 7 Aug. 1867, d. 11 Apr. 1880.

58. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BAKER (Elisha<sup>6 5 4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Timothy<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr. 1833, d. 20 Dec. 1908; m. 22 July 1856, Ellen Adelaide Burnell (No. 53). She d. 8 Nov. 1918. He was always known as William Baker 2nd. Children:

\*73. William Herbert, b. 20 Dec. 1864.

74. Alfred Russell, b. 5 Aug. 1860, d. 14 Oct. 1886; m. 4 June 1885, Carrie Fobes (No. 3).

59. LEVI<sup>7</sup> BAKER (Elisha<sup>6 5 4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Oct. 1835, d. 10 Dec. 1899; m. 12 Sept. 1862, Adelia A. Knight (No. 36). She d. 2 Apr. 1921. Children:

75. Clara Emeline, b. 5 June 1864, d. 19 Apr. 1866.

76. Anna Wright, b. 2 Mar. 1866; m. Thomas E. Smith (No. 26).

77. Franklin Porter, b. 5 Mar. 1868, d. 25 June 1940; m. (1) in Beverly, 25 Dec. 1906, Isabella May Warner, b. in Townsend, dau. of Charles R. F. and Helen M. Warner. She d. 28 Nov. 1915. He m. (2) 6 Dec. 1919, Jennie Baker (No. 68), widow of Ostinelli Knight (No. 31). She d. 31 Mar. 1945.

78. Carrie Francis, b. 13 Sept. 1870; m. Morris P. Clark, Jr. (No. 2).

79. Hattie Emeline, b. 3 Oct. 1872, d. 7 Jan. 1952. She was a registered nurse; unnm.

80. Charles Elisha, b. 17 Jan. 1875, d. 8 Aug. 1929 in Newton; m. 1898 in Huntington, Sarah Elmina Kenney, dau. of Charles Worthington and Belle (Barton) Kenney. She d. 9 Nov. 1958; both buried in Chesterfield. Children:

i. George Elisha, b. 19 Dec. 1898.

ii. Marion Anne, b. 3 Jan. 1900, d. 18 Sept. 1900.

iii. Charles Levi, b. 1 June 1901 in Simsbury, Conn.

81. Bessie Knight, b. 7 May 1878; m. Herbert M. Pittsinger (No. 31).

82. Emma, d. 6 May 1877, ae. 0-6-10.

73. WILLIAM HERBERT<sup>8</sup> BAKER (William<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6 5 4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Dec. 1864, d. 27 Sept. 1937; m. 28 Sept. 1887, Mary Eliza Hatch, dau. of Lawrence Wells and Sarah (Porter) Hatch, b. in Springfield, 2 Apr. 1867, d. 13 July 1942. He was a farmer, postmaster and merchant. Children:

83. Emily Huntington, b. 14 Dec. 1889; m. Charles A. Bisbee (No. 80).

84. Louisa Burnell, b. 31 Mar. 1891.

\*85. William Herbert, Jr., b. 8 Mar. 1897.

85. WILLIAM HERBERT<sup>9</sup> BAKER, Jr. (William H.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6 5 4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar. 1897; m. in



Ludlow Center, 18 Aug. 1920, Ruth Anderson (No. 47). He is Postmaster and has a general store. Children:

- 86. Janet Elizabeth, b. 4 Nov. 1923; m. Edwin W. Russell (No. 55).
- 87. Lois Burnell, b. 31 Jan. 1925; m. Raymond Ford (No. 1).
- 88. Ruth Stetson, b. 18 Aug. 1930, m. 3 May 1952, John Edward White, b. in Manila, Philippine Islands, son of John Edward and Ethel Margaret (Layton) White. Children:
  - i. John Edward III, b. in Chesterfield, 20 Apr. 1953.
  - ii. Michael William, b. in New York, 21 Apr. 1955.
  - iii. Patricia Lee, b. in New York, 1 Nov. 1956.
  - iv. Carol Lynn, b. in New York, 14 May 1958.

89. NATHAN BABBIT<sup>8</sup> BAKER, son of Joel<sup>7</sup> (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Noah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), and Mary (Dunham) Baker, b. in Hawley, d. 19 Aug. 1905, ae. 64-1; m. Sarah Abbie Snow, dau. of Harmon and Sarah (Deming) Snow. She d. 30 May 1935. Children, born in Savoy:

- 90. Sarah Abbie (called Sadie), b. 8 July 1871; m. Frank A. Bradley of Savoy.
- 91. Mary Angeline, b. 17 Apr. 1873; m. Frank Macomber (No. 25).
- 92. Nellie Belle, b. 3 Aug. 1877; m. George Miller of Savoy. She d. in Northampton, 9 Mar. 1949, struck by a bus.
- 93. Ada Hannah, b. 17 May 1880; m. Charles Kenney of Northampton. She d. 8 Dec. 1959.

BALDWIN, HERBERT M., son of William Baldwin and wife, b. 3 Dec. 1860.

BALDWIN, ROBERT H., son of Henry H. and Iva (Leonard) Baldwin, m. in Northampton, 11 May 1946, Marie G. Paulhus, of Northampton.

### BALL FAMILY

1. BREWER BALL and his wife Nancy (Thrumman) Ball were married in Williamsburg, 16 Dec. 1810 and had at least two children who lived here:

- 2. Lewis, b. in Williamsburg, d. 25 Mar. 1900; m. (1) (int. 9 Dec. 1842), Mary T. Damon, dau. of Robert Damon (No. 47). She d. 13 Nov. 1887, ae. 68. He m. (2) 12 Jan. 1890, Mrs. Lurana Barnum of Buckland. He was a farmer in Easthampton in 1842, in Enfield, 1858, and here in Chesterfield when his daughter, Mary A., died 12 June 1865, ae. 7. An adopted daughter, Etta Mari, b. in Springfield, ae. 16, m. 11 Oct. 1880, William Smith Collins, a painter, ae. 28, b. in Washington, son of Orville M. and Elminor E. Collins; his second marriage.

3. Thankful, m. Martin Shaw (No. 23). She used to spin and weave cloth and frocking which would outlast anything that could be bought at the stores. Wherever she lived she put out her sign, "Thankful Ball, Tailoress".

BALL, DENISE RAE, b. 17 Jan. 1949, dau. of Herbert Leroy, Jr., b. in Whitingsville, and Phyllis (Frenier) Ball, b. in Northampton.

BALL, LOREN VINCENT, b. 2 May 1952, son of Robert Francis and M. Pauline (Bernache) Ball. Both parents b. in Northampton.

BALLARD, JEREMIAH, m. (int. 27 Feb. 1801) Salley Lyman of Norwich.

#### BANCROFT FAMILY

1. DYAR<sup>3</sup> BANCROFT, son of Noadiah<sup>2</sup>, (Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) and Jerusha (Loomis) Bancroft, b. in Torrington, Conn., 12 Apr. 1786, d. 13 Sept. 1866, ae. 80-5-1; m. 25 May 1815, Sally Hayes, dau. of Rutherford and Chloe Hayes of Brattleboro, Vt., (aunt of Ex-President Hayes). She d. 31 Aug. 1882, ae. 89-5-1. He was the fourth lawyer resident of Chesterfield, settling here immediately after he passed the bar, 14 Feb. 1814. An old arm chair used by his three predecessors was bequeathed to his son, William. He entered Yale in 1805, but transferred to Williams College the following spring, graduating with high honors in Sept. 1809. He served in the Legislature for twelve years and was prominent in town and county affairs until he lost his eyesight in 1834. Early in his life he bought the Bailey Tavern in Chesterfield and when it burned, in Dec. 1859, a new mansion was built on its site. Children:

2. Helen, b. 12 Aug. 1816, d. in Goshen, 1868; m. (1) 1834, Hazelton Walkley of Hartford, Conn. He d. in N. Y., 1864. She m. (2) 23 May 1867, Emmons Putney of Goshen, ae. 67, son of Joseph and Naomi Putney; his 2nd marriage. She d. in Goshen, 1868.
3. Talcott, b. 24 Dec. 1821, d. 7 Nov. 1899; unm.
- \*4. William, b. 8 Oct. 1824.
5. Edward, b. 8 Dec. 1830, d. 1 Oct. 1873.

4. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> BANCROFT (Dyar<sup>3</sup>, Noadiah<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Oct. 1824, d. 30 Oct. 1895; m. Julia A. Trowbridge, dau. of Esq. Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge of New Haven, Conn.

She d. 14 July 1897. He lived in N. Y. State until 1864 when he returned to Chesterfield. Children:

6. Willie R. H., b. in Hoboken, N. J., d. 13 June 1864, ae. 3-4-29.
- \*7. Frederick H., b. in Hoboken, N. J.
8. Ellen J., b. in N. Y. City, d. in Northampton, 23 Dec. 1936; called "Miss Nellie".
9. Caroline Eliza, b. 26 Feb. 1866, d. (Eliza Trowbridge) 15 Oct. 1917; called "Miss Lily".

7. FREDERICK H.<sup>5</sup> BANCROFT (William<sup>4</sup>, Dyar<sup>3</sup>, Noadiah<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hoboken, N. J., d. 14 Nov. 1934; m. 2 Sept. 1896, Charlotte A. Miller (No. 13). She d. 25 Sept. 1952. Children:

10. Robert Hayes, b. 21 Sept. 1902; m. in South Deerfield, 22 Nov. 1933, Marion Florence Read (No. 2). Children:
  - i. Russell Hayes, b. 27 Jan. 1938.
  - ii. Merrill Wayne, b. 23 Sept. 1939.
  - iii. Douglas Earl, b. 17 June 1946.
11. William Frederic Winston, b. 15 Nov. 1906; m. in Springfield, 11 Feb. 1931, Mary Electa Cadwell, b. in Springfield, dau. of Wm. Sidney and Mary E. (Clark) Cadwell. She d. 11 Nov. 1958, ae. 46-3-22. Children:
  - i. William Frederic, b. 20 Sept. 1932.
  - ii. Ellen Jean, b. 18 Aug. 1935; m. 19 June 1954, John Zuchegna of Whately, son of Orienta and Alta Mae (Sanderson) Zuchegna.
  - iii. Mary Louise, b. 10 Mar. 1937.
  - iv. Sidney Talcott, b. 15 June 1938; m. 19 Aug. 1961, Francis Marion Adams, b. in Pittsfield, dau. of Willie Tucker and Marion (Baumann) Adams.
  - v. Winston Henry, b. 30 Apr. 1947.
  - vi. Edward Dyer, b. 24 Sept. 1953.

### BANNISTER FAMILY

1. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BANNISTER (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. in Brookfield, 1711, d. in Goshen, 1795; m. in Brookfield, 20 Nov. 1734, Mary Hinds, b. in Lancaster, 12 Feb. 1716/7, dau. of John and Anna (Corlis) Hinds. Came to Chesterfield, were members of the church in 1771; recommended to the Goshen church in 1781. He served in the Rev. War from Chesterfield. Children, all born in Brookfield:

2. Joseph, b. 3 Nov. 1735, d. 5 Oct. 1738.
- \*3. Christopher, b. 21 Aug. 1737.
4. Rachel, b. 30 Nov. 1739; m. Asa Partridge.
5. Martha, b. 11 Mar. 1742.

6. John, b. 22 Jan. 1743/4; removed to Conway.
7. Nathan, b. July 1746; m. in Shrewsbury, 17 Dec. 1769, Sarah Whitney.
- \*8. Lemuel, b. 14 July 1748.
9. Barzillia, m. 3 Feb. 1749; m. 8 Dec. 1772, Deborah Cushman; res. in Goshen.
10. Mary, b. 15 Apr. 1752; m. John Burnell (No. 2).
11. Jotham, b. 9 Dec. 1753, d. 29 Jan. 1754.
12. Beulah, b. . . . .; m. Joel Warner (No. 3).
- \*13. William, b. 13 Dec. 1757.
14. Persis, b. 31 Dec. 1760; m. Benjamin Abell (No. 2).

3. CHRISTOPHER<sup>4</sup> BANNISTER (Joseph<sup>3 2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. in Brookfield, 21 Aug. 1737; m. in Scotland, Conn., 10 (or 20) Nov. 1762, Abigail Manning, bapt. in Windham, Conn., 10 June 1739, dau. of John and Abigail (Winship) Manning. She d. in Goshen, 1799. He served in the French and Indian Wars and the Revolution; was a Selectman in Goshen. He resided for a time in Windsor. Children, first four born in Brookfield:

15. Alice, b. 6 Feb. 1764; m. William Halbard of Goshen.
16. Versel, b. 15 Sept. 1765; m. 19 Feb. 1793, Hannah Packard of Goshen; res. Windsor.
17. John, b. 15 Nov. 1766; m. in Pittsfield, Zerviah Davis.
18. Manning, b. 29 June 1768, d. 16 Nov. 1774 in Goshen.
19. Jason, b. 31 Aug. 1770.
20. Alethea, b. 19 Aug. 1772.
21. Joseph, b. 10 July 1776.

8. Lt. LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> BANNISTER (Joseph<sup>3 2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. in Brookfield, 14 July 1748, d. 1821; buried in the Joslyn Cem., Phelps, N. Y.; m. 14 Apr. 1772, Elizabeth Brown (No. 11). She d. 1807; buried in Phelps, N. Y. They removed to Goshen in 1781, later to Conway and to Phelps, N. Y. Children, first four born here:

22. Betty, b. 27 Oct. 1773; m. in Conway, John Salisbury.
23. Theodore, b. 23 Aug. 1775; m. in Phelps, N. Y., Fanny Dickenson.
24. Lemuel, b. 7 Nov. 1777.
25. Abigail, b. 14 July 1779.
26. Caleb, b. 1782; m. in Phelps, N. Y., Millicent Stearns.
27. Ashel, b. 1784, d. in Geneva, N. Y.
28. Electa, b. 1790; m. William Dickenson of Phelps, N. Y.

13. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> BANNISTER (Joseph<sup>3 2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. in Brookfield, 13 Dec. 1757; m. (1) 9 Nov. 1780, Mehitabel Brown (No. 15), "by Rev. Josiah Kilburn on ye evening of ye day he



was ordained". She d. 16 Dec. 1802. He m. (2) 9 Feb. 1803, Ruth Phillips. Quoting from the Congregational Church records, "June 16, 1793, The Church of Christ in Chesterfield have this day by mutual consent and agreement, excommunicated William Bannister from the fellowship of this church and cast him out into the dark and wicked world. Attest: Benj. Peirce, Church Clerk". Removed to New York State. Children, by first wife:

- \*29. Jotham, b. 26 Oct. 1781.
- 30. Cynthia, b. 13 Jan. 1784, d. 2 Mar. 1788
- 31. Luther, b. 3 July 1786.
- 32. Nathan, b. 13 Sept. 1788.
- 33. Cynthia, b. 4 Jan. 1791.
- 34. John, b. in Colerain, 12 Sept. 1796.
- 35. David, b. 26 Dec. 1800.
- 36. infant, d. Dec. 1802.

Children by second wife:

- 37. Eli Strong, b. 19 Nov. 1803.
- 38. Benona, b. in Granville, 22 Mar. 1806.
- 39. Joseph, b. 21 Dec. 1808.

29. JOTHAM<sup>5</sup> BANNISTER (William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. in Goshen, 26 Oct. 1781, d. 15 June 1822; m. 12 Mar. 1804, Electa Kingsley (No. 11). She m. (2) Caleb Loud of Westhampton. Children:

- 40. Mary Ellis, b. 26 Aug. 1804.
- 41. Mary Ellis, b. 24 June 1806, d. 12 Sept. 1806.
- 42. Daniel Kingsley, b. 23 Mar. 1808. He and his wife, Harriet N., had a son, Henry Martin, b. in Westhampton, 6 May 1843. Daniel Kingsley Bannister was a Methodist preacher here in 1844.
- 43. Abigail Lyman, b. 15 Nov. 1809.
- 44. Julius, b. 15 Oct. 1811; also recorded a second time as b. 13 Oct. 1812.
- 45. Evelina, b. 15 Aug. 1813.
- 46. Nancy, b. 13 Feb. 1815.
- 47. Edwin, b. 8 June 1817; m. Angeline Lydia Warner, b. in Suffield, Conn.
- 48. Jotham, b. 26 Mar. 1819.
- 49. Jonathan F., d. in Williamsburg, 3 Oct. 1856, ae. 35; wife was Marietta. Their son, William, was b. in Williamsburg, 14 Sept. 1854.

## BARBEAU FAMILY

1. ROMUEL BARBEAU, son of Jake Peter and Selina (LaVoufair) Barbeau, b. in Canada, d. 7 Apr. 1910; m. Julia Francois, b. in Canada, dau. of Lafave Francois. She d. 12 Jan. 1916.

Children:

2. Melvina Julia, b. in Canada, d. 9 Jan. 1916, ae. 59-0-20; m. Peter Hamel who d. 11 Aug. 1913. He was a barber.
3. Jennie Virginia Julia, b. in Canada, d. 12 Jan. 1916, ae. 61-3-28; m. Joseph Hamel, his second wife. His first wife was Anna Bruleigh, b. in St. Albans, Vt., and their dau., Sadie C. Hamel, m. Leon Damon (No. 161).
4. Edgar R., b. in Hatfield; m. 28 July 1898, Annie Campbell, b. in Ireland, dau. of John and Margaret (McCrudden) Campbell.  
Children:
  - i. Mary Malvina, b. 18 Apr. 1899.
  - ii. Emeline Frances, b. 6 Nov. 1900.
  - iii. William Edgar, b. 5 June 1903.

BARBER, RUSSELL BAMBLETT, ae. 23, b. in Westfield, son of Charles S. and Annie (Bamblett) Barber; m. in Westfield, 15 Mar. 1929, Ethel Irene Palmer. She was ae. 23, b. in Adams, dau. of Frank C. and Elizabeth (C.) Palmer.

BARDWELL, REV. WILLIAM, of Middletown, Conn., clergyman, m. 16 July 1842, Mary Pearl (No. 6). She d. in Northampton, 1 Mar. 1872, a widow, ae. 58. They had one daughter, Mary Jane, b. 25 Apr. 1848.

## BARKER FAMILY

1. EZRA<sup>2</sup> BARKER, son of Joel<sup>1</sup> and Susan (Westcott) Barker, b. in Cheshire or Adams, d. 20 Mar. 1906; m. Penelope Ann Joslyn (No. 19). She d. 18 Oct. 1888. He was a carpenter and joiner. Children:

2. Daniel E., b. in Adams, Jan. 1841, d. in Hartford, Conn., 16 Jan. 1924, buried in Northampton; m. 7 June 1866, Margie M. White of Northampton, ae. 22, b. in Ireland, dau. of John and Mary White.
3. Hattie E., b. in Lanesborough about 1845; m. (1) Samuel Merritt Sampson (No. 2); m. (2) Ben R. Fraleck.
- \*4. Francis Marion, b. in Adams, 7 Feb. 1854.
5. Alice Marguerite, b. in Savoy, 17 June 1857; m. George A. Buck (No. 63).
6. Lida A. (Alida), b. 29 Mar. 1863, d. 25 May 1871.

4. FRANCIS MARION<sup>3</sup> BARKER (Ezra<sup>2</sup>, Joel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Adams, 7 Feb. 1854, d. 21 July 1926; m. 8 Apr. 1881, Eva Lizzie Damon (No. 160). She m. (2) 17 Sept. 1927, Clarence Eugene Emerson. He d. 26 July 1938. She d. 9 Feb. 1947. Children:

7. Clifford Edgar, b. 11 Dec. 1882, d. 7 Dec. 1915; unm.
8. Marion Frances, b. 14 Jan. 1887; m. Harold Channing Knight (No. 34).
9. Bessie May, b. 1 Dec. 1889; m. Hoyt Elijah Dodge (No. 2).
10. Evelyn M., b. 10 May 1893; m. Harold Channing Knight (No. 34).
11. Elsie Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept. 1895; m. 31 Aug. 1916, Herbert S. Sutherland (No. 1).
- \*12. Laurence Francis, b. 7 Feb. 1905.

12. LAURENCE FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> BARKER (Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, Ezra<sup>2</sup>, Joel<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Feb. 1905; m. 27 Nov. 1930, Harriet Bessie Clark (No. 10). Children:

13. Alice Marguerite, b. 19 Nov. 1931; m. Wendell Herbert Pittsinger (No. 34).
14. Daniel Edgar, b. 8 Dec. 1933, d. 25 Nov. 1935.

BARNARD, WALTER, son of William and Ruth Barnard, m. 9 Nov. 1852, Nancy J. Bigalow of Whately.

BARNAS, JUSTYN, born in Warsaw, Poland, son of John and Mary (Gill) Barnas, and his wife Bertha (Jogodowska) Barnas, came to Chesterfield in 1944. He d. 15 Feb. 1960, ae. 64-9-21; buried in Leeds. Children: (1) Lucy, (2) Justyn, Jr., (3) Richard.

BARNES, WILLIAM S., ae. 21, b. in Northampton, son of Horace and Eliza Barnes; m. 3 June 1853, Ellen M. Carr (or Case), ae. 18, of Evans, dau. of Robert and Maria Carr (or Case). They had two children born here: a son on 17 May 1853; a son on 3 July 1858.

BARNUM, SAMUEL W., church pastor in 1852. His wife was received into the Congregational Church from Stamford, Conn.

#### BARRETT FAMILY

1. JACOB BARRETT, d. 12 May 1818, "at Darling's, an old pauper". His wife was Hannah . . . . . Children:

2. Tryphena, b. 31 Jan. 1763.
3. Anna, b. 29 Jan. 1769.
4. Joshua, b. 18 Mar. 1772, "at ye Gore, so called, adjoining Chesterfield".

## BARTLETT FAMILY

1. JABEZ BARTLETT, son of William and Rebecca (Trask) Bartlett of Plymouth, was a descendant of Robert Bartlett who came to America in the "Ann" and married, in Plymouth, Mary, dau. of Richard Warren, a passenger on the "Mayflower", 1620. He died March 1814 (private record). He m. (int. 22 Oct. 1792), Lucinda Patch (No. 10). Children:

2. Rebakah, b. 1 Sept. 1793.
3. William, b. 6 May 1795; m. Anna Miller of Chester, dau. of Samuel and Mehetabel (Preston) Miller; res. Washington, Mass.
4. Asa, b. 22 May 1797.
5. Fanney, b. 1 Aug. 1799.
6. Sarah, b. 20 Feb. 1803.

BARTLETT, CLARENCE, ae. 80, son of John and Martha Bartlett, d. 4 Sept. 1926.

BARTLETT, EDWARD S., b. in Worthington, son of Stephen and Roxy Bartlett, d. 7 Sept. 1891, ae. 75-6-16; m. 17 Apr. 1851, Elizabeth Dyas of Albany, N. Y., dau. of Joseph Dyas. He was a resident of Cummington when he married in 1851 and of Chesterfield at time of settlement of his estate. His only child and heir was William T. Bartlett.

BARTLETT, JOHN TILSON, butcher, son of Noyes and Helen (Horan) Bartlett, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in Hinsdale, 18 May 1894, Mary Anna Sayers, dau. of John E. and Mary Sayers of Worthington. One dau., Mildred, b. 22 Dec. 1894.

BARTLETT, ROBERT EUGENE, son of Robert T. and Sarah Martha (Lane) Bartlett, ae. 23, carpenter, res. Worthington; m. 20 Aug. 1960, Marilyn Margaret Boucher, dau. of Walter Wilfred and Evelyn Alice (Warringer) Boucher.

BARTLETT, SETH CLARK and his wife, Susan Maria (Hilton) Bartlett, (see Hilton Family), were received into the Congregational Church, 13 Mar. 1887, and in 1895 were given a letter to the Hope Congregational Church in Springfield. They had an adopted son, Fred Eugene Bartlett, whose name was changed from Fred Eugene Rawson on 3 Nov. 1880. He d. 22 June 1890, ae. 15-4-19.



## BARTON FAMILY

TIMOTHY BARTON, cooper, son of Joshua Barton, d. 25 Dec. 1791. His land in Chesterfield was sold at auction to Ezekiel Pierce on 17 Feb. 1797 for \$111.00. He was "of Amherst" when he m. (int. 23 Aug. 1784), Pearcis Livermore. She was his third wife. He had married (1) Hepsibah Stowe by whom he had seven children and (2) Amy Allen by whom he had three children. Pearcis (Livermore) Barton m. (2) Zachariah Curtis (No 40). The will of Timothy bequeathed to wife Pearcis and sons Jonathan, Timothy, Benjamin, Alpheus, Joshua and daughters Molly, Sally, and Hepsibah.

Joshua Barton, probably the youngest son of Timothy Barton and 2nd wife, Amy Allen, was "of Worthington" when he m. (int. 27 Jan. 1799), Sally Bond (or Vaughn). They removed to Otsego, N. Y., where three children were born: Joshua Allen, Leonard M., and Hiram P. They returned to Chesterfield for a short time, then removed to Norwich, where Sarah Melvina, the youngest child, was born. Later they removed to Westhampton. The oldest son, Joshua Allen Barton, m. Relief Vinton (No. 17) and resided in Northampton and Stockbridge.

## BATES FAMILY

1. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> BATES (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hingham, 13 Apr. 1706, d. prob. in Cohasset, 1779; m. (1) Deborah Whiton, dau. of John and Mary (Tower) Whiton m. (2) 14 Dec. 1732, Deborah Studley, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Merritt) Studley. Children by second wife, b. in Cohasset, most of whom came to Chesterfield:

\*2. Benjamin, b. 9 Aug. 1733.

\*3. Abner, b. 29 May 1735.

4. Deborah, b. 28 Oct. 1737; m. 15 May 1757, John Ewell (No. 1).

\*5. Nehemiah, b. 19 June 1740.

6. Solomon, bapt. 15 Aug. 1742.

\*7. James, b. 19 May 1743.

8. Desire, b. 27 June 1747, bapt. Lucy.

2. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> BATES (Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Cohasset, 9 Aug. 1733; m. 8 Dec. 1757, Huldah Cud-

worth. Neither a death record nor will has yet been found, but the following may prove to be his children:

9. Benjamin, Jr. who m. (int. Oct. 1794), Olive Warner (No. 16). No further record of this family has been found beyond the birth of the six children:
  - i. Irena, b. 18 Feb. 1795.
  - ii. Ira, b. 16 Aug. 1796.
  - iii. Ansel, b. 17 Apr. 1798.
  - iv. Gerry, b. 24 Aug. 1800.
  - v. Ezra, b. 25 Apr. 1802.
  - vi. Lynda, b. 9 Sept. 1804.
10. Huldah, m. William Jewel (No. 3).
11. Caleb, m. 25 Dec. 1786 Mary Wilbor. Six children:
  - i. Mary, b. 26 June 1787; perhaps m. (int. 24 Dec. 1808), Zopher Warner.
  - ii. Rebecca, b. 19 Mar. 1789; perhaps m. (int. 15 Apr. 1809), Reed Gurney of Cummington.
  - iii. Joshua, b. 15 June 1793.
  - iv. Charlott, b. 21 Jan. 1797.
  - v. Electa, b. 8 Dec. 1799.
  - vi. Edith, b. 4 Feb. 1803.

3. ABNER<sup>5</sup> BATES (Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Cohasset, 29 May 1735, d. 8 May 1817; m. (int. Scituate, 20 Nov. 1762), Elisabeth Vinal. She d. 18 Dec. 1831, ae. 87. First seven children b. in Cohasset:

12. Ruth, b. 8 Mar. 1764; m. (int. 25 Mar. 1782), Daniel Sprague who d. in Worthington, 15 Mar. 1813 leaving three children under 14, two other minor children, and three married daughters.
- \*13. Abner, Jr., b. 30 Dec. 1767.
14. Mary, b. 18 Nov. 1769; m. Ezekiel White (No. 20).
- \*15. John, b. 17 Mar. 1772.
16. Desire, m. Nathan Pratt (No. 5).
17. Lenity, b. 13 Feb. 1776; m. Elijah Jones (No. 4).
18. Ezekiel, b. 30 Aug. 1778; mentioned in his father's will.
19. Joshua, b. 26 July 1781; m. 5 July 1804, Betsy Phillips (No. 11).
  - i. Adison, b. 15 Dec. 1804.

5. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> BATES (Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Abington, 19 June 1740; d. 20 May 1817; m. in Scituate (int. 5 Dec. 1761), Mehitable Marble who d. 3 June 1809, ae. 70. Settled near Goshen about 1771 in what was later called "Batesville". Births of eleven children were recorded:

20. Joab, b. 11 May 1762 in Scituate; prob. the Jacob who m. 26 Aug. 1786, Azuba Amedon (No. 2). They rem. to Vt.
21. Nehemiah, b. in Cohasset, 28 Jan. 1764, d. in Cummington 1828; m. (int. 21 Nov. 1818), Electa Jewell (No. 9) who survived him.
22. Nathaniel, b. in Cohasset, 28 Jan. 1766, d. 10 Feb. 1788.

23. Ephraim, b. in Cohasset, 14 Dec. 1767; rem. to Plainfield.
24. Asa, b. in Cohasset, 3 Dec. 1769; m. in Goshen, 17 Nov. 1796, Jemima Kingman; res. Cummington. A history of this family is available in many libraries and includes Lois who m. (1) Jotham Damon (No. 239) and (2) Joel Willcutt (No. 23).
25. Levi, b. Sept. 1771; m. Lovina Hersey; rem. to Cummington. Among their children were:
- i. Melency, m. Joel Willcutt (No. 23).
  - ii. Levi, Jr., m. Katherine Willcutt (No. 24).
  - iii. Dorrance, m. (int. 28 Sept. 1833), Hannah Damon (No. 250). He d. 11 Mar. 1852. Their son, Osmyn, b. in Cummington; m. 14 Nov. 1866, Mary Pynchon (No. 19). They had two children:
    - i. Lilian, b. 14 Jan. 1872.
    - ii. Dorrance, b. 26 June 1877; d. 11 Feb. 1900 by accidental drowning.
  - iv. Melinda, m. (1) Ezekiel White of Easthampton; (2) Alvan Macomber (No. 11).
26. Eliab, b. 24 May 1775; m. Abigail . . . . . Four children:
- i. Eliab, b. 12 June 1797.
  - ii. Persis, b. 28 July 1799.
  - iii. Sophia, b. 1 Mar. 1801.
  - iv. Washington, b. 12 June 1805.
27. Mehitable, b. 24 Mar. 1777; m. Jonathan Luce (No. 1).
28. Garshom, b. 1 Oct. 1778, d. 22 Oct. 1855; m. 3 Feb. 1803, Patty Parker of Williamsburg. She d. 10 Oct. 1855; res. Goshen.
- i. Elmira Emelina, b. in Goshen; m. Francis R. Pynchon (No. 14).
- \*29. Solomon, b. 26 Nov. 1780.
30. Ruth, b. 9 May 1785, d. 28 Feb. 1788.

7. JAMES<sup>5</sup> BATES (Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hingham, 19 May 1743; m. Abigail Litchfield, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla (Vinal) Litchfield. Their five children were born before they came to Chesterfield:

31. Priscilla, b. 25 May 1766; m. (int. 11 July 1785), David Jepson (No. 7) of Goshen.
32. James, Jr., b. 9 Aug. 1767; m. 12 Jan. 1792, Rebecca Collier. She had been admitted to the church here, 20 Sept. 1789. Five children:
  - i. Anna, b. 28 Nov. 1792.
  - ii. Alpheous, d. 4 Aug. 1795.
  - iii. Calvin, b. 28 Feb. 1797.
  - iv. Relief, b. 11 Jan. 1799.
  - v. James, b. 9 Apr. 1801.
33. Benjamin, b. 3 June 1770.
34. Deborah, b. 25 July 1773.
35. Abigail, b. 8 Dec. 1774; m. 13 Nov. 1794, Shubael<sup>5</sup> Tower (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) of Worthington.

13. ABNER<sup>6</sup> BATES, JR. (Abner<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Cohasset, 30 Dec. 1767; m. in Goshen (int. 24 Sept. 1791), Nancy Blake, dau. of Joseph and Comfort (Thayer) Blake. The only births recorded in Chesterfield were:

- 36. Alvah, b. 25 May 1810; d. 6 Nov. 1811.
- 37. Alvah, b. 25 May 1812.
- 38. Cororydan, b. 15 Mar. 1815.

15. JOHN<sup>6</sup> BATES (Abner<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Cohasset, 12 March 1772; m. (int. 23 March 1800), Nancy Cogswell (No. 9). Removed to Westhampton where more children were born. Children born in Chesterfield:

- 39. Semantha, b. 31 July 1800; m. 29 Feb. 1820 . . . . .; a sampler worked by her when she was nine is now owned by Mrs. John Black of Williamsburg.
- 40. Climena, b. 5 Jan. 1802; m. 27 May 1830 . . . . . Burt. She d. in Westhampton 1883.
- 41. Lucy, b. 5 Nov. 1803; d. 19 Jan. 1890; m. 25 Nov. 1824 . . . . .

29. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> BATES (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Nov. 1780, d. 19 July 1843; m. in Goshen, 6 Apr. 1802, Abigail Willcutt (No. 13). She d. 19 Nov. 1878. Eight children:

- \*42. Hudson, b. 11 Sept. 1802.
- 43. Myrenda, b. 22 Feb. 1804; m. Abner Damon, Jr.
- 44. Lucinda, b. 4 Jan. 1808; m. (int. 21 July 1827), Justus Sheldon.
- 45. Lilly, b. 27 May 1811; m. Abner Pynchon (No. 10).
- 46. Rhoda, b. 22 Jan. 1813; m. 1 Jan. 1835, Alvan Darby, Jr., of Lanesborough.
- 47. Electa, b. 12 May 1816; d. 3 Mar. 1832.
- \*48. Hiram, b. 7 Mar. 1819.
- 49. Autentia, mentioned in her father's will; m. . . . . Nichols of Florence.

42. HUDSON<sup>7</sup> BATES (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Sept. 1802, d. 3 Oct. 1884; m. 7 Feb. 1825, Judith Pynchon (No. 11). She d. 24 June 1874. Four children:

- 50. Sarah James, b. 14 July 1827; m. (int. 20 Mar. 1846), Stephen K. Goodman (No. 3) of Williamsburg.
- 51. DeWitt Clinton, b. 13 Feb. 1829; d. 20 Mar. 1837.
- 52. Melvina Almira, b. 5 July 1832; m. Edmund B. Eddy (No. 2).
- 53. Clinton, b. 23 May 1838; d. in New Orleans, La., 21 July 1863. Civil War Veteran.



48. HIRAM<sup>7</sup> BATES (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 March 1819, d. 28 Aug. 1900; m. 16 Jan. 1843, Diantha Maria Hubbard, dau. of Erastus and Wealthy A. (Mayhew) Hubbard, b. in Williamsburg, 2 Nov. 1818. She d. 17 Sept. 1852. He m. (2) (int. 3 May 1853), Ellen F. Thorp of Southampton, b. 24 Dec. 1829, d. 8 Apr. 1911; buried in Compton, Calif. Eleven children born on the family homestead in Batesville, near the Goshen and Chesterfield line, according to family records:

- 54. Octavia, b. 18 Nov. 1843; d. 9 Dec. 1843.
- 55. Octavia Hubbard, b. 6 Dec. 1846; m. Thomas Knowlton Utley (No. 21).
- 56. Della Maria, b. 30 Mar. 1849, d. 4 Apr. 1892; unm. She worked in suspender shop in Easthampton.
- 57. Lillian Bell, b. 18 Feb. 1854; d. 28 Jan. 1859 of scarlet fever.
- 58. John Wesley, b. 24 July 1855; d. 30 Jan. 1859 of scarlet fever.
- 59. Abbie Frances, b. 11 Sept. 1857; d. 10 Feb. 1859 of scarlet fever.
- 60. Bell Josephine, b. 16 Dec. 1859; d. young.
- 61. Fannie Agusta, b. 5 Jan. 1862; d. 28 Aug. 1863.
- 62. Frank Wilbor, b. 11 May 1863; m. Mary J. Loughlin (who still resides, 1961, in Worthington). One child, born in Northampton, and eight more in Goshen.
- 63. Fred Wilson, b. 11 May 1863; d. in Cambridge, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1956; m. Etta Salisbury, of Goshen. They had nine children.
- \*64. Willie Hiram, b. 5 Oct. 1869.

64. WILLIE HIRAM<sup>8</sup> BATES (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Goshen, 5 Oct. 1869, d. in California; m. 26 Aug. 1899, Fannie May Bryant (No. 63 iii.). She d. in California. Ten children born in Chesterfield and five in California:

- 65. Belle Josephine, b. 28 May 1900.
- 66. Irene Frances, b. 23 Aug. 1901.
- 67. Arthur Holly, b. 17 Oct. 1902, d. in Naval Training School, 15 Feb. 1920.
- 68. Alta May, b. 4 Dec. 1903, d. 26 June 1904.
- 69. Theodore Hudson, b. 10 Feb. 1905.
- 70. Elsie Thorpe, b. 12 Dec. 1906.
- 71. Inez Delia, b. 3 Jan. 1908, d. 21 Feb. 1908.
- 72. Dorothy Delia, b. 29 Jan. 1909.
- 73. William Hiram, b. 10 Aug. 1910.
- 74. Austin Philetus, b. 24 Apr. 1912.

## MOSES BATES FAMILY

75. MOSES BATES, son of Simeon and Mary M. Bates; m. (int. 15 Oct. 1808), Rebekah Macomber (No. 7). They rem. to Vt., where some of their children were born. Among the children were:

76. Stephen, whose will, made 8 May 1880, mentions nephews Stephen Bates, Corydon Pettengill and Franklin E. Shaw, step-daughters Janette Dyer and Polly Thayer. He had m. (2) Susan Thayer (No. 17), 20 Nov. 1850. She d. 17 June 1873.

77. Sophronia, b. in Westford, Vt., 15 July 1816, m. Loren Tower (No. 17).

78. Dolly (or Polly), m. 18 June 1846, Cyrus M. Reed (No. 17).

BATES, ALANSON, b. in Cummington, d. 26 Jan. 1872, ae. 63-11-17, son of Daniel (birthplace unknown) and Susannah Bates (b. in Abington); killed by falling of a tree.

BATES, EDWIN, b. 7 Jan. 1858, son of Edwin Bates, blacksmith.

BATES, EDWIN L., b. 14 Nov. 1863, son of Edwin and Eliza B. Bates.

BATES, GEORGE W., m. (int. 11 Aug. 1827), Aurelia Moulton of Northampton; perhaps the same who m. (2) Mary Hayden, 7 July 1864 and died in Williamsburg, 6 Aug. 1873.

BATES, HIRAM W., button maker, b. in Waterbury, Conn., son of Hiram W. and Mary (Nichols) Bates, ae. 36, m. in Worthington, 2 Aug. 1896, Sarah Harvey of Worthington, ae. 29, b. in Easthampton, dau. of Richard and Ann (Temple) Harvey.

BATES, JAMES, m. (int. 9 Dec. 1782), Eunice Pain.

BATES, JOHN, and his daughter, Alta M. Bates, residents.

BATES, WILLIAM, son of Richard and Martha Bates, d. 9 June 1799.

Caulker Pond, a deep hole in the Westfield River, on the town line, after the river turns a sharp corner in Swift River and heads toward Chesterfield, was named for "Caulker" Bates who, in the 1820s or 1830s, gave up his work of caulking ships and came to live in the house on the hill beyond Swift River near the old Willcutt place. The Pork Barrel is below this in the river and is a large hole in the rock with water swirling through. Caulker Ledges are near by. "Caulker" Bates has not been identified.

### BAXTER FAMILY

1. FRED GREEN BAXTER, carpenter, ae. 26, b. in Fine, N. Y., son of George N. and Maggie (Pemberton) Baxter, d. in Northampton, 19 Apr. 1951; m. 23 June 1896, Lillie M. Munson (No. 6 i.). Children:
  2. George Hiram, b. 20 Apr. 1897, d. 6 June 1899.
  3. Marion Juliette, b. 3 Apr. 1899; m. Franklin Hill of Northampton; 3 children.
  4. Madeline Viola, b. 27 May 1961; m. William L. Adams of Northampton; 7 children.
  5. Earl Frederick, b. 20 Apr. 1903; m. Mrs. Marjorie (Gladden) Cook; res. Florence.

### BEALS FAMILY

1. ADAM<sup>5</sup> BEALS (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3 2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), d. in Goshen, 25 Dec. 1796, ae. 72. He lived in the part of this town which was later set off to Goshen. His wife, Jail, dau. of Chasling and Hester (Bate) Worrick, was admitted to the Chesterfield Congregational Church from Cohasset, 1 Nov. 1772. She was given a letter to the Goshen Church, Apr. 1782.
2. ADAM<sup>6</sup> BEALS, JR. (Adam<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3 2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>); m. (int. 19 May 1777), Lydia Beals, dau. of Dr. Lazarus<sup>5</sup> (Lazarus<sup>4 3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Lydia (Wheat) Beals. He removed to Vermont, probably Fairfield. Children:
  3. Ezra, b. 17 Jan. 1778.
  4. Lydia, b. 17 July 1780.
  5. Ruth, b. in Goshen, 24 July 1782.
  6. Wheat, b. in Goshen, 30 June 1784.

7. DANIEL BEALS, possibly brother of Lydia, the wife of Adam Beals, Jr.; m. 17 Nov. 1791, Hannah Starnes (No. 8). Children:

8. Hannah, b. in Cummington, June 1792.
9. Elias, b. in Cummington; m., 1832, Polly Bates. He d. 7 Jan. 1881, widower, ae. 74-8-14.
10. John, m. Rosina Bates.
11. David, m., 11 Jan. 1827, Climena Bates. Their dau., Laura Beals, m., 1847, Chester M. Fuller. Child: Elleon Adella, b. 28 June 1852.

BEALS, JULIA, school teacher, dau. of Dexter (b. in Plainfield) and Julia (Packard) Beals (b. in Goshen), d. 11 June 1864, ae. 23-6-0; unm.

BEALS, MICHAEL, paid a poll tax in 1795 but no real estate or property tax.

BEALS, REUBEN, m. (int. 16 Nov. 1778), Sarah Smith.

#### BECKWITH FAMILY

1. WALTER WORDEN BECKWITH, JR., b. in Presque Isle, Me., son of Walter W. and Alta (Smith) Beckwith; m. in Williamsburg, 22 Oct. 1949, Albertine Claire Bernier (No. 2). Children:

2. Lionel Arthur, b. 28 Nov. 1951.
3. Norman Edward, b. 27 Oct. 1954.
4. Ernest Charles, b. 15 Sept. 1955.
5. Peter Walter, b. 15 Oct. 1956.

#### BEEBE FAMILY

1. RICHARD BEEBE, b. in New London, Conn., 29 Oct. 1781, d. 30 Mar. 1856; m. (int. 19 Apr. 1801), Patty Thwing (No. 2). She d. 29 Apr. 1845. Children:

2. Abner, b. 1802. (Thwing Gen.).
3. Austin, b. 5 Aug. 1804.
4. Louisa, b. 18 Jan. 1808.
5. Trifena, b. 23 Feb. 1810.
6. Edwin, b. 21 Feb. 1812.
7. Laura, b. 8 Dec. 1814.
8. Betsey, b. 12 Mar. 1816.



## BELDEN FAMILY

1. Dr. ALBERT MATSON<sup>s</sup> BELDEN, son of Elihu<sup>7</sup> (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) and Roxana (Leonard) Belden, b. in Whately, 22 June 1867; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1888, Mabel Marion Bicknell, b. in Windsor, dau. of Luke Emerson and Lucretia (Tower) Bicknell. She d. 27 Jan. 1900, ae. 34. He m. (2) in Whately, 27 Oct. 1900, Carrie Josephine Bardwell, nurse, b. in Whately, dau. of Hiram and Julietta (Moody) Bardwell. After his death she resided in Hartford, Conn., where she sold real estate. She d. in Chesterfield, 6 Feb. 1959, ae. 90-10-20. Children by first wife:

2. Roxanna Leonard, b. 21 Feb. 1892, d. 1 Feb. 1899.
3. Marion Asenath, b. 10 Mar. 1897, d. 16 Mar. 1898.

Children by second wife:

4. Albert Matson, b. 23 Nov. 1901.
5. Rowena, b. 14 Dec. 1904 in Northampton; unm.
6. Ruth, b. 21 June 1908 in Northampton; m. William R. Dougan.

BELDEN, HARRIET, dau. of Amasa Belden, b. 11 June 1849.

BELDEN, MOSES of Ashfield, son of John and Priscilla (Wait) Belden, m. 27 Apr. 1842, Mrs. Sally Briggs.

BENJAMIN, HEWITT R., b. in N. Y. State, son of Harry Benjamin, d. 6 Aug. 1891, ae. 65. His wife, Carrie E. (Brewer) Benjamin, b. in Ludlow, dau. of Isaac and Angeline (Clark) Brewer, d. 21 Jan. 1926, ae. 79.

1190351

## BERNIER FAMILY

1. HECTOR CHARLES BERNIER and his wife, Claire Alice (Vezina) Bernier, came with their family, from Springfield. Children:

2. Albertine Claire, m. Walter Worden Beckwith (No. 1).
3. Jeannine Alice, m. 24 Apr. 1954, Francis Nelson St. Jacques of Springfield.
4. Rolland Lionel, m. in Haydenville, 27 June 1959, Rose Marie Pecor, dau. of Nelson Peter and Ann Elizabeth Allison Pecor.
5. Rosalie Irene, m. 29 July 1950, Theodore Stanley Sarafin (No. 3).

## BESWICK FAMILY

1. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> BESWICK, bapt. 18 Aug. 1746 in West Bridgewater, son of Charles<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Field) Beswick, d. 22 Apr. 1825, ae. 92; m. in Bridgewater, 6 Jan. 1757, Thracy Hubbard. She d. 9 Sept. 1822, ae. 86. Children, all births recorded in Chesterfield; first seven were born in Bridgewater:

2. Hannah, b. 4 Sept. 1757; m. Jeremiah Stockwell (No. 3).
3. Susanna, b. 4 Apr. 1759; m. (int. 20 Sept. 1779), Zebulon Richmond (No. 1).
4. Lucy, b. 28 Dec. 1760; m. Ebenezer French, 3rd; 9 children b. in Westhampton.
5. Meteldia, b. 7 Aug. 1763; m. George Dunlap.
- \*6. Charles, b. 18 Dec. 1765.
7. Parnel, b. 9 June 1768; m. 20 Mar. 1794, Silas Blake of Goshen.
8. Field, b. 9 July 1770, d. 2 Sept. 1777.
- \*9. Esquire, b. 24 Sept. 1773.
10. Asel, b. 14 July 1776, d. 6 Sept. 1777.
11. Mehitabel, b. 26 Mar. 1780; m. Asa Shaw (No. 5).
12. Asel, b. 26 Mar. 1780; m. (int. 5 Mar. 1805), Nancy Appleby of Williamsburg.

6. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> BESWICK (Charles<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1765; m. (int. 5 July 1790), Mary Vinton of Goshen (No. 8).

The Baptist meeting house on the west side of the river was built in 1791. At the raising of it, Charles Beswick, Jr. fell from the beams and was taken up apparently lifeless. He had many broken bones but finally recovered.

## Children:

13. Clarissa, b. 4 Apr. 1790.
14. infant, b. 4 May 1791.
15. Charles, b. 27 Apr. 1793; m. (1) Hannah Banister, (2) Elizabeth Gilbert. He had a dau., Hannah, by first wife and son, Charles, by second wife; removed to Ellicottville, N. Y.
16. Field, b. 19 Apr. 1795; m. 30 Nov. 1815, Elcy White (No. 30). She d. in Bergen, N. Y.
17. Lora, b. 11 Mar. 1797.
18. George, b. 2 Dec. 1805.
19. Salma, b. 26 Oct. 1808, d. 19 Mar. 1809.

9. ESQUIRE<sup>3</sup> BESWICK (Charles<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Sept. 1773, d. 10 May 1825; m. (int. 25 Feb. 1798), Cynthia Curtis (No. 3). Births of four oldest children recorded here; the last three,

“minors above the age of 14, children and heirs of Squire Beswick”. Children:

20. Asahel, b. 29 May 1798, d. 23 Mar. 1800.
21. Cyrus, b. 5 Nov. 1799, d. 3 Sept. 1824.
22. Serepta, b. 3 June 1801; m. 1 Jan. 1823, Kenelm Samson, Jr. of Norwich.
23. Jefferson, b. 8 Dec. 1803; m. between 25 and 30 Apr. 1826, Terza French.
24. Lucy, m. Freeborn Wilder (No. 38).
25. Clarasa, m. (int. 23 Feb. 1828), Marcus Gibbs.
26. Chloe, m. Abial Torrey (No. 58).

27. EVERTON<sup>2</sup> BESWICK, also called Atherton and Averton, probably son of Charles<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Field) Beswick; m. in Scituate, (int. 16 Sept. 1758), Elizabeth Cudworth, b. in Scituate, 12 Dec. 1738, dau. of John, Jr. and Mary (Briggs) Cudworth. He was a mariner, came here from Scituate; rem to Saratoga, N. Y. Children:

28. Daniel, b. 25 Sept. 1760; m. (int. 14 Jan. 1793), Anne Shaw (No. 3). His m. int. call him “of Thermon, N. Y.” Rem. to the vicinity of Lake George, N. Y.
29. Rebecka, b. 13 Mar. 1763.
30. Elizabeth, b. 12 Mar. 1766.
31. Hannah, b. 19 Feb. 1769.
32. Mary, b. 8 Mar. 1771.
33. Everton, b. 21 Apr. 1773; m. Anna Lamb. His will was probated 1822, in Bolton, N. Y.
34. John, b. 8 Oct. 1776.

35. CHARLES BESWICK and Sarah had children:

36. Clarica, died 3 Nov. 1802.
37. Eliza, b. 8 June 1802.
38. Hiram, b. 22 Feb. 1804.

### BICKNELL FAMILY

1. JOHN HERVEY BICKNELL, son of Otis and Mary Bicknell, b. in Dalton, d. 24 July 1883, ae. 67; m. (int. 6 Apr. 1838), Matilda Caroline Rhoades (No. 42). She d. 21 June 1892. Children:

2. Julia Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1842, d. 8 Feb. 1917.
3. infant, b. Jan. 1845, d. 2 Feb. 1845, ae. 14 days.
4. Helen A., b. 30 June 1850; m. Rufus H. Fisk (No. 28).
5. John H., Jr., d. 8 Nov. 1883, ae. 29-9-0.
6. Henry A., b. 10 Sept. 1857, d. 4 Oct. 1892; unm.
7. Chandler Clarence C., b. 28 July 1861, d. 28 Aug. 1943.

BILLINGS, Capt. BARNABAS, d. 14 Nov. 1824, ae. 55. The record of his estate gives his widow's name as Martha, and their children as, Frederick A., Martha, Daniel, Julia, and Medad Pomeroy; the last, the only minor son. This family was possibly from Hardwick. Julia Billings, m. (int. 27 Aug. 1825), Dr. George Wright of Goshen.

BILLINGS, EDWIN C., b. in Cummington, ae. 25, son of Frederick and Sophia S. Billings, m. 22 Feb. 1887, Lucy E. Miner, b. in Windsor, ae. 20, dau. of Jeremiah E. and Pluma Miner.

BILLINGS, MARY ANN, m. (int. 16 June 1817), Martin Paige of Hardwick.

BINGHAM, CHESTER, m. 23 Sept. 1786, Deborah Rish.

#### BISBEE FAMILY

1. GIDEON<sup>5</sup> BISBEE (John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Rebecca (Turner) Bisbee had six children born in Pembroke. The histories state that he came to Chesterfield in 1755, cleared land near Kidd's Lookout, returned to Pembroke for his family; that he joined in the French and Indian War, where he died of smallpox. His widow and four children came to Chesterfield but apparently not to any grant of land on Kidd's Lookout. They settled west of the Westfield River near what is now known as Windy Lane. The widow is supposed to have been buried in the Gate Cemetery. Children:

2. Lydia, b. 21 Sept. 1744, d. in Pembroke, 28 Mar. 1746.

3. Lydia, b. 19 Feb. 1746; m. Joseph Nichols (No. 1).

\*4. Jotham, b. 18 Mar. 1750.

5. Rebecca, b. 16 Mar. 1753; m. Luther Curtis (No. 1).

6. Gideon, b. 27 July 1755.

7. Jonathan, b. 7 Oct. 1757; no record.

4. JOTHAM<sup>6</sup> BISBEE (Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John <sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Pembroke, 18 Mar. 1750, d. in Worthington, 16 May 1817; m. (int. 6 Mar. 1775), Lydia Curtace, b. in Scituate. She d. 16 Apr. 1841. Children:

\*8. Jonathan, b. 15 Mar. 1778.

9. Asenath, b. 10 Oct. 1780; m. (int. 8 Apr. 1809), Seth Remington of Worthington.

\*10. Elisha, b. 18 Apr. 1783.



11. Lucy, b. 14 Oct. 1785, d. 10 Dec. 1808.
12. Rebecah, b. 1 June 1788, d. 4 Jan. 1868; unm.
13. Lydia, b. 7 Apr. 1791; m. Luther Geer (No. 12).
14. Rachel, b. 10 Aug. 1793; m. (1) (int. 5 Nov. 1814), Josiah Fiske, Jr.; m. (2) Peleg Stanton.
15. Jotham, Jr., b. 26 July 1796, d. "of burns", 11 Dec. 1852; unm.
- \*16. Job, b. 13 Aug. 1798.
- \*17. Asahel, b. 1 July 1801.

6. GIDEON<sup>6</sup> BISBEE (Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Pembroke, 27 July 1755, d. 23 Sept. 1825; m. 30 Apr. 1781, Betty Bryant (No. 90). She d. 10 Dec. 1852. They settled on the Mount in the western part of the town. Children:

18. Susanna, b. 28 Apr. 1783.
19. Zeruah, b. 1 Apr. 1784; m. (int. 3 Nov. 1815), Samuel Dumbolton of Grafton, N. Y.
20. John, b. 12 Jan. 1786, probably d. young as he is not mentioned in his father's will.
21. Lydia, b. 7 Oct. 1787; m. . . . . Cowing.
- \*22. Eli, b. 15 Nov. 1788.
- \*23. Gideon, b. 20 Apr. 1791.
24. Aaron, b. 22 May 1795, d. 18 July 1803.
25. Betsy, b. 17 June 1798; m. (int. 14 Feb. 1816), Alpheus Dumbolton, of Grafton, N. Y.

8. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> BISBEE (Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Mar. 1778, d. 1 Apr. 1813; m. (int. 2 Oct. 1800), Susanna Bemis, b. in Hampton, Conn., dau. of James and Elizabeth Bemis. She d. in Worthington, 23 Oct. 1849. This family resided in Chesterfield but belonged to the church in Worthington and were identified with the people there. After the death of Jonathan, the family removed to Worthington. The children were all baptized in Worthington. Children:

26. James, b. 2 Aug. 1801; m. (1), 11 May 1830, Dollouisa Parish; m. (2) in Worthington, 18 Nov. 1847, Martha Brewster. He was called "Capt.;" resided in Worthington.
27. Mary, b. 5 May 1803; m. (int. 16 Nov. 1822), Alvan Rude.
28. John Hatch, b. 23 Jan. 1805; m. in Westhampton, 5 May 1834, Clarissa Judd Lyman; res. Westfield.
29. Susanna, b. 29 June 1807; m. in Worthington, 9 Mar. 1831, Ephraim Prentice.
30. Lucy, b. 7 Mar. 1809, d. in Worthington, 25 Sept. 1826.
31. Martha, b. 26 Nov. 1812; m. in Worthington, 10 Mar. 1842, Capt. James Kelly.
32. Sarah Curtis, b. 16 Feb. 1814, d. in Worthington, 6 Apr. 1867.

10. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> BISBEE (Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Apr. 1783, d. 28 Apr. 1860; m. (1) 15 May 1806, Lydia Geer (No. 3). She d. 29 May 1840. He m. (2) 28 May 1842, Susan Spaulding of Montague. She d. 27 Nov. 1869. Children:

- \*33. Orin, b. 10 July 1807.
- \*34. Osmon, b. 11 July 1809.
- 35. Maranda, b. 10 Aug. 1811; m. Royal Harrington, architect and building contractor. She d. 29 July 1849. Their dau., Ella M., m. Albert E. Abbott (No. 5).
- 36. Levi, b. 27 Aug. 1813, d. 23 Sept. 1832.
- 37. Joanna, b. 13 Jan. 1816; m. (int. 29 Mar. 1838), Waterman Buck, son of Cyrus Buck.
- 38. Arvilla, b. 9 Feb. 1818; m. James Robinson; res. Aurora, Ill.
- 39. Asenath, b. 27 Dec. 1819; m. Chauncey Witherell (No. 25).
- 40. Cordelia, b. 14 Dec. 1821, d. 22 Dec. 1825.
- 41. Ursula, b. . . . .; m. (int. 6 May 1848), Elijah B. Tilden (No. 5); res. Pomona, Calif.
- 42. Jane Zeruah, b. . . . ., d. 31 July 1840.

16. JOB<sup>7</sup> BISBEE (Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Aug. 1798; m. (int. 3 Nov. 1821), Susan Buck (No. 56). Children:

- 43. Samuel Otis, b. 14 Feb. 1822.
- 44. Alvan Buck, b. 4 Oct. 1825.
- 45. Jane, b. 5 May 1827.
- 46. George, b. 10 Oct. 1831.

17. ASAH<sup>7</sup>EL BISBEE (Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 July 1801, d. 31 Oct. 1864; m. (1) 25 Mar. 1835, Eliza Burt Stebbins (No. 5). She d. 21 Aug. 1859. He m. (2) 1 Nov. 1860, Sarah Baker (No. 25), widow of Darius Stephenson (No. 12). She d. in South Deerfield, 2 Oct. 1874. Children by first wife:

- 47. Henry Albert, b. 5 Sept. 1837; m. 1 Apr. 1860, Sarah E. Wells (No. 12). They resided in Williamsburg and have many descendants.
- 48. George Asahel, b. 23 Feb. 1840; m. Betsey Smith of Whately; res. Goshen.
- 49. Celia Frances, b. 31 Mar. 1842; m. Edgar Bryant (No. 117).
- 50. Harriet Eliza, b. 10 June 1844, d. 27 July 1855.

22. ELI<sup>7</sup> BISBEE (Gideon<sup>6 5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Nov. 1788; m. (int. 11 Oct. 1811), Ruby Wheeler, b. in Cum-

mington, 1 July 1793, dau. of Samuel and Ruby Wheeler.  
Children:

51. Laura, b. 21 Apr. 1812 or 1813.
52. Norman, b. 17 Feb. 1814.
53. Zeruah Malvina, b. 16 Nov. 1815 or 1816.
54. Samuel Wheeler, b. 3 Mar. 1818.
55. Margette Florilla, b. 7 Mar. 1820.
56. Harmon Dewey, b. 4 May 1822.
57. Clarasa Mary Ann, b. 15 Feb. 1824.
58. Ruby Honora, b. 9 Nov. 1826.

23. GIDEON<sup>7</sup> BISBEE (Gideon<sup>6 5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>),  
b. 20 Apr. 1791; m. in Cummington, 29 June 1809, Lydia Gurney,  
b. in Cummington, 12 July 1790, dau. of Asa and Molly  
(Reed) Gurney. Children:

59. Charles Austin, b. 13 Oct. 1809.
60. Horace, b. 18 Aug. 1811.
61. . . . . . b. 27 Apr. 1813.
62. Oliva Caroline, b. 11 Apr. 1815; m. Ansel Damon (No. 263).
63. Albert, b. 27 May 1817.
64. Julia Ann, b. 14 Aug. 1819.
65. infant, b. 30 Oct. 1821, d. 31 Oct. 1821.

33. ORIN<sup>8</sup> BISBEE (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>),  
b. 10 July 1807, d. 24 July 1887; m. 30 Dec.  
1830, Wealthy Damon (No. 37). She d. 4 June 1897. Children:

66. Wealthy Ann, b. 30 Sept. 1831; m. Chandler Tucker Macomber  
(No. 20).
- \*67. Horatio, b. 20 Nov. 1833.
68. Mary, b. 5 Nov. 1835; m. Allen Shaw (No. 39).
69. Lydia, b. 7 Jan. 1838; m. Joseph Burnell Macomber (No. 23).
70. infant, b. 8 Aug. 1840, d. 9 Aug. 1840.
71. Jane Zeruah, b. 5 June 1844; m. Cornelius Van Slike.
- \*72. Almarin Orin, b. 12 May 1850.

34. OSMON<sup>8</sup> BISBEE (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>),  
b. 11 July 1809, d. 13 Apr. 1881; m. (int. 12 Oct.  
1833), Sophia Damon (No. 74). She d. 17 Apr. 1884. Children:

73. Melvin Gardner, b. 24 June 1835; removed to Philadelphia.
- \*74. John Elliot, b. 6 June 1843.
- \*75. Rockwell DeLong, b. 12 Aug. 1845.
76. Adelbert I.; mentioned in his mother's will.
77. Melissa E.; m. 16 Sept. 1861, George Lawton.

67. HORATIO<sup>9</sup> BISBEE (Orin<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Nov. 1833, d. 7 July 1918; m. 14 Oct. 1858, Louisa Lyman Rice (No. 16). She d. 12 Nov. 1919. He was State Representative in 1898. After his death his two sons, Charles and Homer, continued the lumber and grain business under the firm name of Bisbee Brothers. The business still continues under the same name. Children:
- 78. Mary Louisa, b. 31 Aug. 1864; m. 6 Dec. 1932, Charles A. Munson (No. 13).
  - 79. Willard Lyman, b. 19 July 1867, d. 26 Feb. 1871.
  - \*80. Charles Allen, b. 26 June 1873.
  - 81. Homer Rice, b. 4 May 1879; m. 19 Oct. 1910, Elizabeth K. Utley (No. 26); no children. He served the town as Treasurer from 1907-1933.
72. ALMARIN ORIN<sup>9</sup> BISBEE (Orin<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 May 1850, d. 7 Jan. 1922; m. 19 Aug. 1873, Martha Elizabeth Tilden (No. 5). She d. in Greenfield, 12 May 1930. Children:
- 82. Wilbur Prescott, b. 5 June 1874; m. in Goshen, 31 Mar. 1895, Addie Diantha Utley (No. 24).
  - 83. Arthur Garfield, b. 4 July 1881; d. 19 Jan. 1938, in Amherst; m. in Northampton, 14 Jan. 1922, Vella (Smith) Kronvall, dau. of Fred W. and Eunice (Williams) Smith and widow of Arthur Kronvall of East Longmeadow. She d. 19 June 1953. Arthur Bisbee was an auto dealer. No children.
74. JOHN ELLIOT<sup>9</sup> BISBEE (Osmon<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 June 1843, d. 1 Mar. 1888; m. 21 Mar. 1869, Eliza Ann Weeks (No. 22). She d. 24 Nov. 1936. He was a Civil War Veteran. Children:
- 84. Eva E. b. 19 Aug. 1870; m. Willie G. Rhoades (No. 73).
  - 85. Minnie Louise, b. 17 May 1873; m. William Utley (No. 23).
  - 86. Celia Blanche, b. 4 July 1875; m. (1) 3 July 1893, Herbert O. Daniels (No. 4); m. (2) 24 May 1921, Ernest Henry Galpin. She d. 12 June 1944.
75. ROCKELL DeLONG<sup>9</sup> BISBEE (Osmon<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Aug. 1845, d. in Northampton, 13 Apr. 1932; m. 29 Nov. 1881, Carrie Isabell Abbott (No. 2). She d. in Northampton, 14 Jan. 1941. Children:
- 87. Bertha Sophia, b. 18 Jan. 1886; m. 15 Sept. 1915, George Lyman Atwood, b. in Erving, son of Elwin H. and Anna (Luippold) Atwood. She was a milliner. He was a railroad fireman; res. Greenfield and Northampton. She d. July 1960. They had three



children. One dau., Doris May Atwood, m. in Chesterfield, 15 June 1946, Roderick August Nehring of Northampton.

88. George Elisha, b. 17 Mar. 1888.

89. Elsie May, b. 7 Mar. 1891; m. 28 May 1913, Harold Walker Morrill of Newton, b. in Los Angeles, Calif., son of Albert E. and Agnes W. (Walker) Morrill. He is an accountant. They have two sons.

80. CHARLES ALLEN<sup>10</sup> BISBEE (Horatio<sup>9</sup>, Orin<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 June 1873, d. 27 Oct. 1960; m. 25 July 1917, Emily Huntington Baker (No. 83). He was County Commissioner from 1936-1940 and Selectman from 1903-1921, Tax Collector 1895-1897. Children:

\*90. Charles Allen, Jr., b. 8 June 1918.

\*91. Robert Lyman, b. 27 July 1920.

\*92. Russell Taylor, b. 25 Sept. 1923.

\*93. William Homer, b. 5 Jan. 1926.

94. Mary Louisa, b. 20 June 1927; m. William Wallace Curtis (No. 30).

\*95. Henry Burnell, b. 9 Sept. 1930.

90. CHARLES ALLEN<sup>11</sup> BISBEE (Charles Allen<sup>10</sup>, Horatio<sup>9</sup>, Orin<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 June 1918; m. in Rapid City, S. Dak., 16 Oct. 1943, Vesta Mae Thomson, b. in Chadron, Nebraska, dau. of Andrew G. and Mabel E. (Scott) Thomson. He has been State Representative since 1948 and Selectman since 1947. Children:

96. Caroline Dolores, b. 1 Aug. 1945, in Rapid City, So. Dakota.

97. John Andrew, b. 11 July 1947.

98. Kathleen Ella, b. 30 Dec. 1948.

91. ROBERT LYMAN<sup>11</sup> BISBEE (Charles Allen<sup>10</sup>, Horatio<sup>9</sup>, Orin<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 July 1920; m. in East St. Louis, Ill., 26 Nov. 1942, Dolores Frances Wegener, b. 10 June 1918, dau. of Albert and Margaret (Cowen) Wegener. Children:

99. Robert Lyman, Jr., b. in Flushing, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1944.

100. Margaret Ann, b. in Flushing, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1948.

101. Lynn Louise, b. in Flushing, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1951.

102. Ronald Allen, b. in Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 23 May 1954.

92. RUSSELL TAYLOR<sup>11</sup> BISBEE (Charles Allen<sup>10</sup>, Horatio<sup>9</sup>, Orin<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Sept. 1823; m. 22 July 1951, Alice Corrine Curtis (No. 31). Children:

103. Gary Lee, b. 1 May 1952.

104. Ruth Emily, b. 20 Aug. 1954.

93. WILLIAM HOMER<sup>11</sup> BISBEE (Charles Allen<sup>10</sup>, Horatio<sup>9</sup>, Orin<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jan. 1926; m. in Florence, 28 May 1955, Norma Sylvia Bourne, dau. of Manley P. and S. Helen (Clark) Bourne. Children:

- 105. Donna Joy, b. 8 Aug. 1956.
- 106. David Clark, b. 10 Oct. 1957.

95. HENRY BURNELL<sup>11</sup> BISBEE (Charles Allen<sup>10</sup>, Horatio<sup>9</sup>, Orin<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Sept. 1930; m. in Cummington, 27 July 1958, Lillian Joyce Robbins, b. in Northfield, dau. of Frank M. and Esther R. (Norrie) Robbins. Child:

- 107. Donald Henry, b. 17 May 1959.

### BISSELL FAMILY

1. NOAH<sup>5</sup> BISSELL, son of Noah<sup>4</sup> (Lt. David<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Silence (Burt) Bissell, b. 7 Nov. 1753, d. 7 Sept. 1842; m. (1) 17 Nov. 1776, Eunice Olcott, dau. of Benoni Olcott of East Windsor, Ct. She d. 12 Nov. 1798. He m. (2) (int. 5 Sept. 1799), Cynthia Bennett. She d. 7 Sept. 1842. Children by the first wife were born in Windsor, Ct., and bapt. in East Windsor, Ct.:

- 2. Noah, b. 29 Sept. 1777, d. in Phinebeck, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1842; m. (int. 6 Nov. 1803), Polly Meach (No. 2).
- 3. Amelia, b. 30 Oct. 1778; m. Stephen Taylor (No. 8).
- 4. Cynthia, b. 26 Apr. 1783; m. Bela Stetson (No. 4).
- 5. Flavia, b. 4 Aug. 1785; m. Bonney Robinson (No. 6).
- 6. Ruth, b. 6 June 1787; m. Calvin Cowing (No. 53).
- \*7. Solomon, b. 26 Jan. 1789.
- 8. Emily, b. 19 Feb. 1791; m. Calvin Cowing (No. 53) as his 2nd wife. She was voted a letter and recommended to the Congregational Church in Jamestown, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1837. (Church records).

7. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> BISSELL (Noah<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jan. 1789, d. 23 Jan. 1871; m. 21 Apr. 1808, Tirzah Pierce (No. 11). She d. 21 Apr. 1872. Children:

- 9. Benjamin Pierce, b. 31 Oct. 1809; m. (1) Mary W. . . . . She d. 13 Apr. 1846. He m. (2) (int. 28 Nov. 1846), Mrs. Emeline (Wight) Knight of Norwich. He was a butcher; res. West Stockbridge. Child:
  - i. Ralph Robbins, b. 5 Feb. 1834.
- 10. Parnal Syntha, b. 21 June 1811, d. 2 Mar. 1829.
- \*11. Benona Bliss, b. 5 July 1813.

12. Ralph Utley, b. 19 Aug. 1815; m. 1841, Emily Lemira Searles; res. Southampton.
13. Helen N., d. 12 July 1823, ae. 5.
14. Rix-Burt, b. 17 Mar. 1818, d. 2 Nov. 1826.
15. Electa Anderson, b. 9 Jan. 1821, d. 14 Nov. 1825.
16. Helen N., d. 1 Dec. 1824, ae. 4 mos.

11. BENONA BLISS<sup>7</sup> BISSELL (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5 4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 July 1813, d. 17 July 1899; m. (int. 4 Feb. 1837) Mercy Ann Searle of Southampton. Children:

\*17. John Hatch, b. in Goshen, 1 Dec. 1841.

18. Henry James, b. in Goshen, 24 Dec. 1856; m. 24 Dec. 1878, Ella Torrey (No. 85).

17. JOHN HATCH<sup>8</sup> BISSELL (Benona Bliss<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5 4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Goshen, 1 Dec. 1841, d. in Goshen March 1919; m. in Goshen, 6 Dec. 1865, Julia Ann Richardson, b. in Northampton. Children:

19. Charles W. (called Willie), b. in Hadley; m. Florence Potter of Charlemont; res. Worcester.

20. Eleanor S., b. 21 Oct. 1870; m. Herbert Thayer; res. Northampton and Springfield.

21. Herbert Hunt, b. 29 Mar. 1878, d. 17 June 1955; m. (1) 31 Oct. 1900, Nellie Angie Damon (No. 164). She d. 9 Dec. 1906. He m. (2) 22 Dec. 1908, Mertie Ella Bisbee. One dau. by first wife: Dorothy Mae Bissell, b. 18 May 1904; m. Arthur Rhoades (No. 77 i). There were six children by second wife.

### BLAKE FAMILY

1. HENRY EUGENE BLAKE, ae. 24, b. in Rochester, N. Y. about 1852, son of Riley Blake; m. 24 Nov. 1876, Emaline Deland, ae. 22, b. in Tyringham, dau. of Edmond and Catherine Deland. She d. 12 Nov. 1890; buried in West Stockbridge. Children:

2. Arthur E., b. 11 Dec. 1876.

3. Willie L., b. 30 Mar. 1880, d. 31 Mar. 1880.

BLANCHETT, TELESOPHORE, son of Felex and Prexeder B. Blanchett, b. in Canada, d. 18 Nov. 1877, ae. 28-4-20; unm.; suicide by pistol shot.

BLAUM, HENRY of Whately, m. 28 Nov. 1927, Katherine (Scholokofski) Warniski, her 2nd. mar. He d. 15 Sept. 1949, ae. 71 yrs.; b. in Russia (death record).

## BLISS FAMILY

1. GEORGE W. BLISS, machinist, ae. 27, b. in Monson, son of Austin D. and Betsey C. (Adams) Bliss; m. (2) 11 Mar. 1874, Alice M. Eddy (No. 7). Children:

2. Charles Austin, b. 5 Feb. 1874.

3. Erskine D., b. 15 Jan. 1876.

BOHMER, LEWIS EARL of Conway, b. in New Britain, Conn., son of Ralph and Anna (Creedon) Bohmer; m. 14 Dec. 1952, Margaret Ann Keyes, dau. of Lester J. and Margaret (Barrett) Keyes, of Northampton.

BONNEAU, PROSPER, son of Prosper and Rose (Oulette) Bonneau, b. in Central Falls, R. I., d. 12 Dec. 1959, ae. 64-5-0.

## BONNEY FAMILY

1. JOB<sup>4</sup> BONNEY and his wife, Ruth (Bisbee) Bonney, had twelve children, two of whom came to Chesterfield: Col. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Bonney and Capt. Luke<sup>5</sup> Bonney.

2. COL. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> BONNEY (Job<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), bapt. in the First Unitarian Church of Pembroke, 6 May 1739, d. 4 Sept. 1803; m. (1) 3 Apr. 1759, in Pembroke, Silence White, b. 13 Oct. 1737, dau. of Nathan White. She d. 1764 and is said to be the first person to be buried in the Chesterfield Center Cemetery. He m. (2) Hannah Day, dau. of David and Bersheba Day of Worthington. She d. in Hamilton, N. Y., ae. 92. He was one of first selectmen of Chesterfield; a Rev. soldier, and in the Mass. Legislature. His will is recorded in Northampton. Children by first wife:

3. Marcy, b. in Pembroke, 17 June 1759, d. 6 Mar. 1817.

4. Rispah, b. in Northampton, 15 Dec. 1761; m. (int. 24 May 1778), Christopher Page of Maryfield.

Children by second wife:

\*5. Walter, b. 20 Oct. 1766.

6. Paulina, b. 5 Feb. 1770; m. Caleb Healy (No. 10).

\*7. David Day, b. 26 Oct. 1772.

8. Benjamin, b. 23 Dec. 1781, d. in Hamilton, N. Y., 1837; m. Lucinda Wilder (No. 23). He removed to Hamilton, N. Y., about 1808; served in the War of 1812.

9. Hannah, b. 26 Jan. 1784.

10. Ralph, b. 13 May 1786; not mentioned in his father's will.



11. Marshal, b. 18 Jan. 1789; d. 1828 in Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Nancy Alvord. She m. (2) Col. Benjamin Bonney; family record says "a Cousin".
12. Triphosa, b. 10 Apr. 1791.

5. WALTER<sup>6</sup> BONNEY (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 20 Oct. 1766; m. 5 Jan. 1788, Betsy Sprague (No. 8). Children:

13. Selima, b. 21 June 1788; m. (int. 18 Feb. 1813), Isaac Bates.
14. Ralf, b. 30 May 1790, d. 19 Nov. 1790.
15. Walter, b. 18 Sept. 1791; m. (int. 12 June 1812), Chloe Bates.
16. Sophia, b. 20 Nov. 1796, d. young.
17. Reubin Rust, b. 30 June 1799.
18. Hannah, b. 7 Nov. 1801, d. 13 Feb. 1804.
19. Benjamin, b. 9 Mar. 1804.
20. Lucinda, b. 10 June 1806, d. Aug. 1812.
21. Alfred, b. 21 Dec. 1808.

7. DAVID DAY<sup>6</sup> BONNEY (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 26 Oct. 1772; m. (1) 10 July 1793, Eunice Wilder (No. 46). She d. 28 Sept. 1807. He m. (2) (int. 30 Jan. 1808), Nancy House (No. 7). She d. 3 Jan. 1840. Children by first wife:

22. Rispah, b. 10 Oct. 1793; m. (int. 9 Oct. 1816), William Gilbert of Walna, N. Y.
23. Unice, b. 15 Sept. 1795.
24. Martin, b. 29 Mar. 1798.
25. David, b. 28 May 1880.
26. Warren, b. . . . . ., d. 19 July 1838.

Children by second wife:

27. Benjamin, b. 5 Nov. 1811, d. 7 June 1812.
28. Mary Ann, b. 17 Mar. 1816; m. (int. 23 Nov. 1835), William Bartlett of Belchertown. Church records say they were m. 20 Jan. 1836.
29. Lucinda, b. 4 Sept. 1818.

30. CAPT. LUKE<sup>5</sup> BONNEY (Job<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2 1</sup>), bapt. in Pembroke, 21 June 1752; m. in Hardwick, 5 Nov. 1772, Mercy Thomas, b. 6 Apr. 1752, dau. of Amos and Abigail Thomas. He was clerk of the Baptist Church in Chesterfield at the time of their first meeting, 22 Sept. 1789, held at the house of Zebulon Robinson; delegate to the convention that formed the State Constitution. Children:

31. Luke, b. in "Brantry in Hardwick", 6 Oct. 1774.
32. Marcy, b. in Worthington, 5 May 1777.

33. Abigil, b. 13 Jan. 1779.

34. Lues, (Lewis), b. 25 Oct. 1781; m. 17 Aug. 1800, Hannah French.

35. Jonathan, b. 30 July 1787.

36. Josiah Sears, b. 18 Feb. 1789.

BONNEY, LUCY, m. Luther Curtis, Jr. (No. 4).

BONNEY, RUTH, of Ware, m. Nathan Curtis (No. 6).

The above two are thought to be sisters, and daughters of Charles<sup>5</sup> Bonney of Ware, who was probably son of Job<sup>4</sup> Bonney (No. 1) and twin brother of Capt. Luke<sup>5</sup> Bonney.

BONNEY, HANNAH, m. 6 June 1838, Ruggles Smith of Hardwick.

BONNEY, Mrs. MARCY, m. (int. 8 Oct. 1792), Daniel Norton of Worthington.

BOURDAY, LEWIS, had a child b. in 1870.

BOURE, AUGUST LUCIEN, d. 16 Feb. 1920, ae. 77-1-8. His wife was Armance Magae; both born in France. Their son, Lucien Boure, b. in Sandisfield, d. 6 June 1944, ae. 74-10-8.

BOWMAN, ARTHUR W., b. 12 June 1870, son of James A. and Harriet E. Bowman; father b. in New Lebanon, N. Y.; mother, b. in West Stockbridge, Mass.

#### BOYER FAMILY

1. MAURICE JOHN BOYER, b. in Indian Orchard, and his wife, Jean Marie (Reddin) Boyer, b. in Springfield, came to live in West Chesterfield in 1957, from Huntington. Children:

2. Nancy A., b. 5 Sept. 1948.

3. Danny M., b. 14 Jan. 1952.

4. Maurien H., b. 31 May 1953.

5. Judy L., b. 24 Sept. 1954.

6. Dennise M., b. 8 Nov. 1959.

BOYLE, JOHN, and his wife, Martha Boyle, became residents of Chesterfield in 1950 and live in West Chesterfield.

BOYNTON, BENJAMIN, b. in Northampton, son of Frank B. and Catherine (Stafford) Boynton, d. 18 Nov. 1934, ae. 52-2-18; suicide.

BRADFORD, CAROLINE F., b. in Hallowell, Me., wife of Hunter Bradford and dau. of Thomas and Caroline (Green) Newman, d. 12 July 1906.

BRAE, EBENEZER, m. (int. 12 Dec. 1783), Margret Senate of Blandford.

BRAINARD, HARRIET S. (Curtis), b. in Quincy, wife of William H. Brainard and dau. of Henry and Harriet Curtis, d. 27 July 1902, ae. 41-2-12; res. Dorchester; buried in Quincy.

BRAIZER, BENJAMIN, "intentions of marriage to Joanna Reed both called of Chesterfield hath bin published once and ye second time forbid by Benjamin Mills, Esq., as said Braizer, by credible information, hath a wife now living and said Joanna Reed hath a husband now living also, 29 Mar. 1784".

BRAZIL, DENNIS, b. in Waterford, Ireland, and his wife Mary E. (Curran) Brazil, b. in Ireland, dau. of Martin Curran, were residents of Chesterfield about 1879. They lived in the east part of the town on the road known as Little Comfort Road. One son, Thomas, b. 4 Aug. 1879, d. 7 Aug. 1879.

BREEN, THOMAS P., and his wife, Irene Breen, became residents of Chesterfield in 1949. They have one son, Thomas A. Breen.

BRETT, EBENEZER, d. 5 Mar. 1833. His first wife, Sally, d. 28 Feb. 1816. He m. (2) (int. 30 Nov. 1817), Mrs. Mary Parker of Peru, widow of Jonathan Parker. She d. 26 Sept. 1852.

BRETT, EUGENE, b. 29 Dec. 1861, son of Cyrus F. and Cynthia (Parish) Brett.

BREWSTER, JAMES D., b. in Middlefield, ae. 24, son of Andrew and Phebe Brewster, m. 18 Nov. 1869, Carrie Segars, b. in Pittsfield, ae. 19, dau. of William and Caroline Segars.

## BRISBOIS FAMILY

1. FELIX ERNEST BRISBOIS, son of Louis and Malvina (Al-lair) Brisbois, ae. 34, b. in Northampton, m. in Williamsburg, 26. Nov. 1924, Opal Lucretia Knight (No. 28). Children:

2. Warren Curtis, b. 14 Sept. 1925; m. Dorothy Fennessey of Northampton in Toledo, Ohio; res. Millbury, Ohio.
- \*3. Henry Joseph, b. 17 Oct. 1926.
4. Malvina Agnes, b. 17 Oct. 1926; m. Winthrop Albert Stone (No. 30).
5. Felix Ernest, b. 17 Dec. 1927.
6. Paul Albert, b. 29 Oct. 1929; m. (1) Jean Clark, in London, England; divorced. M. (2) Rae Bunde in Oak Park, Illinois; res. Oxford, England.
7. John Louis, b. 14 Jan. 1933; m. 12 Aug. 1955, Kay Kolsoozian in Los Angeles, Calif.
8. Norman Edward, b. 14 Jan. 1933.

3. HENRY JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BRISBOIS (Felix Ernest<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct. 1926; m. in Ashfield, 20 June 1946, Florence Marie Desmarais (No. 4). Children:

9. Renee Ann, b. 17 Mar. 1947.
10. Debra Jean, b. 13 Apr. 1953.
11. Anita Marie, b. 26 Jan. 1956.

BROOKS, DOROTHY NINA, b. 15 Mar. 1906, dau. of Charles B., hotel keeper, (b. in Berlin, Conn.) and Nina M. (Trow) Brooks (b. in Worthington).

## ABNER BROWN FAMILY

1. ABNER BROWN, of Brookfield, d. in Chesterfield 12 June 1790, ae. 76. He m. (1) Martha Gilbert, b. 27 Feb. 1714, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Barnes) Gilbert. She d. in Brookfield, 10 Aug. 1746. He m. (2) in Sherborn, 14 Apr. 1748, Dorcas Greenwood. She d. in Brookfield, 23 Jan. 1760. He m. (3) in Brookfield, (int. Apr. 1760), Mehitable (Lincoln) Russell, widow of John Russell (No. 20). Abner and Mehitable Brown were admitted to the church here, 7 Jan. 1770. She d. 24 Jan. 1801. Children, all born in Brookfield:

2. Sarah, b. 25 Nov. 1737; m. in Brookfield, 12 July 1759, Peter Rice, son of Peter and Dinah Rice. Their dau., Sarah Rice, m. Solomon Russell (No. 22).
3. Samuel, b. 29 July 1739, d. same day.



4. Thomas, b. 15 July 1740. This presents an unanswered problem. The published vital records of Brookfield give the death record of a Thomas, son of Abner and Martha, 17 July 1751, ae. 11 yrs. In the will of Abner Brown made 19 May 1790, recorded in Northampton, he leaves to his "son, Thomas Brown". A Thomas Brown m. in Brookfield, 7 Feb. 1765, Judith Gilbert. Apparently Thomas lived in Goshen and died before 15 Nov. 1801, when Mrs. Judith Brown of Goshen m. in Brookfield, Dea. Joseph Cutler, whose first wife was Martha Brown (No. 5).
5. Martha, b. 28 Apr. 1742; m. in Brookfield 4 Dec. 1761, Joseph Cutler.
6. Thankful, b. 12 June 1744; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1763, Thomas Whitcomb in Brookfield; m. (2) in Western, 27 June 1771, Jonas Brewer.
7. Hannah, d. 12 Aug. 1746, ae. 2 days.

#### Children by second wife:

8. Daniel, b. 15 Mar. 1749; m. (int. May 1771), Dorcas Barnes of Brookfield. They were admitted to the church here 5 July 1772; dau. Cynthia was bapt. the same day. A son, Abner, was b. 26 July 1773. See the history of the town of Goshen for further record of this family.
9. Abigail, b. 1 Dec. 1750; unm. at time of her father's will.
10. Josiah, b. 12 Feb. 1752; m. 11 Nov. 1776, Susanna Gilbert (No. 11). They were admitted to the church in 1781 and on 30 Dec. 1781 (Cong. Church rec.), "After the public worship was ended, Voted to dismiss Josiah Brown and recommend him to ye good people where he now resides". They removed to Meredith, N. Y. where he died 26 Apr. 1814. Children born in Chesterfield:
  - i. Patty, b. 10 July 1779.
  - ii. Luke, b. 25 Dec. 1780.
11. Elisabeth, b. 28 Apr. 1753; m. Lemuel Bannister (No. 8).
12. Jonas, b. 22 Sept. 1754, d. 9 July 1758.
13. Joseph, b. 28 May 1756; m. 10 Nov. 1788, Milcah Ludden (No. 5); rem. to Worthington.
14. Greenwood, b. 4 Oct. 1758; res. here from 1781 to 1786; rem. to Goshen.

#### Children by third wife:

15. Mehitabel, b. 27 July 1761; m. William Bannister (No. 13).
16. Dorcas, b. 5 Oct. 1764; m. 17 Nov. 1791, Elisha Boiden of Westhampton, called William in the int. of marriage.
17. Perces, b. 21 Apr. 1767; m. Frederick Curtis (No. 42).

#### EBENEZER BROWN FAMILY

18. REV. EBENEZER BROWN and his wife, Elizabeth, came from Springfield between 1772 and 1778. They were admitted to the Congregational Church, 25 Feb. 1781. He was a Methodist minister but there is no record that he preached here.

Later he held Methodist pulpits in Stowe, Vt., and elsewhere. He was once sent to New Orleans to "convert the Catholics". He returned north in 1821 and with George Jones of Poultney, Vt., founded the firm of Brown & Co., originators of detachable collars for men. He later moved to N. Y. City. Children, first five born in Springfield:

19. Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1763.
20. Samuel, b. 8 Oct. 1765; m. (int. 9 June 1787), Olive Brown of Dalton. He is, no doubt, the Samuel Brown listed in the 1790 Census.
21. Trustum, b. 15 Nov. 1767.
22. Ebenezer, b. 8 Sept. 1770.
23. Elizabeth, b. 30 June 1772.
24. Joseph, b. 26 Aug. 1778.
25. Submittan, b. 8 July 1781.

#### CHESTER BROWN FAMILY

26. CHESTER FRANKLIN BROWN, born in Leominster, son of Chester Franklin and Ellen (Peters) Brown; m. 25 Aug. 1957, Barbara Ann Stanton (No. 16 i). Children:

27. Chester Franklin, 3rd., b. 22 July 1958.
28. Barbara Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1959.

BROWN, BURGET, b. in Cheshire, son of Rollen N. and Sarah Alice (Cole) Brown, d. 26 May 1951, ae. 78-5-3.

BROWN, JOHN, m. 4 July 1769, Jerusha Phelps.

BROWN, KATHERINE, b. in Poland, d. Sept. 1928, ae. 52.

BROWN, MILLS, mechanic, b. in Londonderry, Vt., ae. 20, son of Christopher Brown; m. 19 Feb. 1853, Harriet N. Willcox, b. in Stockbridge, ae. 20, dau. of William H. Willcox.

BROWN, PATIENTS, d. 4 July 1803.

BROWN, SUSAN, d. 21 June 1842, ae. 59, at A. Kinne's.

BRUCE, SARAH, dau. of Ebenezer and Submit Bruce, was born 5 Sept. 1780.

BRUCE, EBENEZER, m. (int. 30 Dec. 1783), Mrs. Margaret Simert of Blandford. His will is recorded in Northampton, made 4 Sept. 1793; names his children: Jesse, Benjamin (youngest son), Thomas, Lucinda, Sarah.

BRUCE, EMORY B., b. in Marlborough, son of Emory and Mary Ann Bruce; m. (1) Julia A. . . . . (3) 5 Oct. 1879, Harriette C. Damon (No. 133). She d. 10 Jan. 1883. Fanny E., dau. by the first wife, b. in Williamsburg, m. 10 Nov. 1878, John Lewis Goodsill, ae. 25, b. in Easthampton, son of John and Hannah Goodsill.

BRUCE, HOWARD LEWIS, b. 2 Aug. 1878, son (putative) of George Gannon of Cummington and Fanny E. Bruce.

#### BENJAMIN BRYANT FAMILY

1. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> BRYANT (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Scituate, 17 Oct. 1734, d. 3 Aug. 1788; m. in Scituate 16 July 1757, Ruxby, dau. of Benjamin Perry of Scituate. There is no record of her death. She was living in 1788 at the time Benjamin made his will which is recorded in Northampton. Children:

2. Hannah, b. 2 Nov. 1758; m. Nicholas Jacobs (No. 1).
- \*3. George, b. 24 June 1760.
4. Abner, b. 21 Nov. 1761; not mentioned in father's will.
5. Eunice, b. 15 Apr. 1763; m. Perez Graves (No. 1).
6. Rucksbee, b. 24 Nov. 1764; m. (int. 20 Jan. 1783) Southworth Cole (No. 32).
7. Easter, b. 27 Aug. 1766, d. 13 Nov. 1769.
- \*8. Asahel, b. 6 Jan. 1768; also known as Asal.
9. Anne, b. 25 Apr. 1770, d. 13 Dec. 1778.
10. Easter or Esther, b. 10 Jan. 1771; m. Joshua Maxwell.
- \*11. Eli, b. 5 Sept. 1773.
12. Wealthy, b. 30 Mar. 1774, d. 2 Jan. 1779.

3. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> BRYANT (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 June 1760, d. prior to 17 Sept. 1803 when his son, Abner, had Job White, cordwainer, of Northampton, appointed guardian. He m. 24 Oct. 1782, Peggy<sup>5</sup> Clapp, bapt. in Northampton, 3 Feb. 1760, dau. of Eliphaz<sup>4</sup> (Preserved<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>) and Rachel (Parsons) Clapp. Children:

13. Wealthy, b. 1 Aug. 1783.
14. Elletes, b. 15 Dec. 1784.

15. George, b. 30 Oct. 1786; m. (int. 8 Mar. 1805), Hannah Stebbins, dau. of John and Sarah (Ball) Stebbins, of West Springfield.
16. Abner, b. 19 Jan. 1788.
17. Joseph Hutchins, b. 24 Oct. 1789.

8. ASAHEL<sup>5</sup> BRYANT (Benjamin<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jan. 1768, d. 20 Dec. 1833; m. 2 Sept. 1790, Eunice Warren of Williamsburg. She d. 31 Jan. 1856, ae. 84. He was a Deputy Sheriff. Children:

18. Rucksbee, b. 17 Jan. 1799; m. (int. 24 Nov. 1830), Erastus<sup>o</sup> Stockwell (Walter<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4 3 2 1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 10 Apr. 1796, d. in Northampton, 1861.
19. Eunice, b. 31 May 1801; m. Stephen Baker (No. 32).
- \*20. Asahel, b. 13 Nov. 1802.
21. Phidela, b. 26 Oct. 1804; m. James Wright Jenkins.
22. Consider, b. 21 July 1806.
23. Hiram, b. 15 Apr. 1808.
24. Lucinda Warren, b. 20 Mar. 1810.
25. Sereno, b. 1 Jan. 1811.
26. Nancy, b. 21 Dec. 1813.
27. Adison, b. 19 Feb. 1816.
28. Cementha, b. 4 Nov. 1818.
29. Edward Graves or Grove, b. 9 Dec. 1823.

11. CAPT. ELI<sup>5</sup> BRYANT (Benjamin<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Sept. 1773, d. 18 Apr. 1844; m. in Williamsburg, 12 Aug. 1797, Susan Warren, b. in Farmington, Conn., dau. of Mather and Emma Warren. She d. 8 Mar. 1864, ae. 90-5-28. His will is recorded in Northampton. Children:

- \*30. Benjamin, b. 29 Oct. 1797.
- \*31. Hawley, b. 18 Dec. 1798.
32. Minerva, b. 18 Feb. 1800; m. (int. 2 Sept. 1825), Dr. Morris Dwight of Halifax, Vt.
33. Willard, b. 16 Apr. 1801, d. 1 Oct. 1834.
34. Jane, b. 13 May 1802; m. Orin Stone (No. 23).
- \*35. Ansel, b. 18 Feb. 1804.
36. Mary Ann, b. 7 Dec. 1805, d. 14 May 1809.
37. Susan, b. 27 Oct. 1807; m. (int. 30 Aug. 1828), Lewis Baker (No. 37).
38. Julia, b. 15 Oct. 1809; m. 5 Jan. 1833, Morris Baker (No. 39).
- \*39. Eli, b. 17 Nov. 1811.
40. Mary Ann, b. 11 Apr. 1814; m. John Adams; res. Worthington.
41. Ester, b. 17 July 1816.
42. Diana, b. 11 Feb. 1819; m. Luther Baker (No. 45).



20. ASAHEL<sup>6</sup> BRYANT (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Nov. 1802, d. in South Hadley Falls, Aug. 1874; m. (1) (int. 30 Aug. 1828), Rumina Warner (No. 28). She d. in South Hadley, 26 Mar. 1868, ae. 64 or 66. He m. (2) 9 Sept. 1868, Louisa Connor, of Williamsburg, dau. of Southworth and Eunice Jenkins; her 2nd marriage. Children:

- 43. Sylvester, b. 22 Oct. 1829.
- 44. Fidelia A., b. 17 Sept. 1832; m. 23 Mar. 1865, Willard N.<sup>4</sup> Beals (Caleb<sup>3 2</sup>, Seth<sup>1</sup>), b. in Whately, 20 Sept. 1829; res. Deerfield. His first wife was Beulah C. Wells of Whately.
- 45. Jonathan A., b. 19 Apr. 1834, d. 26 July 1867; unkm.
- 46. Sarah M., b. 19 Apr. 1839; m. 12 June 1862, Charles C. Clapp, b. in Westhampton, ae. 33, son of Ralph and Fanny Clapp. Their son, Rev. Ellery C. Clapp, often supplied our Church pulpit. When he died he left a legacy to the Congregational Church.

30. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BRYANT (Eli<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Oct. 1797, d. 6 Aug. 1854. A private record says he died of smallpox. He m. (int. 10 May 1823), Eliza Benjamin, b. in Worthington, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth (Starkweather) Benjamin. She d. 2 May 1874, ae. 72-2-22. Widow Benjamin, mother of Benjamin Bryant's wife, d. in Chesterfield, 20 Apr. 1842, ae. 73.

\*47. Monroe Benjamin, b. 2 May 1824.

- 48. Eleanor, b. about 1826; m. (int. 29 Oct. 1846), Austin Elbridge<sup>7</sup> Thayer, a merchant, b. in Williamsburg; res. Granby. He was the son of Ludo<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Abiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2 1</sup> Thayer.
- 49. Jonathan Pomeroy, b. 15 March 1829, d. 18 June 1881, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. 22 Nov. 1855, in Cummington, Sarah Starkweather Gilbert (dau. of No. 9), b. 17 July 1830. She d. in New York City, 7 Oct. 1868. He m. (2) Fanny W. . . . . Children:
  - i. Cora G., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Ed. Howe. She d. 8 Dec. 1883, ae. 26-4-20.
  - ii. Henry G. (or Harry), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., d. in Rochester, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1888, ae. 22.
  - iii. Jonathan P., b. 11 June 1859, d. young.
- 50. Frances Dwight, b. 21 Feb. 1831; "youngest son of Benjamin and Eliza, d. 1 Sept. 1886, ae 55, in Bozeman, Montana."
- 51. Ezra Starkweather, d. 27 Jan. 1835, ae. 2.
- 52. Elizabeth Susan, b. 3 Mar. 1836.
- 53. Eliza Ann, b. 19 Feb. 1839, d. 20 Sept. 1923.
- 54. Cornelia K., d. 16 Aug. 1881, in Northampton; suicide.

31. HAWLEY<sup>6</sup> BRYANT (Eli<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Dec. 1798, d. 31 Mar. 1856; m. (int. 8 Apr. 1826), Almira

House (No. 21). She d. 10 June 1889. He was called "Capt. Holly". Children:

- 55. Emily, b. 6 Dec. 1826; m. Ruggles W. Clapp (No. 42).
- \*56. Levi, b. 2 Apr. 1828.
- 57. Ellen E., b. 9 Oct. 1829; m. 11 Sept. 1856, Wm. Allen, ae. 24, of of Bangor, Me., or Amboy, Ill., son of James Allen.
- 58. Zeruah, b. 12 July 1831; m. George T. Rice (No. 14).
- 59. Samuel W., b. 5 Apr. 1833, d. 15 Dec. 1844.
- 60. Austin, b. 1 Mar. 1835, d. 10 Aug. 1859.
- 61. Philetus A., b. 30 Jan. 1837, d. 24 Nov. 1865; m. 25 Jan. 1865, Mary Jane Steele (No. 2). She m. (2) James D. Stall.
- 62. Henry H., b. 29 July 1839, d. 2 Nov. 1849.
- 63. Franklin H., b. 9 Mar. 1842; d. 24 Aug. 1930. He was instrumental in organizing the Chesterfield Grange; operated a large farm on Bryant St. He m. (1) 1 Dec. 1864, Annette W. Baker (No. 26 i). She died 14 May 1902. He m. (2) 1 Feb. 1904, Lizzie Higgins (No. 42), widow of George Spencer (No. 7). He and his first wife adopted three children:
  - i. Willard Francis; m. (1) Mary A. Damon (No. 181). They divorced. He m. (2) Jennie Rhoades (No. 76); son, Donald Franklin.
  - ii. Frederick Allen; m. in Meriden, Conn., 18 Oct. 1893, Alice Mabel Flagg, dau. of Samuel A. and Jane Flagg.
  - iii. Fannie Mae; m. Willie Hiram Bates (No. 64); her name changed from Annie Foss, 7 Sept. 1886.

35. ANSEL<sup>6</sup> BRYANT (Eli<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Feb. 1804, d. 17 Mar. 1878; m. in West Hartford, Conn., Ursula Steele, b. in West Hartford, Conn., dau. of Allen and Ursula (Laskum) Steele. She d. in Cummington, 4 Jan. 1893. Children:

- 64. Waldo, d. 9 May 1838, ae. 6 mos.
- 65. Antoinette, b. 27 Jan. 1839; m. Joseph W. Tirrel (No. 4).
- 66. Sylvanus Clapp, b. 16 Apr. 1840, d. 13 May 1864 of a gunshot wound at the Battle of Wilderness, Fredericksburg, Va.
- \*67. Eli Albert, b. 5 Oct. 1841.
- 68. Susan M., b. 15 Nov. 1843, d. 11 Mar. 1879; m. Calvin Ansel Johnson, b. in Williamsburg. They had a son, Calvin Ansel, b. 3 Mar. 1879.

39. ELI<sup>6</sup> BRYANT (Eli<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Nov. 1811, d. in Williamsburg, drowned in the Mill River flood of 1874. He m. Mary E. Simmons, b. in Suffield, Conn. Children:

- 69. Lizzie E., b. in Suffield, Conn.; m. Albert R. House (No. 32).
- 70. Nelson J., b. about 1846; removed to Ill.
- 71. Isabell, b. 25 Mar. 1848; m. Joseph M. Hayden of Williamsburg.
- 72. Ella, b. 5 Apr. 1850, d. 7 Feb. 1869.
- 73. Samuel House, b. 10 Apr. 1862, d. 10 Feb. 1864.
- 73½. Willard C.; removed to Chillicothe and Wyanet, Ill.

47. MONROE BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> BRYANT (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Eli<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 May 1824, d. 22 Aug. 1907. He left Chesterfield at the age of 17 to seek his fortune; employed in a dry goods firm in North Adams; became a partner and removed to N. Y. City, 1849. He m. about 1852, Susan Turner, b. in North Adams, dau. of Caleb and Sally (Aylsworth) Turner. She d. 3 Oct. 1892. Children:

74. Frederick Monroe, b. 2 Jan. 1853, d. 16 Jan. 1875.

\*75. William Allen, b. 28 July 1854, in Staten Island, N. Y.

76. Eleanor Stansbury, b. 11 Aug. 1856; m. 19 Aug. 1893, Frank A. Gardner of N. Y. City, son of Albert Gardner.

75. WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>8</sup> BRYANT (Monroe B.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Eli<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 July 1854, d. in N. Y. City, 11 Aug. 1918; m. 3 Feb. 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Fanny Bancroft Giles, b. in St. Charles, Ill., 21 Nov. 1856, dau. of Orrin Henry and Ellen (Hazeltine) Giles. She d. 14 Feb. 1939 in Northampton. Children:

i. Moira, b. 18 Aug. 1883, d. 20 Feb. 1885.

ii. Sheila, b. 14 Oct. 1886; m. Clarence E. Swenson (No. 1).

iii. Frederick William, b. 16 June 1891; m. (1) Marion Robinson, (2) Anita DeCosta.

56. LEVI<sup>7</sup> BRYANT (Hawley<sup>6</sup>, Eli<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Apr. 1828, d. 15 May 1914; m. 18 Nov. 1851, Julia Baker (No. 57). She d. 9 Dec. 1914. Children:

77. Louise J., b. . . . .; m. George W. Rogers (No. 44).

78. Julia Frances, b. 24 Oct. 1856, d. 30 Aug. 1858.

78½. Mary, b. 2 Mar. 1860, d. 5 Mar. 1860.

79. Emma A., b. 13 Sept. 1863, d. 12 July 1865.

80. Herbert Levi, b. 25 Dec. 1866, d. 29 May 1951; m. 6 Dec. 1893, Laura Alzina Cowing (No. 106). They divorced. He m. (2) in Brattleboro, Vt., 9 July 1914, Mary Adelle (Damon, No. 181) Bryant, formerly wife of Willard Bryant. Laura Alzina (Cowing) Bryant m. (2) Charles Perry. No children.

67. ELI ALBERT<sup>7</sup> BRYANT (Ansel<sup>6</sup>, Eli<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Oct. 1841; m. (1) 2 Jan 1872, Mary F. Baker (No. 60). She d. 19 Apr. 1881. He m. (2) 17 June 1884, Eunice M. Russell, ae. 32, b. in South Hadley, dau. of Samuel and Janette (Chapin) Russell. Eli A. and Eunice Russell were given a church letter, 23 Aug. 1891, to Berkeley Temple Cong. Church in Boston. Children by first wife:

81. Freddie W., b. 23 Oct. 1872.



- 82. William Alfred, d. Apr. 1879, ae. 6-5-27.
- 83. Earl Winthrop, b. 15 May 1874.
- 84. Mary A., b. 27 Dec. 1875; m. Franklin King (No. 46).
- 85. Ellen, b. 1 Jan. 1880.

Children by second wife:

- 86. Samuel Utley, b. 24 Mar. 1885.
- 87. Mable Jeannette, b. 27 Aug. 1887; m. Roland Glines.
- 88. Marion Eunice, b. Dec. 1888.

### NATHANIEL BRYANT FAMILY

89. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> BRYANT, son of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Zervia or Zeruah (Curtis) Bryant, d. 26 Apr. 1810; m. in Plymton, 21 Feb. 1759, Joannah Cole, dau. of Ebenezer and Ruth (Churchill) Cole. She d. 1 May 1821. This family descends from the immigrant John Bryant of Plymouth, who was called John 2nd to distinguish him from John Bryant of Scituate who was ancestor of the Benjamin Bryant family. The oldest children were born in Plymton and the youngest three here:

- 90. Bete, b. 2 June 1759; m. Gideon Bisbee (No. 6).
- 91. Alexander, b. Nov. 1761; called "Major"; m. (int. 31 Oct. 1785), Susannah Halbert (No. 7); removed to Butternuts, N. Y.
- 92. Rodolfus, b. 23 Apr. 1763; m. (int. 14 Aug. 1786), Elizabeth Bates of Worthington. They settled in Norwich.
- \*93. Patrick, b. 7 Apr. 1764.
- 94. Marten, b. 27 Dec. 1765; m. (int. 12 Dec. 1790), Betsey Sears of Rochester; rem. to Wethersfield, Conn.
- 95. Eunice, b . . . . .; m. Reuben Cowing (No. 48).
- 96. Nathaniel, b. 3 May 1769; m. Elizabeth Rude of Norwich; rem. to Ellicottville, N. Y.
- 97. Royal, b. 30 Jan. 1771, d. young.
- 98. Lydia, b. 28 Aug. 1773; m. John Niles (No. 25).
- 99. Ezekiel, b. 18 Apr. 1775; m. Polly Graves; rem. to Brookfield, N. Y.
- 100. Royal, b. 23 July 1777; m. (1) (int. 4 Oct. 1801), Lydia Vining (No. 3); m. (2) her sister, Mary Vining (No. 6). Resided in Winfield and Warsaw, N. Y., and Burlington, Iowa.
- 101. Seth, b. 17 May 1779; m. (int. 15 Dec. 1799), Olive Buck (No. 31); one dau., Betsy, b. 1800. He m. (2) Lois Sloan in Sweden, N. Y.
- 102. Samuel, b. 5 Oct. 1781; m. (int. 30 May 1808), Anna Stanton (No. 24); rem. to Norwich and later to Ellicottville, N. Y., where she d. 29 June 1869 at "Bryant Hill". Two children recorded here; probably others b. in Norwich and New York State:
  - i. Samuel, b. 8 Mar. 1814.
  - ii. Frances Aurelia, b. 28 Feb. 1816.



93. COL. PATRICK<sup>5</sup> BRYANT (Nathaniel<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Plymton, 7 Apr. 1764; d. 26 Mar. 1846; m. 30 June 1786, Anna Halbert (No. 9). She d. 25 July 1857. He built the mills later owned by H. B. Smith. Also famous for "Bryant's Band" of West Chesterfield. Children:

- 103. John, b. 19 Dec. 1790.
- 104. Nathaniel, b. 4 Mar. 1792.
- 105. Zenas, b. 11 Mar. 1794, d. 10 Aug. 1833.
- 106. Lucy, b. 26 Feb. 1796; m. (int. 30 Apr. 1814), Asa Gurney, Jr., of Cummington.
- 107. Oren, b. 23 Feb. 1798, d. in Granville, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1868; m. (int. 19 Nov. 1832), Susan M. Lyman of Cummington. He spent his early years in Cummington with William Cullen Bryant. His wife, Susan, died during the first year of their marriage. He went to Illinois and Indiana and in 1835 settled in Alexandria, Ohio; rem. to Granville, O., 1866; d. two yrs. later.
- 108. Martin, b. 2 Mar. 1800, d. in Adams, 23 Aug. 1841; m. in Goshen, 1 Jan. 1824, Nancy Ann Skiff, dau. of Obadiah<sup>5</sup> Skiff (James<sup>4 3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>).
- 109. Asahel, b. 9 Nov. 1801, d. 11 Nov. 1821.
- 110. Anna, b. 1802; m. Obadiah Skiff, Jr. (No. 1).
- 111. child, b. 26 Feb. 1804.
- \*112. Patrick, b. 2 Feb. 1806.

112. PATRICK<sup>6</sup> BRYANT (Patrick<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Feb. 1806, d. 2 Jan. 1884; m. 30 Nov. 1831, Bricea Dumbolton, b. 3 June 1807. She d. 17 Aug. 1867. He m. (2) 25 May 1878, Mary Hancock, b. in Palmer, dau. of Eliphalet and Lucy (Chapman) Hancock; her second marriage. Children, all by first wife; copied from a family record:

- 113. Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept. 1833; m. 8 Apr. 1851, Roswell Tower, son of John Tower.
- 114. Royal, b. 22 Oct. 1835, d. 27 Dec. 1878; m. in Pittsfield, 29 May 1865, Martha Jane Shaw, b. in Cummington, dau. of Nahum and Sarah (Newton) Shaw. She d. 19 Dec. 1901; a dau., Mabel E., b. 23 May 1873.
- 115. Orrin, b. 31 July 1837; m. 22 Feb. 1865, Martha J. Cole (No. 90).

Children:

- i. Walter, b. 11 July 1866.
- ii. Horace C., b. 25 Sept. 1868.
- iii. Mary A., b. 16 Oct. 1870.
- 116. Calvin, b. 31 May 1839, d. 4 July 1914; m. 14 June 1865, Laura S. Nichols (No. 7). She d. 18 May 1901. Resided in Keene, N. H.

117. Edgar, b. 31 Dec. 1840, d. 28 June 1908; m. 22 Feb. 1865, Celia F. Bisbee (No. 49). She d. 5 Aug. 1900. Children:
- i. Kate, b. 23 June 1867.
  - ii. Ashley, b. 6 Jan. 1870.
  - iii. Hattie; m. Newell Angel.
118. Martin, b. 6 Feb. 1845, d. 1 Sept. 1850.
119. George, b. 7 Apr. 1846, d. 16 Apr. 1847.
120. dau., b. 15 Nov. 1848.
121. Emma, b. 9 Nov. 1849, d. 23 Sept. 1850.
122. Ella, b. 9 Nov. 1849, d. 6 Oct. 1850.

## JOB BRYANT FAMILY

123. JOB S.<sup>6</sup> BRYANT, son of Job Staples<sup>5</sup> (Job<sup>4</sup>, Ichabod<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>) and Lovica (Pratt) Bryant, b. in Bridgewater, d. "choking", 17 Dec. 1864, ae. 67-5-3; m. (1) 5 July 1820, Pamela Cole (No. 65) who d. 14 July 1824 and their child, b. 29 May 1824, probably also died. He m. (2) (int. 17 Dec. 1825), Polly Stanton of Worthington. No record of the birth of the children has been found. The following is from marriage, death and family records:

124. William S., d. 7 Aug. 1876, ae. 49-9-22; m. Olive E. Wright, b. in Ludlow. Their son: Charlie E., b. 12 Apr. 1866.
125. Eliza, m. Edward Bates of Northampton.
126. Pamela, m. Billings Drake (No. 24) of So. Worthington.
127. Sarah, m. Daniel Granger (No. 1).
128. Lucius, d. in the Mexican War.
129. Hannah, m. Morey Welcome Stanton (No. 1).
130. Martin D., called "Dwight"; m. 1 May 1865, Helen A. Meacham (No. 19).

## NAHUM BRYANT FAMILY

131. NAHUM<sup>6</sup> BRYANT, son of Job Staples<sup>5</sup> (Job<sup>4</sup>, Ichabod<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>) and Lovica (Pratt) Bryant, m. Olive Cole (No. 60), formerly the wife of Wait Adams (No. 8). Children:

132. Rosanna, b. 13 Dec. 1819; m. Albert C. Cook.
133. Sarah, b. 9 Oct. 1821; m. Caleb M. Damon (No. 67).
134. Lovicy, b. 10 Aug. 1823; m. Ansel Adams (No. 9), her half-brother.
135. Eleazer, b. 1 Mar. 1825; m. 4 July 1848, Tryphena Pomeroy (No. 3); res. Hartford, Conn., Worthington, and Northampton.
136. Nahum, m. . . . . Hitchcock of Cummington.

## MATTHEW BUCK FAMILY

1. MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> BUCK (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Lt. Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bridgewater, 4 June 1724, d. 9 Apr. 1809; m. in Stoughton, 16 Aug. 1749, Eliza Fenno of Stoughton. She d. 20 Sept. 1807. He and his wife and family had come to Chesterfield by 1778, the year he was chosen as Representative to the General Court. The two oldest sons had married before coming to Chesterfield. Children, all born in Bridgewater:

- \*2. Isaac, b. 11 Nov. 1750.
- \*3. Thomas, b. 1 Oct. 1752.
- 4. Hannah, b. 10 Jan. 1755; m. David Burton (No. 1).
- 5. Keziah, b. 28 May 1757; m. (int. 8 Jan. 1776), Isaac Cole.
- 6. Joshua, b. 6 Apr. 1760.
- \*7. Daniel, b. 3 Nov. 1762.
- 8. Eliphalet, b. 5 Jan. 1765.
- 9. Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept. 1769; m. (int. 19 Feb. 1787), Theophilus Herington of Shaftsbury, Vt.
- 10. Matthew, b. 4 Aug. 1772.

2. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> BUCK (Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Lt. Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Nov. 1750, d. 20 Aug. 1830; m. in East Bridgewater 1773, Sarah Hayward. She d. 9 Jan. 1825. They settled on the Mount in West Chesterfield. Children:

- 11. Nathan, b. 4 Jan. 1774.
- \*12. Jesse, b. 10 July 1775.
- 13. Moses, b. 1 Feb. 1777.
- 14. Sarah, b. 5 Sept. 1778; m. Elijah Porter, Jr. (No. 1).
- 15. Joshua, b. 8 Jan. 1781.
- 16. Abner, b. 24 Sept. 1782; m. (int. 2 Apr. 1830), Lucy Norton (No. 3). Son: Abner, b. 30 Oct. 1830.
- 17. Jonas, b. 27 Apr. 1785; m. in Westhampton, 4 July 1805, Sally Phinney.
- 18. Hannah, b. 23 Oct. 1787.
- \*19. Isaac, Jr., b. 6 June 1790.
- 20. Rinda, b. 13 July 1792; d. 17 July 1807.
- 21. Silence, b. 30 Apr. 1795; m. Silas King (No. 20).

3. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BUCK (Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Lt. Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Oct. 1752, d. in Worthington, 11 Aug. 1818; m. in East Bridgewater, 1774, Silence Brett. She d. in Chesterfield, 26 Dec. 1825. Children were all born in Worthington:

- \*22. Cyrus, b. 29 June 1775.
- 23. Alvin, b. 11 Sept. 1777 or 1778.
- 24. Thomas, b. 16 Feb. 1780.
- 25. Martin, b. 9 July 1782.

26. Matilda, b. 15 June 1785; m. (int. 15 Jan. 1813), Lyman Blackmarr of the State of N. Y.
27. Melzar, b. 1 Feb. 1788.
28. Amity (or Amittia), b. 21 June 1790.
29. Roswell, b. 6 Oct. 1792; m. (int. 2 Mar. 1822), Harriet Meech (No. 8).
30. Relief, b. 5 Feb. 1796; m. (int. 13 Sept. 1841), Ira Torrey or Tower of Hinsdale.

7. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> BUCK (Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Lt. Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Nov. 1762; m. (int. 8 Apr. 1782), Mary (or Mercy) Hayford.  
Children:

31. Olive, b. 6 Oct. 1782; m. Seth Bryant (No. 101).
32. Mary, b. 15 Dec. 1783.
33. Matthew, b. 1 Mar. 1785.
34. Webster, b. 1 Mar. 1785.
35. Daniel, b. 25 Apr. 1787.
36. Keziah, b. 13 Apr. 1789.
37. Horace, b. 25 Dec. 1791.
38. Theophilus, b. 5 Apr. 1793.
39. Theodamy, b. 9 Oct. 1795.
40. Isaac Fenno, b. 2 Apr. 1796.
41. Eliphalet, b. 16 Mar. 1798.
42. Angeline, b. 2 Feb. 1800.

12. JESSE<sup>5</sup> BUCK (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Lt. Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 July 1775, d. 28 Apr. 1839; m. (1) (int. 25 Apr. 1800), Sally Sprague (No. 11). She d. 23 Aug. 1804). He m. (int. 24 Sept. 1808), Lydia Robinson (No. 7). She d. 17 Oct. 1810. Child by 2nd wife: Harriet, b. 23 Dec. 1808.

19. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> BUCK (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Lt. Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 June 1790, d. 23 Oct. 1870; m. Persis . . . . . She d. in Cumington, 17 Jan. 1882, ae. 87-7-14. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Children:

- \*43. Thomas Stephens, b. 10 Jan. 1817.
44. Roxana, b. 15 Sept. 1818; m. . . . . Randall. She d. in Adams, 5 Sept. 1848.
45. Moses Howard, b. in Granby, Conn., 15 Oct. 1820.
46. Sophronia Caroline, b. 2 Sept. 1822.
47. Harriet Selina, b. 28 Sept. 1825, d. 7 Aug. 1827.
48. Percey Maria, b. 24 Feb. 1827, d. same day.
49. Lurana or Luranda, b. 23 Mar. 1828, d. 25 May 1829.
50. Isaac Howland, b. 25 Mar. 1830; m. Mary Ann . . . . .; one son, William Henry, b. 4 Mar. 1856.
51. Philura, b. 27 June 1832, d. 10 July 1851.
52. Sarah Mari, b. 10 Jan. 1835, d. 15 Oct. 1854.
53. Louisa, b. 21 Apr. 1839, d. 9 Oct. 1854.



22. CYRUS<sup>5</sup> BUCK (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Lt. Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 June 1775, d. 1 Jan. 1861; m. about 1797, Silence Howard (called Lila), b. in Worthington. She d. 21 Dec. 1852, ae. 74. From a private record "mother of 14 children, all of whom lived to an adult age and all but one living at the time of her death." Children, list not complete:

- 54. Alven, b. in Chester, 5 Dec. 1797; m. in Becket, 9 Jan. 1828, Lydia Elvira Wadsworth.
- 55. Warren, b. 29 Sept. 1799.
- 56. Susanna, b. in Worthington, 17 Nov. 1801; m. Job Bisbee (No. 16).
- 57. Melzer, b. 3 Nov. 1803.
- \*58. Franklin, b. about 1809 in Worthington.
- 59. Howard, d. 17 Dec. 1891, ae. 77, widower.
- 60. Waterman, m. (int. 29 Mar. 1838), Joanna Bisbee.

43. THOMAS STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> BUCK (Isaac<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Lt. Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jan. 1817, d. 1 Dec. 1887 in Goshen; m. Lovina Prince (No. 3). Children:

- 61. Lucius Eugene, b. in Goshen, 20 May 1848; m. 23 Sept. 1867, Selina Cloutier, b. in Qinnebaug, Conn., dau. of Joseph T. and Julia S. Cloutier.
- 62. Alvin Wilcutt, b. 5 July 1853; m. (2) 23 Feb. 1880, Flora E. Bradburn, ae. 17, b. in Worthington, dau. of John W. and Sarah C. Bradburn.
- 63. George Allen, b. 12 June 1857; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1881, Alice M. Barker (No. 5). She d. 23 Aug. 1882. He m. (2) 25 Mar. 1886, Nellie Rose Smith (No. 37). One son by the first wife: Harold Ezra, b. 15 Apr. 1882.
- 64. Flora A., b. 26 Aug. 1863; m. in Goshen, 25 Dec. 1880, Emil H. Miller, b. in Boston. One dau.: Alice C., b. 22 May 1884.

58. FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> BUCK (Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Lt. Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1809, d. 18 Jan. 1897, ae. 87; m. 8 June 1843, Bethia Chapin Smith, b. in South Hadley, dau. of Rufus and Saloma (Clark) Smith. She d. 18 Mar. 1890, ae. 76-8-8. Children:

- 65. Edson A., d. 13 Feb. 1878, ae. 30-5.
- \*66. Otis Henry, b. 1850.
- 67. Celina A., ae. 32, m. Sept. 1876, Jonathan Eager, ae. 55, son of Nathaniel and Sybil Eager. His first wife was Mary Eloise Parsons (No. 15 iii). Celina A. (Buck) Eager d. 6 Jan. 1934, ae. 89-7, a widow.
- 68. Charles E., res. Utica, N. Y.
- 69. Samantha J., d. in Riverside, Calif., 23 Feb. 1905. She was a teacher. Record of her estate is in Northampton.

66. OTIS HENRY<sup>7</sup> BUCK (Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Lt. Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. 1850, d. 22 Mar. 1922; buried in the Worthington Center Cem.; m. 2 Dec. 1884, Julia Hume Porter, b. in Cummington, dau. of Milton and Lodiska (Hume) Porter. She d. in Williamsburg, 12 Dec. 1929, ae. 77-6-6. Children:

70. Raymond Elliot, b. 14 July 1888, d. in Williamsburg, 23 Feb. 1931; m. 8 Sept. 1917, Jane Phebe Crittenden, dau. of Wm. Goodrich and Sarah Jane (Hathaway) Crittenden. She resides in Northampton. One dau., Nancy Hathaway, b. 20 Dec. 1924.

71. Lora Elbertine, b. 19 July 1891; m. 31 Dec. 1914, Raymond Kingsley Clapp, son of Edwin B. and Nelly (Kingsley) Clapp, of Westhampton. They resided in Storrs, Conn.

### GEORGE BUCK FAMILY

72. GEORGE BUCK of Wrentham, said to be the first family to winter in town, bought land in Chesterfield, 18 June 1759; lots No. 77 and 78 in the original layout of the town. These lots were on the west border line of the town in the section now known as Ireland Street. He later sold to John Buck, probably his son. His wife, Grace Buck, was admitted to the Church by dismissal from the 2nd Church in Wrentham, 13 Jan. 1765. The family was closely associated with the town of Worthington, where George Buck died. There is no record of her death. They had eight children born in Wrentham. It is not known whether they all came to Chesterfield.

73. Mary, b. 10 Feb. 1743-4; m. (int. 20 May 1776), William Cole.

74. John, b. 17 Mar. 1744-5; was here in 1767 when he received pay for work on the highway; was of Wilmington, Vt., on 1 Dec. 1782 (land deed).

75. Samuel, b. 23 Mar. 1746-7; m. (int. 22 Dec. 1770), Susanna Palmer of Murryfield; a dau., Sarah, bapt. 3 May 1772.

76. Henry, b. 9 May 1750.

77. Hannah, b. 9 May 1752; m. 1 May 1771, Thomas Hall.

78. Moses, b. 11 July 1755.

79. Aaron, b. 11 July 1755.

80. Betty, b. 15 May 1758.

BUCK, ALFRED, d. in Rolling Prairie, Ill., 12 Apr. 1866, ae. 43.

BUCK, M. CEMANTHE, m. Sept. 1834, James Jackson of Salisbury, N. Y.

BUCK, MARY M., m. (int. 8 July 1820), Haratus Kent.

BUCKINGHAM, JEDEDIAH, m. 18 Oct. 1775, Mercy Parsons, both "of the Gore". She was born in Northampton, 30 Nov. 1753, dau. of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Rebecca (Sheldon) Parsons.

BUCKINGHAM, MARY, m. 19 Oct. 1775, Robert Day, "both of the Gore".

BUCKINGHAM, REBECCA, m. 1 Feb. 1774, Consider Little of Lebanon, Conn.

BUCKINGHAM, REBKAH, m. (int. 5 May 1810), Ansel Rice of Hawley.

BUCKINGHAM, SAMUEL, m. (int. 21 Apr. 1810), Eliza Fox of Goshen.

#### BURKE FAMILY

1. SETH<sup>4</sup> BURK (Richard<sup>3 2 1</sup>), a minor, more than fourteen years old, chose, 15 Apr. 1756, Dea. Supply Kingsley of Northampton to be his guardian. He m. in Northampton, 25 Jan. 1762, Rebecca Stearns. Children:

2. Sibbel, b. 26 Apr. 1762, bapt. in Northampton Church, 19 Sept. 1762.
3. Seth, bapt. Dec. 1764.
4. Salome, bapt. 2 Mar. 1766.
5. Seth, bapt. 26 Mar. 1767.

The family removed to Westhampton, where three more children were born, and then to Benson, Vt., in 1786.

6. TILLE<sup>4</sup> BURK, brother of Seth<sup>4</sup>, served in the Crown Point Expedition from 6 Apr. to 1 Dec. 1759, from Ware-River, where Richard<sup>3</sup> lived at the time of his death. His wife, Lydia, was admitted to the Chesterfield Church from the church in Ware, 5 June 1768. Children:

7. Rocksey, b. 25 Oct. 1767.
8. Zenas, b. 5 Mar. 1770.
9. Pamela, b. 28 Feb. 1772.
10. Lebeus, b. 17 Sept. 1776.

BURK, HANNAH, of the Gore, m. (int. 12 July 1779), to John Hewes, a Regular of Burgoyne's Army.

BURK, KEZIAH, m. 5 Oct. 1767, Samuel Thomas.

BURK, WATE, and Susan, his wife, warned to depart the town with their children: Joshua, Richard, Hannah, and Josiah, 13 Dec. 1764. They were still here in 1766. (Town Meeting Records.)

BURKOWSKI, FRANK, b. in Lithuania, d. 4 Nov. 1956, ae. 74.

### BURNELL FAMILY

1. CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BURNELL, son of John<sup>5</sup> (Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>) and Mehitabel (Edmonds) Burnell, b. 1725, d. 23 Sept. 1807; m. Hannah Tucker, b. in Milton, 18 Apr. 1726, dau. of Ephraim and Marie (Sumner) Tucker. She d. 29 June 1797. Joseph Burnell came to Chesterfield from Dudley and lived near the pond which is now known as Damon's Pond but originally named Burnell's Pond, where was built the first sawmill. Children born in Dudley:

\*2. John, b. 27 Mar. 1750.

3. Mary, b. 26 Oct. 1751; m. Reuben Dresser, Sr. (No. 2). She d. in Goshen, 6 July 1810.

4. Mehitabel, b. 6 June 1753; m. Richard Sylvester (No. 3).

\*5. Joseph, Jr., b. 13 Dec. 1756.

\*6. Ephraim, b. 27 July 1760.

\*7. Manassah, b. 27 July 1760.

2. JOHN<sup>7</sup> BURNELL (Capt. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Mar. 1750, d. 15 July 1837; m. 25 Mar. 1772, Mary Bannister (No. 10). She d. 13 Feb. 1838. Children:

8. Sereno, b. 11 Mar. 1773. Dr. Sereno Burnell, d. in Millers Place, L. I., Aug. 1856.

\*9. Joseph, b. 26 Sept. 1774.

\*10. Melzer, b. 15 Dec. 1775.

11. John, b. 13 Oct. 1778; living at time of father's will.

12. Luther, b. 20 Mar. 1780, d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1839.

13. Mary, called Molly, b. 7 Apr. 1782; m. (int. 15 Aug. 1803), Joseph Rice of Goshen.

14. Hannah, b. 3 June 1784; m. Luther Edwards (No. 2).

15. Calvin, b. 5 July 1786; d. 21 Oct. 1808.

\*16. Rufus, who inherited all his father's estate.



5. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BURNELL (Capt. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Dec. 1756, d. 14 Nov. 1841; m. 24 Dec. 1781, Martha Gilbert (No. 13). She d. 8 July 1837. Children:

17. Elizabeth, b. 24 Feb. 1783; m. Luther Lyon.
18. Hervey, b. 18 June 1785, d. 21 July 1786.
19. Hervey, b. 23 Mar. 1787, d. 14 Feb. 1835; m. (1) Christina Wager of Pittstown, N. Y. She d. in Lansingburg, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1818. He m. (2) Catherine Egleston Gillespie. She m. (2) Jonathan Wickware and d. 24 Mar. 1848.
20. Chester, b. 24 Nov. 1788; m. (1) Polly Austin of Swanton, Vt.; m. (2) (int. 29 Aug. 1818), Lydia Witherell (No. 90).
21. Asenath, b. 13 Jan. 1791; m. (1) Calvin Jones (No. 35); m. (2) Jonathan Burdick.
22. Eli, b. 5 Dec. 1792; m. in Cape May, N. J., Mary Hampden.
23. Newton, b. 29 Oct. 1794; d. 23 July 1819.
- \*24. Baxter, b. 26 Jan. 1797.
25. Nancy, b. 22 Dec. 1798; m. Alvan Macomber (No. 11).
- \*26. Francis, b. 15 Feb. 1801.
27. Levi, b. 27 May 1803, d. 9 Dec. 1881; m. 15 Apr. 1830, Fanny Newcomb Hatch of Rochester, N. Y., b. in Keene, N. H., 19 Nov. 1811. Children b. in Rochester, N. Y. and Ohio.

6. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> BURNELL (Capt. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 27 July 1760, d. 18 Dec. 1837 or 38. He made a will, recorded in Northampton, giving to wife Polly "land situated near the cotton factory in Cummington where I now reside". His dau., Minerva, died in Cummington, 26 Apr. 1815. He gave nothing to sons Joel and Jason; \$100 each to dau. Sally Godfrey and son Ephraim; \$150 to dau. Hannah, who was unm., and the residue to a son . . . . .

7. MANASSAH<sup>7</sup> BURNELL (Capt. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 27 July 1760, d. in St. Albans, Vt., June 1843; m. (int. 15 Sept. 1783), Jane Orcutt (No. 8). A family record says they left Chesterfield 30 Jan. 1797. Children:

28. Cintha, b. 28 Sept. 1784.
29. Chloa, b. 24 Aug. 1786.
30. Nathan, b. 29 July 1790.
31. Sally, b. 7 June 1792.
32. Lydia, b. 7 Sept. 1794.
33. William, b. 2 Sept. 1796.

9. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> BURNELL (John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Sept. 1774, called "Joseph 3rd"; m. 27 Dec. 1806, Lucy Kingsley (No. 10). Removed to Northampton. The

first mill erected in Leeds was built by him in 1800, for sawing lumber. (History of Northampton).

10. MELZER<sup>s</sup> BURNELL (John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Dec. 1775; m. 26 Dec. 1805, Wealthy Strong (No. 3). Three children were born here before they removed to Northampton:

- 34. Locea, b. 27 Feb. 1807, called "Louisa Clementine" when she m. in Goshen, 1 Jan. 1833, Pomeroy Smith of Worthington.
- 35. Nahum, b. 9 Dec. 1811, d. 7 Sept. 1812.
- 36. Almira, b. 21 Sept. 1820, d. 3 May 1822.
- 37. Caroline A. left a will mentioning a brother, Henry, of Keokuk, Iowa; a brother, Strong (whose name was changed from Peter Strong, in 1830), of Virginia, Nev.; a sister, Louisa C. Smith (No. 34 above), whose children reside in Northampton and Indiana; and nephews in Nevada and Colorado.

16. RUFUS<sup>s</sup> BURNELL (John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), m. (1) 28 Dec. 1821, Nancy Kingsley (No. 13). She d. 7 Dec. 1839. He m. (2) Theodamy Phelps (No. 5), 6 May 1840. She d. 4 May 1867. He d. in Aurora, Ill., 7 Mar. 1875, ae. 78. Children:

- 38. Thomas Scott, b. 3 Feb. 1823; evangelist and missionary to Ceylon.
- 39. Abner Kingsley, b. 6 Aug. 1824; name changed to Kingsley Abner; d. 1905. He m. Cynthia Pomeroy, youngest dau, of Deacon William Pomeroy. He was an evangelist and removed to Aurora, Ill.
- 40. Katherine Mettable, b. 5 July 1828; m. Andrew S. Wood. She d. 2 Sept. 1856.
- 41. Sarah, b. 10 Feb. 1834, d. in Northampton, 19 Aug. 1856; adopted by Moses Breck of Northampton.
- 42. infant, d. 15 June 1839, ae. 6 weeks.

24. BAXTER<sup>s</sup> BURNELL (Joseph<sup>7</sup> <sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jan. 1797, d. in Rochester, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1823; m. 10 Nov. 1819, Amanda Morgan, b. 20 May 1797, d. in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., 8 Aug. 1825. He was the first post-master of Easthampton, Mass. Children:

- 43. Harriet Newell, b. in South Hadley, 11 Aug. 1820, d. 25 May 1821.
- 44. Franklin Baxter, b. in Easthampton, 17 Mar. 1822, d. in Rochester, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1823.
- 45. Baxter Wells, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1824, d. in Avon Springs, N. Y., 7 July 1827.

26 FRANCIS<sup>s</sup> BURNELL (Joseph<sup>7 6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 15 Feb. 1801, d. 18 Apr. 1861; m. 18 Feb. 1823, Sarah Russell (No. 39). She d. 6 May 1863. Children:

46. George Baxter, b. 3 Sept. 1823, d. in Pittsfield, 9 Sept. 1859; m. 23 Dec. 1851, Anna Goodrich. No children.
47. Hattie Amanda, b. 6 Jan. 1825; m. Elijah H. Dodge (No. 1).
48. Lyman Gilbert, b. 10 Feb. 1827, d. in Lexington, 6 Jan. 1898; m. (1) Anna Northrop; m. (2) Martha Whitney.
49. Alma Stone, b. 11 May 1831; m. George P. Baker (No. 56).
50. Francis Sumner, b. 1 June 1829, d. in St. Paul, Minn., 27 June 1865.
51. Martha Elmira, b. 27 Feb. 1833, d. 2 May 1881.
52. Calvin Jones, b. 15 Jan. 1835, d. 1918; m. Hattie M. Johnson of Lenox.
53. Ellen Adelaide, b. 2 Feb. 1838; m. William Baker (No. 58).

BURR, CROMWELL, m. (int. 30 June 1937), Rebecca Mellen of Cummington.

BURR, GEORGE, pauper, son of Cromwell Burr, d. 25 May 1883, ae. 70.

BURROUGHS, ELENA, b. in Canton, Conn., dau. of Jonathan C. and Ella Burroughs, d. 17 Apr. 1876, ae. 6 yrs.; buried in Huntington; father b. in Sharon, Vt.; mother b. in Huntington, Mass.

BURROUGHS, JONATHAN C., b. in Goshen, son of Jonathan and Catherine Burroughs, d. 24 Oct. 1878, ae. 38; buried in Worthington.

#### DAVID BURTON FAMILY

1. DAVID BURTON, who died in Norwich 1798, was of Warwick, Hampshire Co. (now in Franklin Co.) when he married (int. 16 Jan. 1775), Hannah Buck (No. 4). His will is filed in Northampton. Thomas Buck of Worthington became guardian of sons, Matthew and David. Named in the will were:

2. Samuel, relationship not given, but an heir.
3. Ruth, m. John Cole (No. 99).
4. Matthew, b. in Norwich, 1780, d. in Worthington, Apr. 1849; m. 22 Nov. 1806, Polly Joslyn (No. 6). They had two daughters: (1) Caroline, b. about 1810, m. Eleazer Robinson (No. 17); (2) Charlotte, d. Oct. 1853.
5. David, b. about 1775.

6. Jacob.
7. Elizabeth, b. about 1786.
8. Isaac, b. about 1789.
9. Joshua, b. about 1791.
10. Daniel, b. about 1793.

### ALONZO BURTON FAMILY

11. ALONZO BURTON, m. Lydia Niles, dau. of Peter Niles. She d. 26 Nov. 1878. Their son, Lewis, m. 12 Jan. 1860, Rhoda Submit Williams (No. 37). She d. 10 July 1905. Their dau., Mary E., b. in Westhampton, 16 Mar. 1865, m. (1) Henry Dodge (No. 6), (2) Charles Hayden. She d. in Chesterfield, 1 Jan. 1956, ae. 90-9-16.

BURTON, SALLA, dau. of Peggy Burton, b. 15 Apr. 1786.

BURTON, SAXTON, son of Asa and Thankful Burton, b. in Preston, Conn., d. in Worthington, 10 June 1846; m. (int. 18 Nov. 1792), Nancy Bisbee. She d. 29 June 1816. His parents both died in Worthington.

BUSHEY, FRED DANIEL, b. in Torrington, Conn., son of Charles and Bertha (Curtis) Bushey, d. 17 Jan. 1952, ae. 59-7-7.

### BUTTERFIELD FAMILY

1. SOLOMON BUTTERFIELD and his wife, Hannah, and their three children probably came from Westhampton about 1803. Solomon and Oliver Butterfield were both on the tax list in 1816. Children:

2. Oliver, b. in Westhampton, 18 Nov. 1792.
3. Elijah, b. in Westhampton, 8 Dec. 1796.
4. Electa, b. in Westhampton, 1 Oct. 1798.
5. Clarricy, b. 1 Sept. 1803.
6. Eliza, b. 3 Sept. 1805.
7. Eli, b. 9 June 1808.

### BUTTS FAMILY

1. RICHARD BUTTS probably came to Chesterfield from Abington. He m. (int. 31 Oct. 1791), Martha Cole. He d. 21 Dec. 1819. She d. 15 Nov. 1823. Children:

2. Patience, b. 11 Mar. 1792, m. Thomas Cowing (No. 6).
3. Betsey, b. 10 Mar. 1795, d. 17 Oct. 1820.



4. Hannah, b. 27 Jan. 1798, m. Daniel Thayer (No. 22).
5. William, b. 29 Apr. 1799, d. 9 June 1799.
6. Ransford, who was over fourteen on 11 Sept. 1827, when Alvan Rice was made his guardian.

CABLES, LEONARD, a colored man who lived with Mr. Nathan Gibbs, d. 14 July 1825.

CAMPBELL, MINETTA CLAIRE, b. in Springfield, 16 Nov. 1923, dau. of Theodore R. and Minnie J. (Belmar) Campbell.

CARL, CALVIN COOLIDGE, b. 10 Sept. 1924, son of Frank M. and Effie (Standish) Carl.

#### CARNEY FAMILY

1. FREDERICK J. CARNEY, b. in Bethel, Conn., son of Brien and Jenet (Hugh) Carney; m. in Williamsburg, 4 Feb. 1909, Bessie Viola Hathaway (No. 26). Children:
  2. Irene Belle, b. 2 Aug. 1909, d. 20 Sept. 1909.
  3. Edith Viola, b. 7 Apr. 1912.
  4. Mildred Louise, b. 13 Apr. 1915.

#### CARPENTER FAMILY

1. EZRA CARPENTER, b. in Rehoboth, d. 7 Aug. 1815 "at Fisk Farm". His will, made three days earlier, mentions wife, Esther, sons Cyrel, Ezra, Noah, Joab and David, and grandson, John Carpenter Harris (See Harris family). Before coming to Chesterfield, he had lived in Attleboro, Savoy and Goshen.
2. DAVID CARPENTER, son of Ezra, was b. in Attleboro, 24 Mar. 1784. He and his wife, Rachel, came to Goshen from Savoy in 1806. Children:
  3. Alvan S., b. in Goshen, 10 Oct. 1813.
  4. Edwin, b. 5 Feb. 1816.
  5. Ezra, b. 17 Feb. 1818.

#### ESEK CARR FAMILY

1. ESEK CARR and his wife apparently came to Chesterfield from Palmer. The name of his wife is not given. A private

record says that he died in Wisconsin, 18 Oct. 1851, ae. 56.  
Children:

2. Julia E., b. in Palmer, 7 June 1826.
3. son, . . . . . Hall, d. 9 Apr. 1828, ae. 2 mos.
4. Ezra S., b. 11 June 1829.
5. Charlotte A., b. 19 Aug. 1831.
6. Esek I., b. 20 Jan. 1836.

#### WANTON CARR FAMILY

7. WANTON CARR married Sarah Starkweather (No. 8). He d. in Cummington, 25 Sept. 1845, ae. 80. She d. 30 Nov. 1855, ae. 85. Children:

8. Lucy, b. 29 Dec. 1797.
9. son, b. 16 Feb. 1800.
10. Hannah, b. 10 Feb. 1802.
11. Clark, b. 5 Jan. 1804, d. 15 June 1847 in Conn.
12. Lyman, b. 22 Sept. 1805.
13. Sally, b. 17 Aug. 1807 in Cummington; m. (1) Silas Warner (No. 33); m. (2) Jesse Torrey (No. 49).
14. Mary, b. 1 July 1809.
15. Silas, b. 3 Apr. 1811, d. in Cummington, 6 Nov. 1841.
16. Lucy Ann, b. 5 Dec. 1813.
17. Julia Ann, b. 16 Mar. 1816.

CARRIER, SOLOMON, m. (int. Feb. 1795), Nancy Davis.

CARRINGTON, CAROLINE A., dau. of Isaac and Dennes Carrington; m. 28 Oct. 1846, Isaac Woodruff of Hadley, son of Isaac and Polly Woodruff.

CARVER, RUTH MARION, b. 11 May 1924, dau. of Ernest H. and Viola V. (Morrell) Carver; father b. in Providence, R. I.; mother b. in Springfield.

CASEY, OLIVE, b. 2 Jan. 1797 (also entered 1796), dau. of John and Olive Casey.

CASSEN, HATTIE BELL, b. 3 Nov. 1877, dau. of Edward and Ellen Cassen; parents b. in Canada.

CASTLE, HENRY E., b. in Trumbull, Conn., son of Charles and Susan Castle; d. 27 May 1885, ae. 43.

CATHART, KEZIAH, b. 30 July 1785, dau. of Daniel and Anne Cathert.

CHADWICK, FRANK G., of Boston, b. in Pittston, Me., son of Howard L. and Alice E. (Halloway) Chadwick; m. 19 Aug. 1909, Elizabeth MacDonald, b. in Melrose, dau. of Donald G. and Jennie (Anderson) MacDonald.

### CHAPIN FAMILY

HENRY THAYER CHAPIN, a salesman, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., and his wife, Lillian M. (Rackliffe) Chapin, b. in Boston, came to Chesterfield in 1952. He is employed by Judd Paper Co. of Holyoke. Children:

- i. Henry Thayer Chapin, b. 3 Dec. 1953.
- ii. Dianne, b. 15 July 1955.

CHAPIN, REV. PATALIAH, m. (int. 19 Feb. 1776), Mrs. Sarah Chapin the 2nd, of Springfield.

CHAPMAN, IDA F., b. 7 Aug. 1860, dau. of Edwin Chapman.

CHERRY, JOHN T., b. in Ireland, son of Joseph and Catherine (Carter) Cherry; d. 6 Aug. 1936, ae. 86-0-3.

### CHICK FAMILY

1. FREDERICK WHEELOCK CHICK, a mechanical engineer, b. in Springfield, and his wife, Mildred Eliza (Muszynski) Chick, b. in Easthampton, live on Ireland St. in the house which for many years had belonged to the Cole family. Children:

2. Wendy, born before coming to Chesterfield.
3. Thomas Michael, b. 31 Jan. 1958.
4. Lisa Ann, b. 9 Oct. 1959.
5. Frederica March, b. 22 Mar. 1961.

### JAMES CHURCH FAMILY

1. JAMES W. CHURCH, son of Howard and Anna (Jackson) Church, ae. 23, b. in Pownal, Vt., m. 29 Nov. 1899, Harriet Ethel<sup>10</sup> Graves, b. in Williamsburg, dau. of Charles<sup>9</sup> (Elihu<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Emeline (Currier) Graves.

Mrs. James W. Church was received into the Congregational Church by letter, from Holyoke, May 1903. On 5 Dec. 1909, Mr. and Mrs. James W. Church were granted a letter to the Congregational Church in South Natick. Child:

2. James Raymond Church, b. 23 June 1901; bapt. June 1902, Raymond James Church.

### ALMON CHURCH FAMILY

3. ALMON W. CHURCH and his wife, Loretta (Haggett) Church, came to Chesterfield from Williamsburg in 1950. Children:

4. Ethel Mary, b. in Goshen, m. 15 Feb. 1958, Edward Stanley Woznicki, son of Stanley and Sophie (Talar) Woznicki. Daughter, Donna Marie, b. 8 Nov. 1959.
5. Ellen I., b. in Worcester, m. in Williamsburg, 19 June 1948, Lawrence Edward Guyette, son of Arthur and Albertine (Cudworth) Guyette. They had a daughter, Diana Lynn. Divorced, she m. (2) Jerry Locke Moore, b. in Weatherford, Oklahoma. Children:
  - i. Dana Lee and Daryl Willis, twin sons, b. in Chicopee, 28 May 1955.
  - ii. Dennis Martin, b. in Casablanca, Morocco, 26 Oct. 1956.
  - iii. Denise Gail, b. in Casablanca, Morocco, 31 Oct. 1957.
6. Bert Arthur, b. in Greenfield, m. in Williamsburg, 12 Nov. 1954, Evelyn Morey, b. in Northampton, dau. of Louis P. and Dorothy May (Cleveland) Morey. Children:
  - i. Lenny Arthur, b. 9 Jan. 1956.
  - ii. Karen Louise, b. 15 June 1958.
  - iii. Bert Arthur, Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1960.
7. Dorothy Mae, b. 4 Feb. 1948.
8. Deborah.

CHURCHILL, DAVID L., ae. 22, b. in Becket, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Churchill who resided in Middlefield; m. 18 Sept. 1875, Ellen Doody (or Doodey), ae. 22, b. in Guilford, Vt.

### CLAGHORN FAMILY

1. JAMES CLAGHORN (or Claggon) of Cummington, m. (int. 10 May 1811), Jane House (No. 8). Three children, b. in Cummington, are recorded here:

2. Lorane, b. 13 Sept. 1811.
3. Zorrister, b. 29 Feb. 1816.
4. Almira, b. 10 Jan. 1818.



## CLAPP FAMILY

1. SETH<sup>4</sup> CLAPP (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Preserved<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>) and his wife, Esther Sheldon, dau. of Ebenezer Sheldon, of Northampton, had two sons who came to Chesterfield:

\*2. Amasa, b. 28 June 1748.

\*3. Paul.

2. AMASA<sup>5</sup> CLAPP (Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Preserved<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 28 June 1748, d. 19 July 1804; m. (int. 8 Feb. 1773), Doritha Lyman of Northampton. She d. 6 Nov. 1814. Children:

4. Mary, b. 14 Oct. 1774; m. Alvan Rice (No. 1).

5. Paul, b. in Northampton, 28 June 1776, possibly the Paul Clapp, 3rd, m. (int. 27 Oct. 1798), Nancy Davis.

\*6. Salma, b. in Northampton, 27 Nov. 1777.

7. Eli Southwell, b. 29 Dec. 1779.

8. Doritha, b. 1 Oct. 1781.

\*9. Ira, b. 13 Mar. 1783.

10. Amasa, b. 10 Jan. 1785, d. in Lockport, N. Y., 5 June 1823, at work, by the caving in of an embankment of the Erie Canal; m. 10 Jan. 1814, Lucretia Thwing (No. 7). She m. (2) Pliny Hitchcock.

11. Lyman, b. 6 May 1788.

12. Morris, b. 17 Jan. 1791.

3. PAUL<sup>5</sup> CLAPP (Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Preserved<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>), m. 8 Feb. 1781 (?), Hepsibah Guilford, dau. of . . . . . and Jane (Bunce) Guilford. Children:

\*13. Paul, b. in Northampton, 4 Sept. 1777.

14. Martha, b. in Northampton, 20 Oct. 1780.

15. Sarah, b. 26 Dec. 1784.

16. Hadassa, b. 28 Mar. 1785.

17. John, b. 6 Jan. 1787.

18. Martha, b. 13 Jan. 1789.

19. Theodocia, b. 12 Dec. 1790.

6. SALMA<sup>6</sup> CLAPP (Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Preserved<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Nov. 1777; m. Abigail (perhaps Parker), who may have died early, as the Field Genealogy states that Anna Field, dau. of Aaron and Eunice (Frary) Field, m. (1) Ziba Allen of Bernardston. He d. 10 July 1798. She m. (2) Salmon Clapp, son of Lt. Amasa Clapp. Salma Clapp was a "hatter". Children:

20. Mariet Monroe, b. in Concord, 23 Aug. 1800.

21. Demietta, b. 8 Mar. 1802.

22. Abigail Parker, b. 25 Jan. 1804.

9. IRA<sup>6</sup> CLAPP (Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Preserved<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Mar. 1783, d. 27 Jan. 1850; m. 1 June 1809, Judith Wild, dau. of Jesse and Judah Wild, of Williamsburg, b. 1 Jan. 1780, d. 26 Dec. 1850. Children:

- 23. Levi L., b. 15 June 1810, d. 1884; m. (int. 20 Mar. 1835), Lucinda House (No. 24); rem. to Ohio in 1835.
- 24. Luther, b. 1813, d. 1906; m. 31 Aug. 1837, Hannah Jackson of Northampton; rem. to Chatham, Ohio.
- 25. Sophronia, b. 14 July 1816, d. 13 Oct. 1894; unm.
- 26. Dorothy, b. 17 Oct. 1819, d. 1900; unm.; rem. to Ohio, 1894.
- 27. Ira, b. 27 Feb. 1824, d. 1889; unm.

13. PAUL<sup>6</sup> CLAPP (Paul<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Preserved<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Sept. 1777; m. "in the course of the year past from April 27, 1797" or 28 Nov. 1796, Patty Warner (No. 17). Children:

- 28. Roxy, b. 8 Feb. 1798.
- 29. Bula, b. 18 May 1800.
- 30. Relief, b. 4 Nov. 1802; m. Fordyce Thwing (No. 11). He d. in Whitewater, Wisc., 21 Apr. 1863.

#### EBENEZER CLAPP FAMILY

31. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> CLAPP (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Preserved<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Mar. 1786, d. in Leverett, 1 Nov. 1873; m. 19 Aug. 1807, Lucy Lee of Norwich, b. 10 June 1787, dau. of Elijah and Silence (Washburn) Lee. Her line of descent goes back to Francis Cook of the Mayflower. She d. in Amherst, 23 Sept. 1863; both are buried in the Chesterfield Center cemetery. He was a farmer here but "learned the printing business and for many years printed the Hampshire Gazette". Called "Landlord"; was keeper of the Clapp Tavern which burned in 1891. Children, first six born in Northampton:

- 32. Susan Tilestone, b. 22 Mar. 1808; m. William Clapp Rice (No. 4).
- 33. Jane Ann, b. 28 May 1809; m. 2 July 1834, Isaac Goodspeed. She d. 22 Oct. 1834.
- 34. William Mortimer, b. 20 May 1811, d. 16 Jan. 1838.
- 35. Adaline, b. 19 Apr. 1813; m. 6 Oct. 1836, David S. Smith.
- 36. Alfred, b. 6 Mar. 1815; m. 6 Nov. 1836, Anna L. Wendell of Albany.
- 37. Lucy Marie, b. 15 Jan. 1817; m. 15 Jan. 1839, Sylvanus Clapp, M.D., of Pawtucket, R. I., a prominent physician of that place. He commenced practice here in 1836 and removed to Pawtucket in 1841.
- 38. Ebenezer Lee, b. 1 Apr. 1819; m. June 1844, Catherine Bull of Hartford, Conn.

39. Henry, b. 5 Jan. 1823; m. 23 Apr. 1844, Ann Ely.
40. Harriet, b. 5 Jan. 1823; graduated from Mt. Holyoke College; m. David Rice.
41. Fayette, b. 5 June 1824; m. Catherine Lynch of Columbia, Mo.
42. Ruggles Woodbridge, b. 1 Dec. 1826; m. 19 Jan. 1848, Emily Bryant (No. 55). He was of Washington, D. C., at the time of their marriage. They had one child, Lucy Lee, b. in Leverett, d. 4 July 1853, ae. 1-8-0. Emily Bryant Clapp d. 16 Feb. 1869.
43. James, b. 27 Mar. 1828, d. same day.
44. Edwin, b. 17 Nov. 1829; m. 22 Oct. 1855, Isabella Rowland of Rowlandsville, Md.

## ELISHA CLAPP FAMILY

45. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> CLAPP (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Preserved<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>), m. Fanny T. . . . ., called "Aunt Fanny". They "lived at that time where M. B. Bryant's summer cottage now stands". Later in life she was Mrs. Phineas Allen of Pittsfield. Children:

46. George Lyman, b. in Belchertown, 24 July 1817.
47. Emory, b. 6 Jan. 1821.
48. Dwight Bancroft, d. 28 Mar. 1824, ae. 0-13-9.

CLAPP, LUCIUS S., peddler, b. in Norwich, son of Sheldon and Mercy Clapp; m. 12 Nov. 1846, Jane Thayer (No. 23). He d. 15 Sept. 1848, ae. 26-10. She m. (2) Lorenzo Shaw (No. 63). One son, Sheldon Augustus Clapp, b. 23 Nov. 1848, d. 9 June 1876.

CLAPP, AARON, of Northampton, m. (int. 25 Sept. 1830), Mary Banister. She d. in Northampton, 13 Oct. 1841.

CLAPP, DOLLEY, m. (int. 3 Jan. 1802), Dr. Silas Parks of Pompey, N. Y.

CLARE, EDWARD RICHMOND, of Easthampton, b. in So. Pittsburg, Tenn., ae. 31, son of Rev. George H. and Gertrude (Moore) Clare; m. 30 June 1931, Hazel May Kendrick of Easthampton, b. in Ansonia, Conn., dau. of George and Alice M. (Pitt) Kendrick.

## MORRIS PLINY CLARK FAMILY

1. MORRIS PLINY<sup>5</sup> CLARK, school teacher, b. in Woodstock, Conn., 1929, son of Pliny<sup>4</sup> (Marvin<sup>3</sup>, Asahel<sup>2</sup>, Rowland<sup>1</sup>) and

Lucretia (Lyon) Clark; m. 11 Dec. 1862, Mary White Page (No. 2). She d. 28 Mar. 1925. Children:

\*2. Morris Pliny, Jr., b. 25 July 1863.

3. Mary Ida, b. 16 Aug. 1866.

4. Edith Cushman, b. 16 Nov. 1873; m. William Bradford Field (No. 1).

2. MORRIS PLINY<sup>6</sup> CLARK (Morris P.<sup>5</sup>, Pliny<sup>4</sup>, Marvin<sup>3</sup>, Asahel<sup>2</sup>, Rowland<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 July 1863, d. 7 Mar. 1929; m. 26 Oct. 1893, Carrie Frances Baker (No. 78). She d. 6 Mar. 1940. He was a photographer and violin maker. Children:

5. Winifred, b. 23 Nov. 1894; m. 30 Nov. 1916, Frank Hinds, son of Frank and Ida (Brooks) Hinds of Gardner; res. N. Y. City until Aug. 1958; returned to Chesterfield. They have twin sons: Gaylon and Glendon.

6. Emily May, b. 6 June 1898, d. 15 Oct. 1898.

7. Morris Pliny, b. 8 Mar. 1900; m. 12 Dec. 1931, Marion Estella Lyman, b. in Westhampton, 8 Oct. 1890, dau. of William H. and Susan M. (Clapp) Lyman. She d. in Northampton, 4 Dec. 1960. No children.

8. Myrtle Frances, b. 10 Feb. 1902; m. Frederic Clark Healy (No. 39).

9. Franklin Ezbon, b. 6 July 1904; m. in New York City, 20 Oct. 1934, Phyllis Janet Cunningham, b. in Lawrence, dau. of John C. and Susan (MacDonald) Cunningham. No children.

10. Harriet Bessie, b. 5 May 1908; m. Laurence Francis Barker (No. 12).

11. Elihu William, b. 16 Nov. 1910, d. 16 Feb. 1911.

12. Emeline Baker, b. 16 Nov. 1910, d. 26 Mar. 1911.

### MAURICE HUGH CLARK FAMILY

13. MAURICE HUGH CLARK, son of Hugh and Sophronia Augusta (Gibbs) Clark, b. in Montgomery, d. 10 Jan. 1938, ae. 56-0-17; m. in Huntington, 15 Dec. 1906, Maude D. Granger (No. 2 i). Sophronia Augusta (Gibbs) Clark, b. in Otis, d. 1 Apr. 1929. Children:

14. Muriel Eloise, b. 6 Feb. 1908; m. 14 Oct. 1925, Clifton Warren Gamble, b. in Huntington, son of William and Hattie (Alderman) Gamble; res. Huntington.

15. Gerald Hugh, b. 28 Feb. 1911; m. in Worthington, 29 June 1935, Ada Jean Wilson, teacher, b. in Agawam, dau. of John and Ada Clement Wilson.

16. Harold George, b. 28 May 1919; m. in Worthington, 24 Dec. 1939, Eleanor June Larrabee, b. in Westfield, dau. of Merritt and Mae (Hillard) Larrabee.

17. Eleanor Mae, b. 24 Feb. 1923.

18. Morris Lionel, b. 24 Feb. 1923.



## LEON W. CLARK FAMILY

19. LEON W. CLARK and his wife, Florence (Chipman) Clark, came to Chesterfield from Haydenville in 1952. He is in the trucking business. They have two children:

20. Linda.

\*21. Robert Ames.

21. ROBERT AMES CLARK, son of Leon Clark; m. in Goshen, 9 July 1955, Beverly Ann Richardson, dau. of Leslie K. and Nellie (Demerski) Richardson. He is in the U. S. Air Force. Children:

22. Timothy Robert, b. 10 Apr. 1957.

23. Michael Ames, b. in Ft. Carson, Colorado, 9 Mar. 1960.

## RICHARD CLARK FAMILY

24. RICHARD CLARK, b. in Northampton, d. 29 June 1876, ae. 90-6-26; m. 25 May 1809, Olive Cleveland. She d. in Springfield, 16 Feb. 1887. Children:

25. Edward, b. 10 July 1810; m. 18 Apr. 1839, Diantha Jenkins of Cummington. She d. 16 June 1843.

26. Eliza Ann, b. 31 Oct. 1815, d. 14 Feb. 1848; m. 23 Jan. 1840, Sidney S. Smead of Charlemont. He m. (2) Ruth T. Thayer.

27. Melissa, d. 21 Oct. 1818, ae. 5 mos.

28. infant, d. 22 May 1821.

CLARK, EDSON PORTER, b. in Spencer, son of Nathan (b. in Spencer) and Polly (Wright) Clark (b. in Henderson, N. Y.), d. 16 May 1916, ae. 84-9-8; widowed; buried in Northampton.

CLARK, ENOS, d. 28 June 1859, ae. 72; married.

CLARK, THERESA N., m. (int. 10 May 1849), Chester N. Bement of Conway.

CLARK, WARNER E., d. in Springfield, 14 Sept. 1843, ae. 26.

## CLEAVELAND FAMILY

1. NELSON CLEAVELAND, b. in Sidney, N. Y., and his wife, Clarissa (Scott) Cleaveland, b. in Franklin, N. Y., had two children who came to Chesterfield:

\*2. Fred D., b. in Sidney, N. Y., about 1854.

3. Ellen Louise, b. in Franklin, N. Y.; m. George Adams (No. 10).

2. FRED D. CLEAVELAND, b. about 1854, d. 9 Oct. 1939; m. (1) 17 Mar. 1873, Ida E. Higgins (No. 40). She d. 20 Oct. 1879. He m. (2) 24 Nov. 1881, Martha J. Healy (No. 34). She d. 9 Jan. 1913. At the time of his first marriage he was called a mechanic and in 1881, he was a gun tube maker. He m. (3) Adella L. (Bliss) Thayer, widow of Elwin Thayer (No. 34). Children:

4. Bertha, ae. 19, m. 25 Dec. 1892, John Francis Quinlan, a wood moulder, ae. 19, b. in Boston, son of Timothy and Margaret Quinlan.
5. Ernest Lincoln, b. 8 Aug. 1877, d. 12 Nov. 1893.

CLOSE, SAMANTHY, wife of Eben Smith Close, d. 25 Jan. 1895, ae. 75-4-13.

### COBB FAMILY

1. JABEZ<sup>5</sup> COBB, son of Elisha<sup>4</sup> (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) and Priscilla (Myrick) Cobb, b. in Hardwick, 3 May 1752; m. in Hardwick, 8 Dec. 1776, Content Clark, b. in Hardwick, 21 Aug. 1749, dau. of Isaac and Content Clark. An Elisha Cobb was admitted to the church from Hardwick, probably Elisha<sup>4</sup>. Children, all recorded here; first five born in Hardwick:

2. Isaac, b. 2 Sept. 1777.
3. Elnathan, b. 11 Nov. 1779.
4. Rhoda, b. Mar. 1782.
5. Lucius, b. 8 Aug. 1784.
6. Luthera, b. 8 Aug. 1784.
7. Jabez, b. 26 Apr. 1787.

COBB, ELECTA BULLEN, b. in Enfield, Conn., dau. of Elijah and Electa Bullen (or Boylem), and widow of John Cobb, d. 15 July 1881. Her son, Edward M. Cobb, b. in Northampton, d. 22 Mar. 1907, ae. 73-10-2; m. 1 May 1867, Mary Arabelle Dady (No. 8). She d. 25 Dec. 1917, ae. 73-4-2. Edward and Mary Cobb had no children of their own, but took a boy from Monson when he was three years old and adopted him, in 1912, as Frederick Cobb. He later removed to Williamsburg, where he died.

COBB, MABEL A., ae. 19, teacher, b. in Amherst, dau. of Lewis B. and Lucina R. Cobb; m. 29 Aug. 1888, Allison W. Atkins, ae. 24, painter and paper hanger, b. in Cummington, son of William G. and Julia M. Atkins. Lewis B. and Edward M. Cobb were brothers.

COBURN, PAUL ROY, b. 1 Mar. 1902, son of Sidney R., carpenter, and Jennie (Parmenter) Coburn; both b. in Vt.

### COGSWELL FAMILY

1. EZRA COGSWELL, son of Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4 3</sup>, John<sup>2 1</sup>) and Susanna (Bailey) Cogswell, bapt. in Lebanon, Conn., 18 Mar. 1733; d. 27 June 1821; m. 30 Oct. 1760, Elizabeth Dewey, b. in Lebanon, Conn. She d. 1 Oct. 1812. He was a blacksmith; removed to Nova Scotia about 1762; came here ten years later. His wife was admitted to this church from the Second Church of Coventry, 1 May 1774. Children, births all recorded here:

2. Naomi, b. in Coventry, 9 Nov. 1761; m. 30 Nov. 1786, Peres Gallup of Hartland, Vt.
3. Susanna, b. in "Novo Schocia," 22 Aug. 1764. Int. of m. to James Bates published twice and the third time, 13 Nov. 1780, forbid by Susanna Cogswell. M. (int. 16 Nov. 1783), Andrew Crofford.
- \*4. Hezekiah, b. in "Novo Schocia," 18 Oct. 1766.
5. Desiah, b. in "Novo Schocia," 22 Feb. 1769; m. 9 June 1791, Joel Rust of Westhampton.
6. Daniel, b. in Coventry, 8 Feb. 1772; d. 10 Feb. 1773.
7. Easter, b. 13 Sept. 1773; (Esther) m. (int. July 1794), Vine Welch of Norfolk, Conn.
8. Sibbel, b. 14 Mar. 1776.
9. Anne, b. 31 Aug. 1778; (Nancy) m. John Bates (No. 15).
10. Sarah, b. 9 Apr. 1781; (Sally) m. Nehemiah White (No. 22).
11. Martha, m. Silvanus White (No. 23).

4. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL (Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4 3</sup>, John<sup>2 1</sup>), b. in Nova Scotia, 18 Oct. 1766; d. 30 Oct. 1835; m. 17 Apr. 1791, Hannah Smith, dau. of John Smith of Killingly, Conn. She d. 20 Jan. 1847. Mrs. Smith, mother of Mrs. H. Cogswell, d. 16 May 1822. Children:

12. Abel, b. 17 Sept. 1791; d. 2 Dec. 1845 of dropsey.
13. Salley, b. 23 May 1793; d. 7 Aug. 1810.
14. Daniel, b. 24 May 1795; possibly resided in Williamsburg.
15. Cynthia, b. 21 Sept. 1798; m. Chapman Rhoades (No. 22).
16. Harvey, b. 12 Sept. 1801; d. 15 Jan. 1816.
17. Norman, b. 23 O. . 1803; m. (int. 13 Apr. 1832), Eliza Farley of Goshen.
18. Vista, b. 16 May 1806.

### EDWARD COIT FAMILY

1. EDWARD COIT, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Knight) Coit, b. in Huntington, d. 6 Nov. 1901, ae. 72-7-6; m. Cornelia E.

Skiff (No. 5). She d. 7 Dec. 1899. His father, Benjamin Coit, d. in Holyoke, 21 Jan. 1892. Children:

2. Child, d. Oct. 1860.
3. Alice N., b. in Huntington, d. 27 Dec. 1863, ae. 12-0-19.
4. Fred C., b. 18 Nov. 1863; d. in Keene, N. H., 26 Oct. 1891; m. (int. 21 Jan. 1887), Rosa E. Jenkins of Cummington. Two sons, Harlan E. and Marshall F. She married (2) Fred S. Cole.
5. Hattie F., b. 5 Oct. 1866; d. 31 Aug. 1868.
6. A. Lillian, ladies' assistant, m. 27 Jan. 1881, Frank W. Burr, ae. 25, provision dealer, of Keene, N. H., b. in Westmorland, N. H., son of Eben and Hannah E. Burr.

### HARVEY COIT FAMILY

7. HARVEY COIT of Chesterfield had two daughters:

8. Harriet, d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1840.
9. Mary E., b. in Norwich, m. 30 June 1843, John Ellis, M. D., b. in Ashfield. Their dau., Delia Ellis, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., d. 29 Nov. 1845, ae. 6 mos.

COIT, MRS. NANCY, received by letter from the Church in Norwich, 7 May 1837; given a letter to 2nd Presbyterian Church in Columbus, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1849.

### COLE FAMILIES

It seems quite safe to say that all the Cole families of Chesterfield were descended from James Cole of Plymouth. The published genealogy of the family offers no proof of some of the lines. There has been found no record of the parents of Consider Cole (No. 54). In order to make the picture as complete as possible, records of some of the Worthington Cole families have been included.

### JOHN COLE FAMILY

The descendants of John<sup>3</sup> Cole (James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) are from two of his sons:

- \*1. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, born 17 Oct. 1711; married Ruth Churchill.
- \*2. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, born 4 Feb. 1760; married Mary Stephens.

1. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> COLE (John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct. 1711, came to Chesterfield with his wife and three of their sons. Their dau.,



Joanna, was the wife of Nathaniel Bryant (No. 89). Ebenezer Cole d. 31 Dec. 1790. His wife, Ruth, d. 2 Sept. 1806. Children:

- \*3. Ebenezer, b. 1739.
- \*4. Barnibas, b. in Plymton about 1750.
- 5. Jesse, b. 1764; served in the Rev. from Chesterfield. Tax records show that he was a resident in 1787 but no further record has been found.

2. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> COLE (John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>) and his wife, Mary (Stephens) Cole, had four children who came to Chesterfield:

- \*6. Samuel, b. 1730.
- \*7. Joseph, b. 1734.
- 8. Susanna, m. Nahum Niles (No. 22).
- 9. Catherine, m. Daniel Littlefield, Jr. (No. 3).

3. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> COLE (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 1739; m. 11 Feb. 1762, in Halifax, Hannah Bryant, of Halifax. He was a blacksmith. There is no record of his death, but on 30 Dec. 1782, it was "Voted, that the Selectmen take care of ye family of Ebenezer Cole Jr. for ye present & put out ye Children as soon as can conveniently."

- 10. Jesse, b. in Plymton, 12 July 1764.
- 11. Obadiah, d. 15 Nov. 1765, ae. 6 mos.
- 12. Susannah, b. in Kingstown, 24 Nov. 1766.
- 13. Silvia, b. in Kingstown, 12 Feb. 1768.
- 14. Ebenezer, d. 14 Jan. 1770.
- 15. Thomas, b. in Kingstown, 15 Oct. 1772.
- 16. Sarah, b. 18 July 1775.
- 17. Hannah, d. 9 Dec. 1778 .
- 18. Rebecca, b. 31 Dec. 1780.

4 BARNIBAS<sup>5</sup> COLE (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. in Plymton, about 1750, d. 10 Aug. 1838, in Orleans Co., N. Y. He m. (int. 1 Mar. 1781), Mehitable West, dau. of Elisha and Mehitable (Northy) West. She d. 1840. Children:

- 19. Zenas, b. 8 Feb. 1789 (not recorded in Chesterfield).
- 20. Elisha, b. 8 Mar. 1795.
- 21. Asenah, b. 22 Jan. 1797.
- 22. Lewis, b. 22 Feb. 1799.
- 23. Levi, b. 21 Feb. 1801.

6. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> COLE (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. in Plymton, 1730; m. in Bridgewater, 16 Nov. 1752, Sarah Packard, b. 28 Jan. 1729. There is no record of his death. He died intestate

and the estate papers recorded in Northampton, probated 1777, call him "of Worthington or Chesterfield". His wife, Sarah, m. (2), (int. 12 Apr. 1779), John Twing. Children, first four born in Bridgewater:

24. William, b. 17 June 1753.
25. Samuel, b. 21 Apr. 1758, d. 9 Oct. 1760.
26. Rebecca, b. 7 July 1755; m. Amaziah Cole (No. 92).
27. Samuel, b. 8 Jan. 1761; m. (int. 8 Apr. 1782), Lydia Josling.
- \*28. Elijah, b. about 1764.
29. Rosanna, b. . . . .; m. Consider Cole (No. 54).
30. Oliver, b. about 1772; m. (int. 9 Aug. 1793), Dorcas Petingale of Worthington.

7. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> COLE (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2 1</sup>), b. in Plymton, 1734; m. in Bridgewater, 8 Dec. 1757, Elizabeth Southworth, dau. of Constant and Martha (Keith) Southworth. A Capt. Joseph Cole appears in the records of Town meetings of 1780 and 1781, thought to be this Joseph<sup>5</sup>. There is nothing to show that his wife Elizabeth came, but their three children came to Chesterfield:

31. Desire, b. 19 Dec. 1758; m. in Bridgewater, 25 Sept. 1777, Noah Pratt (No. 1).
- \*32. Southworth, b. 1762.
- \*33. Joseph Stephens, b. 9 Aug. 1767.

28. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> COLE (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. about 1764, d. 8 Mar. 1825, ae. 61. He m. (int. 9 Aug. 1784), Deborah Damon (No. 13). Elijah and Deborah (Damon) Cole were "of Worthington" according to their wills which are recorded in Northampton. Children from the mother's will:

34. Sophia, bapt. 10 July 1785; m. . . . . Wade (she was deceased at time of mother's will).
35. Deborah, bapt. 9 July 1786; m. Consider Cole, Jr. (No. 56).
36. Sarah, b. 1786; m. Samuel Cole (No. 57).
37. Lydia, m. (1) Ansel Cole (No. 58); m. (2) Ezra Thrasher.
38. Isaac, m. in Worthington, 26 Jan. 1832, Martha Hamlin. They had two children: Marian Packard Cole and Ansel Burr Cole. She m. (2) Samuel Dyer of Plainfield.
39. Elijah, Jr., m. Freedom Cowing (No. 23).
40. Nancy, b. 15 Sept. 1793; m. Lot Drake, Jr. (No. 6).
41. Amos, m. (int. 13 Feb. 1824), Adeline Moore.
42. Mariah, m. (int. 5 Nov. 1832), Lieut. Col. John Kinne; she m. (2) Horace Cole (No. 62).

32. SOUTHWORTH<sup>6</sup> COLE (Joseph<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 1762, d. 14 July 1825, ae. 63 (Family Bible rec.). He m. (int. 20 Jan. 1783), Rucksby Bryant (No. 6). Children:

43. Abner, b. in Goshen, 17 Aug. 1783.

44. Southworth, Jr., b. 29 Aug. 1785. In 1808 he was "of Canandagua, Ontario, Co., New York".

45. Benjamin

There were other children who died young and are buried in the Center Cemetery in Chesterfield.

33. JOSEPH STEPHENS<sup>6</sup> COLE (Joseph<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 9 Aug. 1767, d. 9 June 1833; m. 1 Mar. 1789, by Rev. Timothy Allen, Sarah Rhoades (No. 4). She d. 17 Jan. 1837, ae. 70. He was sometimes called Stephens Cole. There is no record in Chesterfield of the birth of any of their children but the tax lists show him to be a resident here as late as 1797. According to church records of LaFayette, N. Y., it would seem that the family removed to that place. The list of children and death records of Joseph Stephens and Sarah, are from a copy of a Family Bible, published in the New Eng. Genealogical Register of Oct. 1952. Children:

46. Electa, b. 26 Jan. 1790.

47. Sally, b. 20 Sept. 1791.

48. Betsey, b. 4 Nov. 1793; m. Chauncey Williams, 1 Apr. 1819.

49. Calvin, b. 27 Jan. 1796.

50. Luther, b. 9 July 1798; m. Nancy House (No. 11).

51. Deidamia, b. 4 July 1801.

52. Joseph S., b. 18 Nov. 1803.

53. Henry Rhoades, b. 13 Sept. 1810.

#### CONSIDER COLE FAMILY

54. CONSIDER COLE<sup>1</sup>, b. in Hingham or Plymouth, 1760 or 1761, d. in Worthington, 30 Apr. 1814; m. (int. 7 Jan. 1782), Rosanna Cole (No. 29). She m. (2) Reuben Cowing (No. 48). Consider Cole was a farmer and blacksmith. His real estate was partly in Norwich and partly in Chesterfield. In the inventory of his estate was "a pew in the gallery of the Baptist Meeting House" valued at \$5.00. Children:

55. Seth, b. 7 Dec. 1785, d. 8 Dec. 1785.

\*56. Consider, b. 3 Aug. 1787.

\*57. Samuel, b. 30 Oct. 1789.

\*58. Ansel, b. 3 Aug. 1790.

59. Rosannah, b. 9 Feb. 1793, d. 4 Apr. 1800.

60. Olive, b. 4 Mar. 1795; m. (1) Wait Adams (No. 8); m. (2) Nahum Bryant (No. 131); m. (3) Thomas Rude (No. 2).

61. Horris, b. 17 Apr. 1797, d. 12 May 1797.  
 \*62. Horris 2nd, b. 10 June 1799.  
 63. Rosannah, b. 13 Apr. 1801, d. 9 Sept. 1801.  
 64. Eleazer, b. 18 Dec. 1802, d. unm.  
 65. Parmela, b. 4 Oct. 1805; (Pamella) m. Job Bryant (No. 123).  
 66. William, b. 13 Nov. 1807, d. 9 Dec. 1807.  
 67. John, b. 11 Aug. 1809, d. 18 Sept. 1809.  
 The last three children are recorded as children of Consider and wife *Susannah*. This is thought to be a clerical error.

56. CONSIDER<sup>2</sup> COLE (Consider<sup>1</sup>), called Consider 3rd, b. 3 Aug. 1787, d. 11 May 1875; m. (int. 9 June 1809), Deborah Cole (No. 35). She d. 11 Sept. 1874, ae. 88-5-11. Children:

68. Emaline, b. 3 Mar. 1810; m. 31 Oct. 1831, Jotham Lane of N. Y. City. She d. 6 Feb. 1848.  
 \*69. William, b. 22 June 1812.  
 70. Lucy, b. 22 June 1814; m. (1) Warham Smith (No. 13); m. (2) John Cole (No. 106).  
 71. Electa, b. 1 Oct. 1815; m. Ephraim Cole (No. 107).  
 72. Eula, b. 16 Oct. 1816.  
 73. Eliza, b. 21 Jan. 1818; m. Elkanah Ring (No. 15).  
 74. Laura, b. 2 June 1820; m. 7 Oct. 1839, Stiles E. Ellis of Norwich. One son, Charles, resided in Manistee, Mich.  
 75. Billings, d. in Worthington, 10 May 1829, ae. 6.  
 76. Sarah M., d. 15 or 17 June 1841, ae. 16-10-15.  
 77. Horace F., d. 26 Dec. 1846, ae. 19.  
 78. Mary Ann, b. about 1834; m. Lewis S. Cowing (No. 97).

57. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> COLE (Consider<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1789, d. 1 Oct. 1869 of paralysis; m. (int. 1 Nov. 1810), Sarah Cole (No. 36). She d. 27 Dec. 1861, ae. 75. Children:

79. Merrick, b. 1811 or 1812; m. (int. 5 May 1836), Cynthia Higgins of Worthington. She d. 23 Apr. 1841, ae. 27.  
 80. Harriet, b. 29 Apr. 1814; m. John Cole (No. 106).  
 \*81. Horace, b. 29 Aug. 1819.  
 82. Rufus, d. 1 Nov. 1816, ae. 20 days.  
 83. Mary, d. 27 Feb. 1819.  
 84. Flavy, d. 30 Dec. 1824, ae. 2 yrs.

58. ANSEL<sup>2</sup> COLE (Consider<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Aug. 1790, d. 25 Apr. 1814; m. 28 July 1812, Lydia Cole (No. 37). She m. (2) Ezra Thrasher. She d. 16 Aug. 1826. One dau.:

- i. Electa, b. 10 or 14 Aug. 1813. Calvin Cowing was appointed as her guardian, 14 May 1816. On 4 Apr. 1826, he resigned his guardianship, "I being about to remove out of the Commonwealth". Electa m. 13 Feb. 1834, Benjamin Gardner 3rd, physician. Their dau., Electa, m. (2) Nelson Damon of Williamsburg.



62. HORACE<sup>2</sup> COLE (Consider<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 June 1799, d. in Pittsfield; m. (1) 9 May 1821, in New York, Sarah King, b. in Troy, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1798, brought up by William Tebbetts. She d. June 1855. He m. (2) 14 Oct. 1857, Maria Cole (No. 42), widow of Lt. Col. John Kinne. She d. 7 Feb. 1873. He m. (3) 28 June 1874, Almira (Hull) Gunn, dau. of Jeremiah Hull; granddaughter of Judge Hull, a prominent lawyer of Stonington, Conn., and widow of Calvin Gunn of Pittsfield. Of eleven children by the first wife, all died young except:

85. Samuel, b. 9 Nov. 1835, d. 19 Nov. 1906; m. Lydia A. Carpenter of Batavia, N. Y., b. 1833. Children:

- i. Estelle, b. in Worthington, 7 Jan. 1858.
- ii. Horace S., b. in Cary, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1862; m. Anna Abbott Perry, b. in Worthington, 19 Apr. 1867. Children:
  - i. Horace Stanley, b. 20 Aug. 1892.
  - ii. Theodore Wendell, b. 2 Oct. 1893, d. young.
  - iii. Olive Estelle, b. 24 Sept. 1894.
  - iv. Leland Perry, b. 22 Aug. 1896; m. Imogene L. Shaw.
  - v. Waldo Chapman, b. 6 Apr. 1902.
  - vi. Anna Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb. 1905; m. George Torrey (No. 95).

69. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> COLE (Consider<sup>2</sup> 1), b. 22 June 1812, d. 22 Apr. 1888; m. 8 Apr. 1834, Cynthia Jackson (No. 5); removed to Huntington. His will was made in 1885. Children:

86. Juliett, b. 4 Oct. 1835; m. Henry Arden.
87. Wealthy Ann, b. 19 Nov. 1836; m. . . . . Brown.
88. Charles F., who resided in Huntington.

81. HORACE<sup>3</sup> COLE (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Consider<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Aug. 1819, called Horace 2nd, d. 9 Aug. 1889; m. (int. 24 Oct. 1840), Mary Ann Taylor, dau. of Amasa Taylor of Worthington. She d. 15 Apr. 1883, ae. 63-7-14. He m. (2) 26 Sept. 1883, Susan C. Patridge (No. 3). She m. (2) Alvan F. Dunham. Children:

89. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 July 1841; m. Nelson A. Higgins (No. 32).
90. Martha J., m. Orrin Bryant (No. 115).
91. Sarah Maria, ae. 18, m. 11 Feb. 1864, Fayette L. Olds, ae. 25, mechanic, b. in Middlefield, son of Levi and Emily Olds.

#### AMAZIAH COLE FAMILY

92. AMAZIAH<sup>6</sup> COLE (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> 3, Hugh<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), innholder and blacksmith, b. 9 Jan. 1749, d. 4 Sept. 1816; m. (int.

27 Mar. 1775), Rebecca Cole (No. 26). She m. (2) Josiah Fisk (No. 1). Children:

- \*93. Amaziah, b. 20 Sept. 1777.
- 94. Rebeckah, b. 15 July 1779, d. 20 July 1779.
- 95. Sarah, b. 15 July 1779, d. 18 July 1779.
- \*96. Joseph, b. 22 Sept. 1780.
- 97. Ruth, b. 27 July 1782, d. 25 June 1783.
- \*98. Ebenezer.
- \*99. John, b. 5 Apr. 1786.
- 100. Rebeckah, b. 15 July 1788; possibly m. Samuel Shattuck, Jr. (No. 4).
- 101. Ancil (or Ansel), b. 15 Jan. 1790, d. . . . . 7, 1799.
- 102. Electis (or Elacta), b. 5 Jan. 1791; m. (int. 19 Mar. 1811), Thomas Witt of Chester.
- 103. Vashti, b. 18 Feb. 1793, d. 16 Apr. 1793.
- 104. Roxy, b. 11 Aug. 1794; m. Milton Adams (No. 1).
- 105. Vasthi, b. 2 Apr. 1798; m. (int. 1 Apr. 1820), Justus Bemiss of Chester.

93. AMAZIAH<sup>7</sup> COLE (Amaziah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Hugh<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Sept. 1777, d. 12 May 1821; m. (int. 13 Oct. 1799), Hannah Finney (No. 4). She d. 19 Mar. 1852, ae. 69. Children:

- \*106. John, b. 15 Oct. 1810.
- \*107. Ephraim Finney, b. 4 Jan. 1815.
- 108. Betsy, b. 3 June 1820, "dau. of Widow Hannah".

96. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> COLE (Amaziah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Hugh<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Sept. 1780, d. 24 Feb. 1849; m. (1) (int. 24 Sept. 1802), Lydia Post of Westhampton, dau. of Levi and Mary (Barber) Post. She d. 12 Sept. 1833, ae. 55. He m. (2) 11 Feb. 1834, Harriet Pearl (No. 2), widow of Silas Thayer. She d. 1 July 1838, ae. 40. He m. (3) 23 Sept. 1838, Hannah Willcutt No. 29). She m. (2) 16 June 1850, Joel Fillmore, ae. 55, of Shrewsbury, his 3rd marriage, son of George Fillmore. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Cole was a soldier in the War of 1812. There were two children by the first wife and one by the second wife:

- 109. Mary, b. 23 May 1817, d. 27 Feb. 1819.
- \*110. Lewis, b. 17 Nov. 1820.
- 111. Joseph Miner, b. 30 June 1838. In the Registry of Probate in Northampton there is an interesting paper concerning Bounty Lands granted to Joseph<sup>7</sup> for his Military Service. "On this 22nd day of August A.D., 1857, personally appeared Joseph Cole to whom was issued Land Warrant No. 58900 for one hundred and sixty acres, as the only minor child of Joseph Cole, a soldier in the

War of 1812, late of Chesterfield in said County, deceased, and made choice of Ansel Wright of Northampton in said County, as his guardian and signified his wish that said Wright might be appointed by the Probate Court of said County."

98. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> COLE (Amaziah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Hugh<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), birth not recorded, d. 23 Apr. 1846, ae. 62; m. (1) (int. 8 Mar. 1805), Silence Willis, dau. of Amasa Willis. She d. 8 Apr. 1814, ae. 32. He m. (2) (int. 7 Aug. 1814), Mrs. Sally Smith of Chester, widow of Warham Smith (No. 13). The will of Ebenezer Cole, made 13 Nov. 1845 and labeled "not allowed", left the "property undivided betwixt Warham Smith and myself, to go to Lewis Smith, my wive's son" and "to my son Amasa who now lives in New York". Widow Sally Cole died 21 July 1852. Child:

112. Amaziah, b. 9 May 1808. (Amasa).

99. JOHN<sup>7</sup> COLE (Amaziah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Hugh<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Apr. 1786, d. 21 Sept. 1808; m. 20 Feb. 1806, Ruth Burton (No. 3). She m. (2) (int. 10 Aug. 1814), John Rood of Norwich. One dau.:

113. Betsey, b. 11 July 1806.

106. JOHN<sup>8</sup> COLE (Amaziah<sup>7 6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Hugh<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Oct. 1810, d. 6 Nov. 1890; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1834, Harriet Cole (No. 80). She d. 13 July 1875. He m. (2) 8 Dec. 1875, Lucy Cole (No. 70), widow of Warham<sup>3</sup> Smith (No. 13). She d. 18 May 1894. John Cole was a farmer. In his will he made provision for the support of his wife, Lucy, in a life lease of his real estate to Lewis Granger. Children, by first wife:

\*114. Eleazer, b. 5 Sept. 1837.

115. Ethan, d. 7 Nov. 1865, ae. 23-2-7, of typhoid fever.

116. Eliza, b. 14 Feb. 1846; m. (int. 13 Aug. 1836), James B. Pease of Worthington.

117. Samantha N., ae. 22, m. 21 Aug. 1870, Isaac D. Thrasher, ae. 24, b. in Chester, son of Isaac and Laura Thrasher.

107. EPHRAIM FINNEY<sup>8</sup> COLE (Amaziah<sup>7 6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Hugh<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jan. 1815, d. 7 Mar. 1893; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1838 "at the dwelling house of Consider Cole, by Benjamin McSouth, Minister of the Gospel", Electa Cole (No. 71). She d. 26 Apr. 1864. He m. (2) (int. 28 Apr. 1866), Lucretia



Clark, b. in Northampton, 24 May 1826, d. 1 June 1879, ae. 50.  
Children, all but the last, b. in Worthington:

- 118. Fidelia M., b. 29 Aug. 1840, d. 19 Feb. 1842.
- 119. George E., b. 14 Aug. 1842, d. 27 Mar. 1844.
- 120. Fidelia E., b. 14 Aug. 1844; m. 14 Sept. 1866, Anson F. Stevens, ae. 23, of Worthington, son of Aaron and Sophia P. Stevens; rem. to Rockford, Ill.
- 121. Austin N., b. 9 June 1846 (Justin Nelson, Worthington V. R.).
- 122. Amasa C., b. 9 Jan. 1848; for many years a school teacher; d. 21 Aug. 1935; unm.
- 123. Deborah H., b. 29 Mar. 1851; m. 7 Oct. 1873, Willard Jones, mechanic, ae. 24, b. in Worthington, son of David and Martha Jones.
- 124. George G., b. 11 Oct. 1855, d. 14 Nov. 1855.
- 125. Emma J., b. 17 Dec. 1856, d. 21 Feb. 1937; unm.
- \*126. Edward Monroe, b. 8 Apr. 1861.

110. LEWIS<sup>s</sup> COLE (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Amaziah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Hugh<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Nov. 1820, d. 25 May 1882; m. (int. 24 Oct. 1840), Electa Higgins (No. 20). She d. 29 Aug. 1891, ae. 75-11-19. Children:

- 127. Lydia Post, b. 6 Aug. 1841; m. Dorrance D. Randall (No. 1).
- 128. Mary B., ae. 20, m. 11 Oct. 1863, James M. Pease, mechanic, ae. 24, b. in Chester, son of Erastus and Sally C. Pease. Their dau., Mary, m. Lyman Todd (No. 32).
- 129. Elijah H., d. 30 Oct. 1885, ae. 39; m. Nancy Sanderson Ladd.

114. ELEAZER<sup>9</sup> COLE (John<sup>8</sup>, Amaziah<sup>7 6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Hugh<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Sept. 1837, d. 8 Dec. 1867; m. 17 May 1863, Kate T. Regan, ae. 20, b. in Scotland, dau. of Daniel and Kate Regan. She m. (2) Billings Higgins, by whom she had a son, Arthur E. Higgins. She d. 12 May 1921, ae. 80, and is buried in the Ireland Street Cemetery beside her first husband. Children:

- 130. Edward, b. 12 Apr. 1864, d. 29 Jan. 1883 (John Edward).
- 131. Ethan Harvard, b. 9 Nov. 1865, m. 1 Dec. 1887, Rosa Witherell (No. 73).

126. EDWARD MONROE<sup>9</sup> COLE (Ephraim F.<sup>8</sup>, Amaziah<sup>7 6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4 3</sup>, Hugh<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Apr. 1861, d. 10 Mar. 1946; m. 7 June 1887, Lucy Irene Tower (No. 44). She d. 14 Mar. 1946. Children:

- \*132. Arlin Tower, b. 24 Aug. 1889.
- 133. Agnes Marguerite, b. 18 Nov. 1894, m. 28 May 1918, in Easthampton, Rev. Elisha Pomeroy Cutler of Worthington, b. in Boston, son of Elisha Pomeroy and Alfreda (Vining) Cutler.



132. ARLIN TOWER<sup>10</sup> COLE (Edward M.<sup>9</sup>, Ephraim F.<sup>8</sup>, Amaziah<sup>7</sup> <sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Hugh<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Aug. 1889; m. 25 Aug. 1917, Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Frissell, a teacher, b. in Peru, 24 June 1891, dau. of John Z.<sup>8</sup> (Dwight<sup>7</sup>, Socrates<sup>6</sup>, Amasa<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) and Edna May (Leslie) Frissell. Children:

- 134. Leslie Tower, b. 19 June 1921; m. Donald A. Marr. Son, Keith Lydon, b. 13 Mar. 1954.
- 135. Beverly Carol, b. 8 July 1927; a nurse, m. in Chicopee, 16 Oct. 1948, James D. Hester of Dallas, Texas, b. in Gunter, Texas, son of P. W. and Lena (Huggins) Hester.

### COLEMAN FAMILY

1. NATHANIEL COLEMAN, m. (1) Rachel Damon (No. 6). Her death is not recorded, but probably occurred in 1781. He m. (2) Rebecca Damon (No. 7). They removed to Wethersfield, Conn., later to Canandaigua, N. Y., and, in 1816, to Ohio. Children, first six recorded in Chesterfield:

- 2. Ruth, b. Apr. 1777; m. Samuel Rhoades (No. 13).
- 3. Nathaniel, b. 19 Jan. 1779.
- 4. Rachel, b. 10 Feb. 1781; m. Job Cowing (No. 7).

Children by second wife:

- 5. Spencer, b. 24 Aug. 1782.
- 6. Marcia, b. 28 June 1784; m. David Torrey, Jr. (No. 32).
- 7. James, b. 9 Jan. 1798.
- 8. Noah, b. 1787.
- 9. John, b. 1789.
- 10. Samuel, b. 1791.
- 11. Rebecca, b. 1795 or 1796.

COLEMAN, ELMER D., son of Sylvester and Mary L. (Fowler) Coleman, m. in Sandlake, N. Y., 9 June 1934, Elizabeth M. Pattison of Springfield, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Williamson) Pattison. Their son, William P., b. 19 Dec. 1935, m. 17 Sept. 1960, Mary Ann Zyndorski, dau. of Chester and Grace (Larareo) Zyndorski.

### GERSHOM COLLIER FAMILY

1. GERSHOM COLLIER, b. in Boston, d. 16 Apr. 1819, m. in Boston, 16 June 1793, Mary Kittell. The oldest children were born in Boston. He came here about 1805. His estate consist-

ed of 30 acres of land, a sawmill, a gristmill and other buildings valued at 750 pounds which he willed to his wife, Mary. She d. 4 Dec. 1837, ae. 68. Children:

2. Mary Ann, m. Joseph Witherell (No. 5).
3. Elizabeth, called Liza, m. Luther Torrey (No. 51); res. Florida, Mass.
4. Thomas, m. (int. 13 Sept. 1818), Lodema Hawkins.
5. Jane, m. Jason Damon (No. 254).
6. John, m. 5 Dec. 1822, Mary Samson; rem. to Ohio.
- \*7. William, b. in Boston about 1803.
8. Catherine, m. Joel Pelton (No. 1).
9. Priscilla, b. 26 Apr. 1807; m. Dorus Vinton (No. 18).
10. Maderson, b. 9 July 1809; (Madison) m. (int. 7 Feb. 1835), Derinda Drury of Montague; rem. to Swanzey, N. H.

7. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> COLLIER (Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. in Boston, d. 29 Oct. 1885, ae. 82; m. (1) (int. 3 Oct. 1823), Parnel Shaw (No. 21). She d. 26 Mar. 1832. He m. (2) 24 July 1832, Rebekah Hathaway (No. 6). She d. 3 Jan. 1894. Children by first wife:

11. Zilpha, b. 28 May 1825; m. Elijah Higgins (No. 18).
12. Tryphena, b. 31 Aug. 1828, in Northampton; m. Andrew J. Everett (No. 5).
13. Melinda L., b. in Westhampton, 15 May 1831; m. (int. 9 June 1849), Hollis E. Hillman, son of John Hillman, of Williamsburg. She d. in Williamsburg, 5 Mar. 1853.
- \*14. Dorus, b. 19 Oct. 1832.
15. Daniel G., b. in Westhampton, 16 Aug. 1835; m. (1) Jane Meacham, b. in Worthington; m. (2) in Longmeadow, 15 Aug. 1900, Sarah S. Maginis, b. in Hatfield, dau. of Allen and Sophia (Bardwell) Dickinson. Children:
  - i. Child, d. 1859.
  - ii. Carrie, b. 8 Apr. 1860, d. 30 Sept. 1861.
  - iii. Dau., b. 14 May 1863.
16. Horace, b. 22 Oct. 1837; d. Feb. 1864, Brandy Sta., Va., 37 Mass. Vol.; m. 13 Mar. 1862, Martha Meacham (No. 15). She m. (2) Henry C. Terry of Ware. One dau.:
  - i. Mary Electa, b. 29 Mar. 1863, was taken from her mother in 1867, and Albert Nichols was appointed her guardian. At age 18, she m., 7 Dec. 1881, John Duffy of Easthampton, ae. 27, b. in Charlestown, son of Thomas and Mary Duffy.
17. Hannah Maria, b. Mar. 1840; m. Otis Baxter.
18. Thomas W., b. about 1842; m. 25 Nov. 1869, (Mrs.) Mary Lucretia Moody, dau. of Norman and Charlotte Trask.
19. Gershom, b. 20 Mar. 1846; m. Sarah Cowing. She, a widow, and her young child were drowned in the Mill River flood, 16 May 1874.

14. DORUS<sup>3</sup> COLLIER (William<sup>2</sup>, Gorshom<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Oct. 1832; d. in Army, Co. D, 37 Regt., 21 Oct. 1862; m. (1) (int. 6 May 1857), Maria Delight Geer. She d. 18 May 1861. He m. (2) Julia Holmes. One son:

20. Welcome Luther, b. 16 Mar. 1858; m. (1) 11 Aug. 1880, Alice I. Burrell, dau. of James P. and Lucy E. Gay Burrell, b. in E. Weymouth, d. 4 Jan. 1906, ae. 57-8-19. He m. (2) in Northampton, 31 Aug. 1925, Delia (Dubue) Sullivan, dau. of Leon and Elmira (Parent) Dubue; her 2nd marriage. He d. 19 Oct. 1939. He made a will leaving all property, both real and personal, to the inhabitants of the Town of Chesterfield, to show appreciation of the care and attention he had received, including financial assistance, and stating "I purposely omit to provide for any of my cousins or relatives which I may have."

#### NATHAN COLLIER FAMILY

21. NATHAN E. S. COLLIER, painter, b. in New Orleans, and his wife, Julia A. (Smith) Collier, b. in Rutland, may have come to Chesterfield from Holden as their first child was born there. He d. 25 Aug. 1892, ae. 76. Children:

- 22. Isaac M., called Martin, b. in Holden; ae. 24, m. 20 Mar. 1873, Amorett A. Hayden (No. 27). She d. 1 Jan. 1883.
- 23. Charles W., d. 3 Aug. 1862, ae. 7-9-15.
- 24. Lomina, m. Henry Trask (No. 5).

COLLIER, ANNA, m. (int. 28 Apr. 1793), Orange King (No. 12).

COLLIER, MRS. BRIDGET, d. 12 May 1798.

COLLIER, REBECCA, adm. to the Church, 20 Sept. 1789; m. James Bates, Jr., 12 Jan. 1792.

COLLIER, SUSANNAH, m. (int. 26 July 1784), Thomas James (No. 2).

COLLIER, THOMAS, d. 5 Mar. 1784, in the 78th year of his age.

COLLINS, PERCY E., b. in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, d. 22 Oct. 1944, ae. 61-4-5. He was a resident of Wrentham and is buried in Auburn, Mass.

## CONE FAMILY

1. SAMUEL W. CONE, mechanic, b. in Middlefield, and his wife, Elvira L. Cone, b. in Stockbridge, "lived in Chandler Bicknell's house by the Gorge. Mr. Cone made 12 fine sporting rifles which sold for \$100 each." Children:

2. Abbie L., d. 29 July 1865, ae. 9 months.
3. Eva, b. 7 Nov. 1870.

CONLEY, RUTH B., b. in Block Island, R. I., dau. of William and Grace (Hall) Conley, d. 24 June 1950, ae. 54-2-12.

## CONVERS FAMILY

1. EDWARD CONVERS served in the Revolutionary War from Chesterfield as private and drummer. In 1779 he sold to John James "part of the piece of land commonly called The Island, included in Joseph Burnell's Mill Pond". He and his wife, Phebe, had four children:

2. William Royal, bapt. 23 May 1773.
3. Lucy, b. 22 Feb. 1775.
4. Molley, b. 17 June 1777.
5. Adolphas, b. 15 Feb. 1780.

## COOK FAMILY

1. ALBERT COOK and his wife, Rosanna (or Roxanna) Cook, had three children:

2. Olive Louisa, b. 2 May 1842.
3. infant, b. 25 Mar. 1846.
4. Josephine, b. 26 Aug. 1849.

COOK, PLINNY, and wife were admitted to the Congregational Church, 1813, from Westhampton.

COREY, JOHN E., clergyman, and his wife, Sarah (Hathaway) Corey, had a dau., Ellen House, b. 22 July 1858.

## CORLISS FAMILY

1. GEORGE W. CORLISS, b. in Great Barrington, son of Samuel and Lydia D. (Maize) Corliss, d. in Gardner, 16 Sept. 1937, ae. 68-9-21; m. 24 Oct. 1901, Rosa Louisa Damon (No. 176).



She d. 21 Jan. 1955. He was a weaver; moved here from Huntington. They are buried in the Tilden Cemetery. Children:

2. Gladys Willoughby, b. in Huntington; m. (1) Henry Edwin Hayden (No. 50); m. (2) Leonard Delisle.
3. Agnes Rose, b. 11 June 1912; m. Robert Francis Hayden (No. 51).

CORSER, GEORGE A., b. 16 Jan. 1873, son of Samuel A. and Angie Hungerford Corser; father, an iron founder, b. in Vermont; mother b. in Berne, N. Y.

### COTHERELL FAMILY

1. DANIEL COTHERELL, son of Daniel and Hannah Cotherell of Bridgewater, m. March 1770, Anne Vinton (No. 4) and came to Chesterfield from Braintree. He was a Rev. soldier. They removed to Nunda, N. Y. Children, all recorded here:

2. Daniel, b. 11 Feb. 1771 in Old Brantrey.
3. Anne, b. 4 Feb. 1773 in Old Brantrey.
4. Abigil, b. 24 Dec. 1774 in Brantry.
5. Rosanna, b. 1 Mar. 1777.
6. Sarah, b. 15 July 1781.
7. Nat. Vinton, b. 10 Mar. 1783.
8. Keziah, d. 9 Aug. 1785, ten days old.

COTHERILL, ELIZABETH, int. of marriage 3 May 1781, to Andrew Witt.

COTTERRELL, LIEUT. ALVAH, of Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y.; int. of marriage, 14 Jan. 1827, to Sarah Kingsley.

### COWING FAMILY

1. GATHELUS<sup>4</sup> COWING, mariner, son of Job<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Deborah (Gannett) Cowing, b. in Scituate, 4 Sept. 1745, d. in Westhampton, 20 Mar. 1834. His grave is marked "S.A.R." He m. (1) in Scituate, 11 July 1768, Lucy Hatch. She d. 15 Apr. 1819. He m. (2) (int. 10 July 1819), Irena (Litchfield) Ludden, widow of Bezar Ludden (No. 2). She d. in Westhampton, 3 Sept. 1834. Children, first six born in Scituate:

- \*2. David, b. 16 Aug. 1768.
3. Desiah, b. 11 Mar. 1771.
- \*4. Luther, b. 26 Oct. 1773.
- \*5. Gathelus, b. 5 Jan. 1776.
- \*6. Thomas, b. 28 Dec. 1777.
- \*7. Job, b. 28 Jan. 1780.

8. Rachel, b. 9 May 1782; m. Piam Tower (No. 24).
9. Elizabeth, b. 16 Sept. 1784, d. 29 Nov. 1794.
10. Sarah, b. 12 Nov. 1786; m. Elkanah Ring (No. 9).
11. Electa, b. 21 Mar. 1792, d. 17 Nov. 1794.

2. DAVID<sup>5</sup> COWING (Gathelus<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Scituate, 16 Aug. 1768; m. (int. 13 July 1789), Mary Keen. Children:

12. Ebenezer, b. 3 Aug. 1791.
13. Ruth, b. 10 Sept. 1793.
14. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1795.
15. Desiah, b. 22 Feb. 1798.
16. Deborah, b. 19 June 1800, d. 25 June 1800.
17. Sophira, b. 18 Sept. 1801.
18. George, b. 14 Feb. 1804.

4. LUTHER<sup>5</sup> COWING (Gathelus<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Oct. 1773; m. 27 Nov. 1794, Susanna Howard of Worthington. Children:

19. John, b. 27 Aug. 1795.
20. Luther, b. 30 May 1797.
21. Israel, b. 10 Oct. 1799.

5. GATHELUS<sup>5</sup> COWING, JR. (Gathelus<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jan. 1776, d. 26 July 1840; m. (1) (int. 5 Aug. 1798), Mary Deny. He m. (2) (int. 24 Nov. 1815), Widow Mary Hill of Cummington. She d. 28 Feb. 1863, ae. 88. There is no record in Chesterfield of the birth of his children but his will, made 25 May 1840, names:

22. Job and wife Jane (Bates of Williamsburg ?).
23. Freedom, m. Elijah Cole, Jr. (No. 39).
24. Persis, m. Ephraim Jackson (No. 4).
25. Rachel, m. Lewis Smith. They were m. 28 Nov. 1832. At that time she was "of Norwich". She d. 26 June 1860, ae. 46.
26. Electa, m. Benjamin W. Knowen (or Knower) of Northampton, (int. 24 Sept. 1836).
27. Laura, not married at time of father's will.
- 27½. Daughter, deceased. She was wife of John S. Taylor. They had a son, William F. Taylor.

6. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> COWING (Gathelus<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Dec. 1777, d. 9 Feb. 1848; m. (int. 19 Dec. 1817), Patience Butts (No. 2). She d. 14 Mar. 1848, ae. 58. He was a weaver. Children:

28. Caroline, b. 26 Apr. 1813; m. (int. 26 Oct. 1835), Luther Loomis of Hatfield.

- 29. Sarah, b. 13 Oct. 1818.
- 30. William S., b. 17 June 1820; res. Williamsburg.  
30½.child, d. Oct. 1820.
- 31. Sally J., b. 5 Feb. 1822.
- 32. Emerson, b. 10 Nov. 1826.
- 33. Otis D., b. 18 Aug. 1828.
- 34. Zalmon D., b. 16 Aug. 1830.
- 35. infant, b. 16 Dec. 1833, d. 17 Jan. 1834.

7. JOB<sup>5</sup> COWING (Gathelus<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Jan. 1780, d. 3 Mar. 1858; m. (1) 26 June 1803, Rachel Coleman (No. 4). She d. 29 Nov. 1805. He m. (2) (int. Mar. 1807), Sybil King (No. 19). She d. 3 Apr. 1858. Child by first wife:

- 36. Electa, b. 12 Jan. 1804; m. (int. 3 Dec. 1822), George Kendall of Cummington.

Children, by second wife:

- 37. Aurelia, b. 17 July 1808; m. Rush Gurney.
- 38. Elvira, b. 13 July 1810; m. Ansel Thayer (No. 15).
- 39. Cynthia, b. 18 Sept. 1812.
- 40. Eunis, b. 27 Sept. 1814.
- 41. Dexter, b. 25 Jan. 1817; m. 12 Jan. 1838, Harriet Wilkes of Windsor.
- 42. Fanny, b. 11 Dec. 1818; m. Jason C. Thayer (No. 62).
- 43. Job, b. 31 Aug. 1820.
- 44. Sumner, b. 27 Oct. 1826.
- 45. Austin, b. 28 July 1829.
- 45½. Rachel, d. 11 Nov. 1832.

#### PRINCE COWING FAMILY

46. PRINCE<sup>4</sup> COWING, son of John<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2 1</sup>) and Rachel (Crowell) Cowing, b. in Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1735, d. 15 July 1788; m. 30 Mar. 1762, in Bridgewater, Margaret Karkins (or Karkings). She d. 12 Apr. 1817, ae. 83. His will, made 3 July 1788, is recorded in Northampton. Children:

- \*47. John, b. in Northampton, 17 Mar. 1763.
- \*48. Reuben, b. 2 Oct. 1765.
- 49. Pearcis, b. 24 July 1768; m. (int. 29 Dec. 1799), John Smith, Jr., of Chester.
- 50. Rachel, b. 26 July 1771; m. Samuel Witherell, Jr. (No. 100).
- 51. Calvin, b. 19 Feb. 1774.
- \*52. Daniel, b. 3 Sept. 1776.

47. JOHN<sup>5</sup> COWING (Prince<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. 17 Mar. 1763; removed to Rhinebeck, N. Y., before 1812; m. (1) (int. 26 May 1783), Lydia Fuller. She d. 4 Nov. 1807, ae. 47 (cemetery rec.).

He m. (2) (int. 20 Dec. 1807), Mrs. Abigail Meech, widow of Capt. Dennis Meech (No. 1). He d. Aug. 1833 in the 70th year of his age and is buried in the Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown, N. Y. She d. 29 June 1836, ae. 69, in Buffalo. Children, by first wife:

- \*53. Calvin, b. 12 Mar. 1786.
- 54. John, b. 31 Oct. 1787, d. 4 Aug. 1806.
- 55. Lydia, b. 18 Apr. 1789.
- 56. Sophia, b. 1 Sept. 1791; m. Josiah Robinson (No. 11).
- 57. Louisa, b. 8 Dec. 1792.
- 58. Charlotte, b. 9 Oct. 1794; m. Zenas Damon (No. 33).
- 59. Betsy, b. 5 July 1796, d. 20 Jan. 1820.
- \*60. Thompson, b. 8 Mar. 1798.
- 61. Samuel, b. 21 June 1801, d. 4 Sept. 1833; m. 10 Jan. 1827, Minerva Austin of Worthington.
- 62. Abraham, d. 1807, ae. 5 yrs. (cemetery rec., Aranson, d. 4 Nov. 1807, in 5th yr.).
- 63. Ransom, b. 8 Apr. 1803.

Child, by second wife:

- 64. Fordyce, b. 20 May 1809.

48. CAPT. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> COWING (Prince<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. 2 Oct. 1765; m. (1) 22 Aug. 1786, Unice Bryant (No. 95). She d. 5 July 1790. He m. (2) (int. 11 Mar. 1792), Lydia French of Chester. She d. 29 Mar. 1813, ae. about 48. He m. (3) (int. 5 Nov. 1814), Rosanna Cole, widow of Consider Cole (No. 29). She d. in Chester, 28 Sept. 1818. Children by first wife:

- 65. Eunice, b. 8 Feb. 1787, d. in Chester, 16 Apr. 1818.
- 66. Hannah, b. 25 May 1788, d. 30 May 1789.
- 67. Reuben, b. 21 Feb. 1790, d. 25 May 1790.

Children by second wife:

- 68. Andrew, b. 3 Apr. 1793, d. in Chester, 27 Dec. 1826.
- 69. Susannah, b. 7 Aug. 1795, d. in Chester, 18 Oct. 1816.
- 70. Hiram, b. 19 Sept. 1797.
- 71. Sumner, b. 25 Aug. 1799, d. Dec. 1832.
- 72. Polly, b. 21 Nov. 1801.
- 73. Rachel, b. 18 Nov. 1803.
- 74. Levi, b. 23 Sept. 1805.
- 75. Sophronia, b. 28 Mar. 1808, d. in Chester, 19 Jan. 1827.
- 76. Lydia, b. 24 Nov. 1810.

52. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> COWING (Prince<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. 3 Sept. 1776, d. in Chester, 25 Sept. 1832; m. in Chester, 13 Jan. 1803, Sarah Smith of Chester. Two children born here, others in Chester:

- 77. Nelson, b. 28 Oct. 1803.
- 78. Wealthy, b. 8 July 1805, d. in Chester, 20 Apr. 1848.



53. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> COWING (John<sup>5</sup>, Prince<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. 12 Mar. 1786, d. in Black Rock, Buffalo. He m. (1) 23 Jan. 1809, Ruth Bissell (No. 6). She d. 17 Aug. 1836 and is buried in Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown, N. Y. He m. (2) Emily Bissell (No. 8). He m. (3) Mary . . . . . Children, first six born in Chesterfield:

- 79. John, b. 6 Feb. 1810; m. . . . . Foote. He and two infant children are buried in Jamestown, N. Y.
- 80. James Aranson, b. 30 Jan. 1812.
- 81. Harrison Otis, b. 19 June 1814.
- 82. Rufus Billings, b. 24 Sept. 1815 (family records).
- 83. Samuel Emerson, b. 9 June 1819.
- 84. Elizabeth Thompson, b. 25 Apr. 1822.
- 85. Estes, b. 14 Jan. 1825.
- 86. Lida (or Lydia) Fuller, b. 18 Sept. 1828.
- 87. Emily Bissell, b. 3 Sept. 1830.

60. THOMPSON<sup>6</sup> COWING (John<sup>5</sup>, Prince<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. 8 Mar. 1798; m. (1) (int. 2 Dec. 1820), Eunice Kinney. She d. 6 May 1821, in her 20th year. He m. (2) 2 Apr. 1822, Salome House (No. 9). She d. 23 Oct. 1866. Children, by second wife:

- 88. infant, d. 26 Mar. 1823.
- 89. Charlotte, b. 18 Aug. 1824.
- 90. John, b. 4 Aug. 1826.
- 91. Charles, b. 19 Sept. 1828.
- 92. Samuel, b. 4 Jan. 1831.
- 93. Ransom, b. 25 . . . . 1832.
- 94. Julia, b. 5 Dec. 1836, d. 24 Sept. 1838.
- 95. Mariett, dau., b. 13 July 1838.

#### JOB COWING FAMILY

96. JOB<sup>1</sup> COWING "of Norwich", married Clarissa Taylor. She died in Chester, 27 Oct. 1839, ae. 33. Children:

- \*97. Lewis Smith, b. in Huntington, 20 July 1829.
- \*98. John Wesley, b. in Worthington or Huntington, 6 Dec. 1831.

97. LEWIS SMITH<sup>2</sup> COWING (Job<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 July 1829; m. (1) 25 May 1853, Mary Ann Cole (No. 78). She d. 12 Feb. 1885. He m. (2) 28 Aug. 1887, Ellen Sanderson, b. in Lanesborough, dau. of Wm. and Sarah Middlebrook, her 3rd marriage. She d. 5 Oct. 1888, ae. 58. Children, by first wife:

- 99. Horace W., b. about 1859; m. 28 Nov. 1882, Emily F. Streeter, ae. 21, dau. of Henry A. and Jane Streeter of Cummington.
- 100. Truman S., b. 17 Feb. 1864; m. 7 Feb. 1887, Elizabeth Merritt. One dau., Marion Lillian, b. 19 Jan. 1888.
- 101. Mabel C., b. 23 Jan. 1874, d. 8 Nov. 1879.

98. JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup> COWING (Job<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Dec. 1831, d. 24 May 1898; m. (int. 30 Jan. 1855), Laura E. Smith (No. 15). She d. 8 Oct. 1904. Children:

- 102. Mary E., ae. 24, m. 13 Apr. 1880, Sumner W. Brown, ae. 25, b. in Huntington, son of Aaron C. and Frances (Leonard) Brown. He d. 7 Apr. 1909. She d. 8 Feb. 1838.
- 103. Fidelia E., b. in Worthington, ae. 21, m. Hiram M. Higgins.
- \*104. John Montford.
- 105. Lucy, b. 17 Apr. 1864, d. 30 Nov. 1883; unkm.
- 106. Laury Alzina, b. 14 Jan. 1870; m. (1) Herbert Levi Bryant (No. 80); divorced. She m. (2), in Westfield, 2 Jan. 1904, Charles D. Perry, of Worthington, son of Joseph Perry.
- 107. Earl Ronald, b. 24 Feb. 1880, d. in Worthington, 29 June 1943; m. in Westfield, 2 Jan. 1904, Bessie S. Sanderson, dau. of Frank and Julia (Drake) Sanderson of Worthington.

104. JOHN MONTFORD<sup>3</sup> COWING (John W.<sup>2</sup>, Job<sup>1</sup>), d. 1 Jan. 1930, ae. 69; m. 3 Feb. 1883, Mary Elizabeth Randall (No. 4). Children:

- 108. Raynold John, b. 21 Dec. 1884; m. in Worthington, 31 May 1916, Hellen Monroe Thayer, b. in Northampton, dau. of Henry M. and Hellen (Cook) Thayer.
- 109. Herman Louie, b. 28 Aug. 1891; m. in Worthington, 6 Nov. 1917, Pearl Elizabeth Fuller, b. in Hinsdale, dau. of Frank Byron and Ida May (Kennerson) Fuller.

COWING, MABEL E., of Goshen, dau. of Emery E. and Margaret (Welch) Cowing, m. in Ashfield, 13 Mar. 1909, William C. Jones of Ashfield, son of William H. and Lena S. (Baxter) Jones, b. in No. Adams, ae. 30; a blacksmith.

COWING SINNIE DELL, b. 15 May 1892, dau. of Frank (b. in Chicopee) and Sarah (Damon) Cowing (b. in Cheshire).

COWING, CYNTHA, wife of Job Cowing, d. 4 June 1827, ae. 33 (possibly 1st wife of No. 96).

COWING, SALLY, m. (int. 4 Mar. 1804), Penel Benjamin of Sangersfield, N. Y.

COWLES, MRS. SOPHRONIA, wife of Hiram Cowles, d. 9 Sept. 1842, ae. 29.

COWPER, ELIZABETH (BALLARD), wife of WILLIAM Cowper, b. in England, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ballard, d. 6 Apr. 1930, ae. 94-1-10.

COX, JAMES, had a son, James Gilbertus, bapt. 9 Mar. 1767 (Cong. Church Rec.). His wife was Ann Cox.

COX, POLLYCARPOS, of Chester, m. (int. 6 Nov. 1791), Sarah Woodcock.

### CRANDALL FAMILY

1. JAMES RUSSELL CRANDALL, b. in Westfield, and his wife, Nancy Ruth (Cable) Crandall, b. in New Milford, Conn., had children:

2. Jane Louise, b. 21 Oct. 1946.
3. Russell Warren, b. 31 Oct. 1948.

CRESSOTTI, BEGMANINO, son of Marcello and Josephine (Consolini) Cressotti, b. in Westfield, m. 16 Feb. 1957, Laura Frances Freeman, b. in Rockland, Me., dau. of Charles and Grace E. (Mank) Freeman.

### CROMPTON FAMILY

1. WILLARD CROMPTON and his wife, Patience Anne Crompton, came to Chesterfield from Providence, Fla., in 1955. Children:

2. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct. 1952.
3. Joseph Earle, b. 30 Oct. 1954.
4. Nancy Anne, b. 19 Sept. 1956.
5. Catherine Atkins, b. 17 July 1958.
6. Samuel Willard, b. 3 June 1961.

CROSBY, CLARA T., b. in Cummington, dau. of Joseph and Almira Crosby, m. 27 Nov. 1866, Edward C. Jenkins, b. in Cummington, son of Richmond and Polly Jenkins.

CROSBY, ELLE ELLOUISE, b. in Cummington, dau. of Nehemiah B. and Ellen Crosby, m. 28 Sept. 1879, Charles E. Holmes, b. in Northampton, son of George and Mary (Washburn) Holmes; res., Swift River, Cummington.

## CROSIER FAMILY

1. HENRY CROSIER was "of Peru" when he married (int. 23 Apr. 1837), Betsy Cole. Children:

2. Martha, d. 17 Feb. 1844, ae. 5.
3. George Henry, b. 4 Sept. 1840, d. 7 Mar. 1844.
4. dau., b. 16 Sept. 1850.

## CUDWORTH FAMILY

The Cudworths who came to Chesterfield were children of John<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4 3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>) and Widow Elizabeth . . . . . Clapp Cudworth:

- \*1. Charles, b. in Scituate, 17 Mar. 1780.
- \*2. Deacon Job Clapp, b. in Scituate, 14 July 1783.
3. Zoe, b. in Scituate, 26 May 1790; m. Nathan Curtis (No. 6).

The will of Mary Cudworth of Chesterfield, made 28 Dec. 1814 and recorded in Northampton, leaves her personal estate to Chloe Cudworth, wife of Job Clapp Cudworth. This Mary has been identified as Mary<sup>5</sup>, aunt of Job Clapp Cudworth (No. 2). A private record says, Mary (or Molly) Cudworth died 10 Feb. 1815.

1. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> CUDWORTH (John<sup>5 4 3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 17 Mar. 1780, d. 25 Apr. 1846. He weighed 334 lbs., "largest man ever raised in Chesterfield". He m. (1) 16 June 1802, Susanna Briggs, b. in Scituate. She d. 25 Sept. 1822. He m. (2) Susan Keith (No. 10), widow of Lot Litchfield (No. 5). She m. (3) Job Torrey (No. 50). Children by first wife:

4. John Briggs, b. 21 (or 27) Feb. 1803; m. (int. 21 Feb. 1827), Chloe Whiton (No. 11). He was a tanner and currier. Children:
  - i. Abijah Whiton, b. 15 Jan. 1829; m. and had a dau., Mary Cornelia, b. 3 Feb. 1857.
  - ii. Cornelia, d. 28 July 1859, ae. 22 yrs.
- \*5. Charles, b. 10 July 1804.
6. William, b. 4 Jan. 1806, d. 13 May 1810.
7. Edwin, b. 24 Oct. 1807; m. (int. 21 Dec. 1831), Flavia Fuller.
8. Eliza Litchfield, b. 7 Sept. 1809; m. Varnum Nichols (No. 7).
9. William, b. 23 Jan. 1811; m. 5 Oct. 1836, Cynthia Cushing Kinne (No. 2); res. Hawley, Chesterfield, Savoy, and Readsborough, Vt.
10. Alvan, b. 20 Apr. 1813; m. 15 Oct. 1835, Vesta Ann Gardner, dau. of Benjamin Gardner, physician. They resided in Charle-  
mont.
11. Joseph, b. 19 Apr. 1815, d. 13 July 1817.
12. Sophia, b. 22 Mar. 1817; m. Ezra B. Stearns (No. 21 i).
13. Judson, b. 24 May 1820, d. 5 Apr. 1841.



Children by second wife:

- \*14. Joseph, b. 14 July 1823.
- 15. Mary C., b. 20 Feb. 1826; m. Asa A. Todd (No. 20).
- 16. Julia Ellen, b. 7 Mar. 1829; (Ellen J.) m. Asa A. Todd (No. 20).

2. DEACON JOB CLAPP<sup>6</sup> CUDWORTH (John<sup>5 4 3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 14 July 1783, d. 22 Oct. 1805; m. Chloe Curtis (No. 5). She d. 11 Sept. 1860. Children, births of first three recorded in Chesterfield:

- \*17. Job, b. 10 Aug. 1807.
- \*18. Maderson, b. 1 Feb. 1809, (Madison).
- 19. Armena, b. 13 Oct. 1810; m. Levi Witherell (No. 19).
- 20. John, d. 6 Sept. 1816.
- 21. Martha, m. James M. Angell (No. 7).
- \*22. Paul H., b. 26 Nov. 1822.
- 23. Elizabeth, m. (int. 1 Aug. 1845), Samuel S. Kingsley of Plainfield.

5. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUDWORTH (Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5 4 3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 10 July 1804, d. 2 May 1883; m. (int. 18 Dec. 1830), Roxy Witherell (No. 24). She d. 20 Oct. 1891. Children:

- \*24. Ambrose, b. 16 July 1832.
- 25. Arabella, b. 15 Dec. 1836, d. 17 Mar. 1871; unm.
- 26. Electa, b. 7 Oct. 1841; m. 3 Oct. 1871, Alvin M. Burt of South Hadley, b. in Montgomery, ae. 28, son of Nahum and Anna Burt.

14. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> CUDWORTH (Charles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5 4 3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 14 July 1823; m. (int. 16 Jan. 1847), Aurelia Frances Todd (No. 22). Children:

- 27. Mary Aurelia, b. 16 Apr. 1848.
- 28. Alice Augusta, b. 20 Mar. 1850; m. Isaac H. Steele (No. 3).
- 29. Charles L. M., b. 8 July 1860.

17. JOB<sup>7</sup> CUDWORTH (Job C.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5 4 3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 10 Aug. 1807; farmer and tanner; m. (1) (int. 20 Oct. 1833), Lucretia A. Todd (No. 18). She d. 5 July 1845. He m. (2) 19 Aug. 1846, Roxanna Noyes, ae. 30, dau. of Stephen and Olive Noyes. Children by first wife:

- 30. Armenia, b. 14 July 1837, d. in Readsboro, Vt., 28 Oct. 1862.
- 31. Marshal, d. Sept. 1845, ae. 6.
- 32. Celesta L., b. 11 Mar. 1843.

Children by second wife:

- 33. Chalmer Marshal, b. 10 June 1847.
- 34. son, b. 30 Oct. 1849.
- 35. Olive, b. 11 May 1851.

18. MADISON<sup>7</sup> CUDWORTH (Job C.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5 4 3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 1 Feb. 1809, d. 18 June 1876; m. 23 Apr. 1835, Lucy A. Higgins (No. 16). She d. 13 Apr. 1854. Children:

- 36. Chloe Jane, b. 2 Sept. 1841, d. 7 Aug. 1853.
- 37. Arthur Lee, d. 9 Aug. 1862, ae. 2-10-24.

22. PAUL H.<sup>7</sup> CUDWORTH (Job C.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5 4 3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 26 Nov. 1822, d. in Plainfield, 5 Oct. 1912; m. (1) 19 Oct. 1845, Mary Maria Reed (No. 18). She d. 18 Dec. 1851. He m. (2) (int. 18 Oct. 1852), Sarah Tirrell (No. 2). She d. in Plainfield, 3 Sept. 1902. Paul H. was postmaster in Jacksonville and Whittingham, Vt., 1857-1860. He later moved to Plainfield, Mass., where he was postmaster in 1887. Children by first wife:

- 38. Martha Maria, b. 3 Nov. 1846; m. 13 Oct. 1869, Heman Burr of Worthington, ae. 35, his 2nd marriage, son of Ames and Relief Burr.
- 39. Simeon, b. 19 Nov. 1848.
- 40. Daniel, b. 18 Nov. 1851, d. in Shelburne Falls, 9 Nov. 1909; m. 4 May 1879, Lydia Stanton Kinney (No. 15). She d. 29 Feb. 1944.

Child, by second wife:

- 41. Frank B., b. in Jacksonville, Vt.; m. 6 Sept. 1881, Lizzie S. Parsons (No. 2). She d. in Springfield.

24. AMBROSE<sup>8</sup> CUDWORTH (Charles<sup>7 6</sup>, John<sup>5 4 3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 16 July 1832, d. 16 Oct. 1915; m. 13 Nov. 1859, Elvira Dwight Damon (No. 270). She d. 19 May 1921. Children:

- 42. Ada M., b. 29 Sept. 1861; m. Albert C. Damon (No. 102).
- 43. Nellie E., b. 19 May 1867; m. Ulric F. LeDuc (No. 3).

### EPHRAIM CULVER FAMILY

1. EPHRAIM<sup>1</sup> CULVER was "of Cummington" at the time he made his will but he and his wife, Rachel, had five children born in Chesterfield. He d. 1 June 1860, ae. 88. She d. 23 Oct. 1829. Both are buried in the Mount Cemetery, Chesterfield. Children:

- \*2. Lyman, b. 4 Sept. 1799.
- 3. Joseph, b. 12 May 1802.
- 4. Ephraim, b. 5 June 1805.
- 5. Levi, b. 18 May 1807.
- 6. Sophronia, b. 11 Jan. 1809; m. . . . . Bishop.
- 7. Jerome, deceased at time of father's will.

2. LYMAN<sup>2</sup> CULVER (Ephraim<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Sept. 1799, d. 3 Oct. 1847; m. 26 Apr. 1827, Susanna Thayer (No. 17). She m. (2) Stephen Bates of Cummington, son of Moses Bates, his 2nd wife. Children:

8. Horace, b. 15 Mar. 1828, d. 16 Apr. 1872. He was a lumberman; m. 25 July 1867, Lizzie M. Lawson, ae. 30, b. in Gill, dau. of John M. and Elvira J. Lawson. One dau., Effie L., b. 18 Feb. 1873.
9. Horatio, b. 15 Jan. 1830, d. 16 Apr. 1872; m. (1) 20 July 1861, Melvina M. Scott, ae. 18, b. in Cheshire, dau. of Ripley and Adaline Scott. He m. (2) 15 Jan. 1879, Emily Willcutt (No. 49). Children, by first wife:
  - i. George L., b. 22 May 1863; m. Mary Emma Hathaway, b. in Windsor.
  - ii. Maria A., b. 19 Feb. 1866.
10. Otis, b. 15 Dec. 1831, d. 28 Oct. 1895; m. Mary E. Lawson, b. in Gill.
11. Polly, b. 13 Jan. 1834; m. Alfred Thayer (No. 42).
12. Madison, b. 15 Feb. 1836; m. 1 Jan. 1861, Lydia M. (Moore) Rhoades, widow of Gideon Rhoades (No. 39). He was a blacksmith; res. Worthington.
13. Alden, b. 22 Feb. 1840; d. 21 May 1906; Civil War Veteran.
14. Nettie (Janet), b. 6 Mar. 1843; m. 30 Mar. 1863, Willis A. Dyer, ae. 26, b. in Plainfield, son of Alvan and Mary Dyer of Ashfield. He d. by accident, 7 Sept. 1869, ae. 31-9-21. One son, Benjamin W., b. 28 Aug. 1867.

### CULVERHOUSE FAMILY

1. JOHN<sup>2</sup> CULVERHOUSE, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Betsey Culverhouse, was born in Elperton, England. He d. Apr. 1880, ae. 82-10-27; buried in Framingham. He m. Harriet Nee in England, where two children were born:

- \*2. Joseph L., b. about 1842.
3. Eliza, m. Asa Curtis (No. 15).

2. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> CULVERHOUSE, b. in England, d. 16 Dec. 1905; m. (2) 11 July 1900, Mrs. Mary Jane (Deland) Luden, ae. 53, b. in Lee, dau. of Emund and Catherine Hodges Deland. She d. 20 July 1935. Their adopted daughter, Charlotte Irene, b. in Rockport, m. 8 June 1920, Herbert Wilson Nye, b. in Hinsdale; res. Williamsburg.

### CUNNINGHAM FAMILY

1. JOHN CARLETON CUNNINGHAM, son of Peter D. and Janet Doughty Cunningham, b. in Lawrence, d. 28 Sept. 1932,

ae. 60. His wife, Susan (MacDonald) Cunningham, dau. of John and Hannah MacDonald, was b. in Nova Scotia. She d. 17 Feb. 1955, ae. 90-11-27. Children, born in Lawrence:

2. George Minard, d. 16 May 1934, ae. 34.
3. Phyllis Janet, m. Franklin Ezbon Clark (No. 7).

CURRAN, MARTIN, b. in Kalusia, Queens Co., Ireland, son of William and Mary (Keaton) Curran, d. 8 July 1878, ae. 66-7-27; suicide by taking 4 oz. of Paris Green. He m. (1) Catherine . . . . ., b. in Ireland. She d. 11 Feb. 1873, ae. 58. He m. (2) 26 June 1875, Margaret O'Brien, widow of Benjamin Damon (No. 54). After his death, she m. (3) 18 Oct. 1889, Frank Dushion.

CURRAN, MICHAEL, m. (int. 15 Apr. 1871), Margaret Walpole.

#### LUTHER CURTIS FAMILY

1. LUTHER<sup>4</sup> CURTIS, son of Elisha<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Chittendon) Curtis of Scituate, was the first of that name to come to Chesterfield. He was bapt. in Scituate, 9 Apr. 1749 and came here as a young man; m. 20 May 1773, Rebecca Bisbee. He d. 7 Apr. 1830. She d. 7 Feb. 1843. Children:

2. Mehetabel, b. 21 Apr. 1774; m. Silvanus Sampson.
3. Cynthia, b. 19 Aug. 1776; m. Esquire Beswick (No. 9).
- \*4. Luther, Jr., b. 9 July 1780.
5. Chloe, b. 14 Apr. 1785; m. Job Clapp Cudworth (No. 2).
6. Nathan, b. 12 June 1787; m. (int. 10 July 1807), Ruth Bonney of Ware. She d. 10 May 1810. He m. (2) (int. 28 July 1810), Zoe Cudworth (No. 3). Rem. to N. Y. State. He d. 4 Mar 1864. She d. 13 Mar. 1882.
7. Rebecca, b. Dec. 1789.
8. Rispah, b. 4 June 1792; m. (int. 3 May 1816), Luther Wolcott of Williamsburg. She m. (2), John Pittsinger (No. 2).
9. Mary, b. 21 Aug. 1778; m. Zachariah Shaw (No. 4).

4. LUTHER, JR.<sup>5</sup> CURTIS (Luther<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 July 1780, d. 20 Sept. 1857; m. (int. 1 Dec. 1799), Lucy Bonney. She d. 9 Feb. 1855. Children:

10. Bershaba, b. 28 Nov. 1802.
11. Calvin, b. 31 Oct. 1804, d. 27 Feb. 1868; unmm.
12. Mary, b. 9 July 1809; m. Eleazer King, Jr. (No. 26).
13. Hervey, b. 1 Oct. 1812, d. 28 July 1837.
14. Jemima, b. 14 Oct. 1815, d. 2 July 1874; unmm.
- \*15. Asa, b. 28 June 1818.



15. ASA W.<sup>6</sup> (Luther<sup>5 4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 June 1818, d. in Walpole, N. H., 22 June 1905; m. in Northampton, 25 Apr. 1843, Eliza Culverhouse (No. 3). She d. 21 May 1883.

Children:

\*16. John, b. 1 May 1844.

17. Mary L., b. 11 Mar. 1847; m. 11 Mar. 1863, Franklin Osborn Joslyn (called Osborn F.), b. in Savoy, son of Abraham and Laura Joslyn. He d. 12 May 1884, ae. 44. Children:

i. Harriet E., b. 25 Mar. 1869.

ii. Arthur, b. 22 Dec. 1873.

18. Willard A., b. 18 July 1850, d. in Northampton, 18 Aug. 1943; m. 29 Apr. 1873, Ella M. Tilden (No. 4). No children.

\*19. William Asa, b. 18 July 1850.

16. JOHN<sup>7</sup> CURTIS (Asa W.<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5 4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 May 1844, d. 15 Nov. 1928; m. 1 May 1867, Clara (or Clarissa) A. Sampson (No. 8). She d. 15 Jan. 1910.

Children:

20. Warren S., b. 28 Jan. 1868; m. 1 May 1897, Agnes Morrison, b. in Canada, dau. of James and Eliza (Wallace) Morrison. She d. 3 Feb. 1946, ae. 84-9-13. He d. 11 Aug. 1961.

21. son, b. 26 Dec. 1873, d. 28 Dec. 1873.

22. Mabel Agnes, b. 7 June 1879; m. (1) Edgar Calvin Knight (No. 26); divorced. She m. (2) Tom Donahue. By this marriage, there was one dau., Helen Irene; m. Leon J. Tessier, Jr. A dau., Ann Catherine Tessier, b. 22 July 1936.

19. WILLIAM ASA<sup>7</sup> CURTIS (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5 4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 July 1850, d. 22 Feb. 1932; m. 20 Jan. 1873, Jane Elizabeth Merritt (No. 11). She d. 17 Apr. 1932.

Children:

23. Grace Irene, b. in Huntington, 25 Nov. 1873, d. 14 Jan. 1880.

\*24. Roland Clark, b. 28 Nov. 1877.

25. Jennie Emily, b. Sept. 1879; m. Charles Munson (No. 13).

26. Luther Willard, b. 6 Aug. 1882; m. in Renfrew, Ontario, 14 Mar. 1917, Lottie Mayhew, b. in Horton, Ontario, dau. of John Lewis and Margaret (Childerose) Mayhew. No children.

27. Nettie E., b. 13 May 1884; m. in Willamsburg, 7 June 1906, Charles A. Keeler, b. in Chester. She m. (2) Cecil A. Merritt (No. 3). A dau., Muriel Elizabeth Keeler, b. 14 May 1918; m. Henry F. Scarborough.

24. ROLAND CLARK<sup>8</sup> CURTIS (William A.<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5 4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Nov. 1877, d. 29 Oct. 1942; m. in Canada, Jessie Isabel Froot, b. in Adamston, Ontario,

dau. of John Forrest and Marion (Wallace) Froot. She d. 1 Feb. 1956. Children:

- \*28. Merritt Wallace, b. 9 Apr. 1904.
- \*29. Forrest Culverhouse, b. 8 Oct. 1906.

28. MERRITT WALLACE<sup>9</sup> CURTIS (Roland C.<sup>8</sup>, William A.<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Apr. 1904; m. in Greenfield, 6 Oct. 1928, Julia Corrine Tirrell (No. 9). Children:

- 30. William Wallace, b. 19 Apr. 1931; m. 21 Dec. 1952, Mary Louisa Bisbee (No. 94). One dau., Esther Louise, b. 27 June 1956.
- 31. Alice Corrine, b. 23 Nov. 1932; m. Russell Taylor Bisbee (No. 92).
- 32. Roland Merritt, b. 9 May 1938.
- 33. Luther Warren, b. 19 Dec. 1945.

29. FORREST CULVERHOUSE<sup>9</sup> CURTIS (Roland C.<sup>8</sup>, William A.<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Oct. 1906; m. in Sandlake, N. Y., Anna Elizabeth Ballou, b. in Wendell, dau. of Stephen and Jennie (Rickey) Ballou. Children:

- 34. Mary Jane, b. 12 Feb. 1935; m. 21 Apr. 1957, Roland Harold Miller, b. in Glidden, Wisconsin, son of Harold John and Mabel (Heyel) Miller. Children:
  - i. William Stephen, b. 18 Jan. 1958.
  - ii. John Roland, b. 23 Apr. 1959.
  - iii. Rebecca Jane, b. 1 May 1961.
- 35. Nancy Ann, b. 30 May 1937.
- 36. John Forrest, b. 27 Dec. 1942.
- 37. Naomi Belle, b. 16 Aug. 1945.
- 38. Sarah Josephine, b. 13 Nov. 1946.

### ZACHARIAH CURTIS FAMILY

39. ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup> CURTIS, half brother of Luther<sup>4</sup> (No. 1), son of Elisha<sup>3</sup> and his first wife, Martha Damon. He was bapt. 25 Nov. 1739; m. Lydia Palmer and had, at Scituate, two children:

- \*40. Zachariah, Jr., b. 1763.
- 41. Lydia, b. 1767.

Then the family came to Chesterfield, with Sarah Chittenden Curtis, widow of Elisha, in 1768.

- 42. Priscilla, a dau., was bapt. in Chesterfield, 9 Oct. 1774.

40. ZACHARIAH CURTIS, JR.<sup>5</sup>, b. 1763. At the time of his int. of marriage, 30 Apr. 1792, to Persis (Livermore) Barton,

widow of Timothy Barton of Amherst, he was "of Westhampton"; enlisted in 1780 at ae. 17, from Westhampton; rem. to Ferrisburg, Vt.; had 12 children, 4 of whom died young. His first wife died. He m. (2) in Morristown, Vt., 17 Aug. 1833, Lucinda Newton. He d. in Charlotte, Vt., 23 Aug. 1839. In 1857 his widow was res. of Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y.

### FREDERICK CURTIS FAMILY

43. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> CURTIS, b. 3 July 1760, the 5th child of John<sup>5</sup> and Hannah (Moseley) Curtis of Hampton (Canterbury), Conn. (John<sup>4 3 2</sup>, Dr. Thomas of Wethersfield, Conn.), m. (int. of m. in Chesterfield, 11 May 1784), Persis Brown, b. 1767, d. 1844. He d. 1830; buried 5 miles from Hampton, Conn. They rem. to Dalton, Mass., and then to Homer, N. Y., and finally back to Hampton, Conn.; Rev. soldier. Children born in Chesterfield:

- i. Dorcas, b. 24 Jan. 1785.
- ii. Russell, b. 25 Jan. 1787.

They had other children after removing from Chesterfield.

The intentions of marriage of William Keith to Persis Curtis (forbidden in Chesterfield) may indicate a rift in the family life of Frederick Curtis. This is not Persis Livermore (Barton) Curtis. The lineage of Frederick was interconnected with the Keith family several times.

### BERIAH CURTIS FAMILY

44. BERIAH<sup>4</sup> CURTIS, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup> of Scituate) and Ruth (Wade) Curtis, b. 9 Mar. 1745. d. 6 Mar. 1812; m. 14 Sept. 1783, Desire Litchfield of Scituate, b. about 1755, dau. of Isaac<sup>4</sup> (Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>) and Lydia (Cowing) Litchfield. Children, all but first one born in Chesterfield:

- i. Lydia, b. in Scituate, 6 Apr. 1787.
- ii. John, b. 20 Mar. 1789.
- iii. Lydia, b. 19 Dec. 1790.
- iv. Desire, b. 28 Dec. 1792.
- v. Simeon, b. 20 May 1795.
- vi. Ruth, b. 19 Mar. 1797.
- vii. Beriah, b. 16 July 1800.
- viii. Hannah, b. 2 Mar. 1802.
- ix. Meria, b. 25 Oct. 1804.

## JEREMIAH CURTIS FAMILY

45. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> CURTIS, first child of John<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Philly) Curtis, married in Chesterfield, 7 June 1790, Mary Morton (No. 3). After the birth and death of their first child, John, who died 25 Feb. 1792, ae. 11 days, they removed to N. Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., where all children of John<sup>5</sup> Curtis went.

CURTIS, MARY, dau. of Luther Curtis, d. 24 Sept. 1861, ae. 59-3-0. She was wife of Lyman Baker, b. in Swanzey, N. H.

## LIBERTY DADY FAMILY

1. LIBERTY<sup>3</sup> DADY (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Southampton, 13 July 1805. The Dady family was one of the early families to settle in Southampton. Liberty Dady m. in Northampton, 29 Jan. 1827, Maria Bush, b. in Black River, N. Y. He d. 13 Feb. 1884 in Chesterfield. She d. 18 Mar. 1895, ae. 89-5-18. Children, b. in Northampton:

2. Sarah Maria, b. 1828; m. John H. McDermott. She d. 25 Mar. 1858.
3. Abigail Dewey, b. 1830; m. 2 Oct. 1849, Fordyce Washington Loomis; several children in Northampton, Holyoke and Chicago, Ill. She d. 8 Oct. 1861.
4. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1832; d. unm. Mar. 1861.
5. Samuel Austin, b. 1834; m. in Westfield, Lucy E. Copely, dau. of Hiram and Lucy Copely. She d. 19 Sept. 1870, ae. 33-7-0. He d. 26 May 1864. Their only son, Hiram Samuel, b. 3 Dec. 1862, d. 3 Feb. 1864.
6. Lucy Jane, b. 1837, d. 17 Oct. 1863 in Chesterfield; unm.
7. Charles Henry, d. unm.
8. Mary Arabell, b. 23 July 1844; m. Edward M. Cobb.

## DAMON FAMILY

The Damon families of Chesterfield have as their common ancestor, John Damon of Scituate, but to make the genealogy more interesting to follow, they have been arranged as three separate families. Manuscript records are available in the Worcester Antiquarian Society Library which give detailed information on all the early branches. Some of this information has been used in addition to all the records of this town and some from surrounding towns.



## DANIEL DAMON FAMILY

1. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> DAMON (Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), of Scituate, m. (1) Bethsheba Silvester, dau. of Israel Sylvester. She d. 24 Dec. 1720. He m. (2) Jemima Stetson, 27 July 1721, dau. of Robert and Mary (Collamore) Stetson. Four children by first wife were born in Scituate. Six children by second wife were born in Scituate and of these, two sons came to Chesterfield:

\*2. Robert, b. 3 Mar. 1726.

\*3. Amos, b. 1 Aug. 1729.

2. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> DAMON (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Mar. 1726 in Scituate, m. in Scituate 2 Sept. 1750, Mary Brooks, b. 11 Nov. 1727, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Taylor) Brooks. He came to Chesterfield in 1762 and built the mills now owned by Bisbee Brothers. Enlisted in the Continental Army at Chesterfield, 1 Sept. 1775. Children:

4. Mary, b. in Pembroke, 12 Oct. 1751; m. (int. 11 Dec. 1769), Joshua Healy (No. 2); m. (2) John Goodenough (No. 1).

5. David, b. 30 Sept. 1753 at Scituate.

6. Rachel, b. 1756; m. Nathaniel Coleman (No. 1).

7. Rebecca, b. 1762; m. Nathaniel Coleman (No. 1), his 2nd wife.

\*8. Abiel, b. 1765 (according to death records).

3. AMOS<sup>4</sup> DAMON (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Aug. 1729 in Scituate; m. (int. 12 Jan. 1750), in Scituate, Abigail Farrow, bapt. 23 Apr. 1732 in Scituate, dau. of Benjamin and Leah (Whiton) Farrow. She d. 17 Sept. 1801. He d. 12 Apr. 1804. They lived in the house which was just south of the one now owned by Thomas Sroczyk; first owned by a Litchfield. Because of its dilapidated condition it was burned by the Fire Department in 1957. Children, b. in Scituate:

\*9. Caleb, b. 15 Nov. 1751.

\*10. Amos, b. 23 Jan. 1754.

11. Elizabeth, bapt. 1 June 1755, prob. d. young.

12. Jemima, b. 29 Jan. 1756; m. Noah Hayden (No. 60).

13. Deborah, b. 23 Mar. 1760; m. Elijah Cole (No. 28).

\*14. Isaac, b. 29 Aug. 1761.

Children, b. in Abington:

\*15. James, b. 24 Feb. 1764.

\*16. Nathan, b. 4 Mar. 1767.

Children, b. in Chesterfield:

\*17. David, b. 22 Aug. 1772.

18. Hannah, b. 21 Feb. 1775; m. (1) Thomas Hathaway (No. 1) and (2) Asa Shaw (No. 1).

8. ABIEL<sup>4</sup> DAMON (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1765 according to death record; m. Patience Angel (No. 4). He d. 1 May 1837. She d. 24 May 1853, ae. 84 yrs. Both admitted to church, 3 Nov. 1799. One daughter:

19. Huldah, b. in 1793; m. Stephen Torrey (No. 45).

9. CALEB<sup>5</sup> DAMON (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Nov. 1751 in Scituate; m. 15 Sept. 1773, Lucy Morse. She was b. 21 Apr. 1749 near Plymouth, d. 20 July 1852 in Hinckley, Ohio. He d. 16 Feb. 1811. Children:

20. Abigail, b. 1 Apr. 1774; m. Obadiah Stephenson (No. 6).

\*21. Caleb, b. 13 May 1776.

22. Lucy, b. 22 June 1781.

23. Sarah, b. 7 Apr. 1784; m. (int. 14 Mar. 1805), Thomas Damon (No. 27).

24. Elizabeth, b. 19 July 1786.

10. AMOS<sup>5</sup> DAMON, JR. (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jan. 1754 in Scituate. M. (int. 11 Mar. 1776) published twice and forbid by Huldah Morse. M. (int. 20 Jan. 1777), Huldah Morse. Child:

25. Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov. 1781 in Southberry.

14. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> DAMON (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Aug. 1761 in Scituate, d. 2 Dec. 1845; m. (int. 26 Nov. 1781), Mary Studley. She d. 12 Oct. 1806. He m. (2) (int. 8 Apr. 1807), Lydia Jackson. She d. 20 Dec. 1836. Children by first wife:

\*26. Isaac, b. 3 Aug. 1782.

\*27. Thomas, b. 24 June 1784.

\*28. Lewis, b. 24 June 1784.

\*29. William, b. 13 Mar. 1786.

30. Sereanea, b. 2 Oct. 1787 (Cyrene); m. Justus Todd (No. 3).

\*31. Rufus, b. 3 Dec. 1789.

32. Rhoe, b. 20 Mar. 1792, d. young.

\*33. Zenas, b. 6 June 1794.

\*34. Salma, b. 1 Feb. 1796.

Children by second wife:

\*35. Calvin, b. 3 Mar. 1808.

36. Sophronia, b. 20 Feb. 1809, d. 10 Jan. 1894; unm.

37. Wealthy, b. 21 Apr. 1810; m. Orrin Bisbee (No. 33).

15. JAMES<sup>5</sup> DAMON (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Feb. 1764 in Abington; m. 15 Jan. 1787, Sarah Torrey (No. 12), b. about 1753, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Torrey. He m. (2) 12 Nov. 1788, Elizabeth Taylor (No. 2). She m. (2) Benjamin Southwick of Westhampton, 6 Dec. 1801. James Damon d. 30 Jan. 1801. Children by second wife:

- 38. Sally, b. 25 May 1789; m. Asa Wolcott; had posthumous twins b. 1812.
- 39. Martha, b. 5 Aug. 1791; m. Reuben Damon (No. 253).
- \*40. Ira, b. 21 Feb. 1794.
- \*41. James, b. 9 Sept. 1796.
- 42. Roanna, b. 16 Sept. 1799; m. Jacob Shaw, Jr. (No. 56), b. 14 Sept. 1819. He m. (2) Emma C. Harris.

16. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> DAMON (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar. 1767 at Abington, d. 19 Oct. 1842 at Westhampton; m. 26 Nov. 1788, Olive Witherell, b. 1765, d. 27 May 1841 in Westhampton. Children, b. in Westhampton:

- 43. Eunice, b. 21 Feb. 1788; m. Joel Engram (No. 7).
- 44. Urna, b. 25 Feb. 1789, in Chesterfield.
- 45. Nancy, b. 6 July 1791; m. (1) Reuben Torrey (No. 37) in 1808; m. (2) Elizur Hall, Sr., in Conway, 1821. Elder Hall d. in Westhampton 24 May 1828. Their dau., Azubah, m. Samuel N. Wood. She d. here 5 July 1913. Nancy m. (3) William Slack. She d. 12 May 1842.
- \*46. Nathan, b. 11 Oct. 1792.
- \*47. Robert, b. 26 Oct. 1794.
- 48. Almon, b. 15 July 1796; m. Theodotia Leonard, 28 Sept. 1822.
- 49. Infant, b. and d. 16 July 1796.
- \*50. Moses, b. 23 Apr. 1798.
- 51. Dorcas, b. 5 May 1800; m. Lewis Chilson.
- 52. Infant, b. and d. July 1802.
- \*53. Aaron, b. 16 Oct. 1805.
- \*54. Benjamin, b. 6 Oct. 1807.

17. DAVID<sup>5</sup> DAMON (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Aug. 1772; m. (int. Mar. 1796), Susannah Torrey (No. 31). Children:

- 55. Robert, probably m. Lora (Vinton) Warner. She was of a Goshen family.
- 56. Alonzo, b. 19 July 1811.

21. CALEB<sup>6</sup> DAMON, JR. (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 May 1776; m. (int. 31 Mar. 1797), Esther Hayden

(No. 61). He d. 14 Oct. 1858 in Hinckley, Ohio. Children:

- 57. Lucy, b. 15 Nov. 1799, d. 16 May 1804.
- 58. Silvan, b. 27 Aug. 1802; m. (1) Alvin Wilder (No. 37), m. (2) Asey Corey.
- \*59. Arad, b. 7 Aug. 1806.
- 60. Esther, b. 2 Oct. 1813.
- 61. Mahalah, b. 13 Oct. 1817, d. 2 Jan. 1825.
- 62. Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct. 1819.

26. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> DAMON, JR. (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Aug. 1782, d. 30 Oct. 1805; m. (int. 10 Dec. 1803), Hannah Kellogg, b. 22 June 1783, dau. of John and Rebecca (Hayden) Kellogg. She m. (2) Jonathan Ring (No. 14). The will of Isaac Damon, Sr., left the sum of \$1 to his granddaughter, Mary Rude. Child:

- 63. Polly (Mary), b. 8 Nov. 1804; m. (int. 14 Sept. 1824), Joseph Rude of Norwich.

27. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 June 1784; m. (int. 14 Mar. 1805), Sarah Damon (No. 23). Sarah was alive in 1850 in Charlestown, Ohio, ae. 66. Thomas died before 22 Jan. 1846. Children:

- 64. Lucy, b. 19 Aug. 1805; m. Lyman Jones (No. 19).
- 65. Roxy, b. 20 Apr. 1807; m. (int. 12 Sept. 1828), Lyman Stephenson.
- 66. Freeman, b. 16 Sept. 1809, d. in Ohio.
- \*67. Caleb Morse, b. 23 Feb. 1812.
- 68. Sarah, b. 15 Mar. 1815.
- 69. Lovica, b. 21 Mar. 1817; m. William Hunt.
- 70. Alexis Goodale, b. 2 May 1821, d. in Ohio.

28. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 June 1784, d. 16 Dec. 1831; m. 18 Nov. 1802, by Rev. Isaiah Waters, Lydia Hayden (No. 64). She d. 11 Apr. 1863. Children:

- \*71. Lewis, b. 16 Mar. 1803.
- 72. Lydia, b. 29 Mar. 1807; m. Arad Damon (No. 59).
- 73. Isaac, b. 2 Aug. 1809; m. Mary Ann Saunders.
- 74. Sophia, b. 9 Apr. 1813; m. 12 Nov. 1833, Osman Bisbee (No. 34).
- 75. Austin, b. 25 Apr. 1816; m. Mary Odell in New Lebanon, N. Y.
- 76. Infant, b. 13 Sept. 1818, d. 30 Sept. 1818.
- 77. Infant, b. 28 Feb. 1820, d. 3 Mar. 1820.
- 78. Celia, b. 9 Apr. 1821, d. 19 May 1842.
- 79. Abiram, b. 4 Apr. 1805; m. Lucinda (or Susan) Brown in South Halifax, Vermont. He d. 28 June 1866.



29. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Mar. 1786, d. 7 Mar. 1831 at Gershom House's; m. (int. 2 Apr. 1806), Sally Curtis of Halifax and Northampton, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Faxon) Curtis, b. about 1778. She d. in 1819. Child:

80. E. William Allen (or Edwin F.), b. 7 Sept. 1808.

Children by second wife:

81. Infant, d. 9 Apr. 1816.

82. Thomas S., b. 21 Apr. 1827 in Hancock, d. 27 May 1909. He m. (1) Anna Eliza Hayden (No. 21); (2) Aurelia T. Damon (No. 134). She d. 15 Mar. 1871.

83. Infant, d. 7 Oct. 1829.

31. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Dec. 1789; m. (1) Electa Giles, (2) Abigail Andrews. Children:

84. Daughter, b. 6 Oct. 1849.

85. Son, b. 10 Dec. 1855.

33. ZENAS<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 June 1794; m. (1) Charlotte Cowing (No. 58). She d. 24 Nov. 1817. He m. (2) Lucy Field (or Flint). Children:

86. Henry, b. 3 Oct. 1815; m. (int. 12 Apr. 1834), Emily Jones, dau. of Joel and Clarissa (Owen) Jones.

87. Child of Zenas Damon, d. 6 Dec. 1817.

34. SALMA<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb. 1796, d. 26 Oct. 1878; m. (int. 4 Aug. 1815), Hannah Torrey (No. 54). She d. 3 June 1885. Children:

88. Emaline, b. 15 Sept. 1816; m. Stephen P. Howard of Springfield.

89. Luvatia (or Lucretia), b. 21 Jan. 1818, d. 10 Apr. 1823.

90. Melintha, b. 24 Sept. 1819, d. 20 Feb. 1840.

91. Rachel Torrey, b. 5 Aug. 1821; m. William Munson (No. 1).

92. Lucretia Hamilton, b. 12 Dec. 1823 (Bofat Cem. Rec.); m. Calvin Knight (No. 19).

93. Julia M., b. 10 Dec. 1825; m. Paul Warner Field of Whately, 22 Aug. 1847.

94. Oliver, b. 21 Nov. 1827.

95. Mary Fidelia, b. 5 July 1835, d. 16 Nov. 1912; m. 4 Apr. 1855, Washburn Upton; m. (2) James Foyseth of Williamsburg, 10 Sept. 1900 in Conway.

\*96. Sylvanus C., b. 5 Feb. 1838.

97. Sylva C., b. 5 Feb. 1833; m. Selden Munson.

98. Nelson, b. about 1839; m. (1) Diana Bardwell, 9 May 1861. She was b. 4 June 1854, dau. of Otis and Maria (Bardwell) Bardwell of Whately. She d. in Williamsburg, 13 Mar. 1908, ae. 65-9-9 (History of Whately). He m. (2) Electa (Gardner) Guilford, dau. of Benjamin and Electa (Cole) Gardner. She d. in Williamsburg, 26 June 1910. He m. (3) in Northampton, 15 Nov. 1911, Jannette (Niles) Williams, dau. of John and Teressa (Adams) Niles. She d. 12 Mar. 1924.
99. Malintha Ann, b. 1843, d. 10 July 1858, ae. 15.
100. Ephraim, possibly rem. to Buffalo, N. Y.
101. Lizzie C., m. Moses S. Adams and resided in Canon City, Colorado.

35. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Mar. 1808, d. 24 Aug. 1894; m. 31 Mar. 1846, Philena Damon (No. 272), widow of George Look, b. 17 Jan. 1816, d. 8 Aug. 1854. He m. (2) 6 Nov. 1855, Mary Gilbert, dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Carr) Gilbert, widow of Andrew J. Everett (No. 5). Calvin was a farmer. Calvin and Philena Damon adopted Albert E. Abbott, son of the late George A. Abbott and Harriet A. Abbott, now wife of Levi Henry Elwell, 28 May 1853, when he was about three years old. Children by second wife:

- \*102. Albert Calvin, b. 18 Nov. 1856.
- \*103. Edgar N., b. 26 Dec. 1858.
104. Carrie Electa, b. 20 Apr. 1861; m. Walter H. Damon, 2 Sept. 1884, son of Henry M. and Charlotte Damon.

40. IRA<sup>6</sup> DAMON (James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Feb. 1794, son of James and Elizabeth (Tailor) Damon; m. (int. 2 Feb. 1817), Relief Rood of Norwich, b. June 1796. She d. 19 Aug. 1850 in Litchfield, Ohio. He m. (2) about 1851, probably in Litchfield Ohio, Marena (Lee) Panny, b. 1 May 1815. She d. 17 July 1888. He d. 22 Mar. 1882 in Litchfield, Ohio. Children b. in Chesterfield by first wife; others were b. in Ohio:

105. Amanda, b. 6 Mar. 1819.
106. Asa, b. 29 Mar. 1820.

41. JAMES<sup>6</sup> DAMON (James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Sept. 1796; m. (1) Hannah Shaw (No. 12) (int. 10 Apr. 1819). She d. 4 Apr. 1836. He m. (2) Laura Angell (int. 17 June 1836), b. 25 Feb. 1810 in Huntington, d. 27 Sept. 1854.

He m. (3) Orpha Leonard (No. 15) (widow) of Worthington. She d. 7 July 1874. He d. 9 Dec. 1880. Children by first wife:

- 107. Miranda, b. 6 Apr. 1820; m. Thomas Rood (No. 2).
- 108. Octavia, b. 22 Jan. 1823; m. 30 Sept. 1844, James D. Atkins of Northampton.
- 109. Seth, b. Nov. 1830. Went to California and d. in 1853; unm.

Children by second wife:

- 110. Newton F., b. 22 May 1838; m. Eliza Ann Rust. He d. 10 Nov. 1897 in California.
- 111. Mary Abigail, b. 12 June 1839, d. 23 May 1861.
- 112. James Hervey, b. 4 Jan. 1842, d. 27 Aug. 1914; m. (int. 18 Aug. 1865), Melinda Witherell (No. 52). No children.
- 113. Hannah F., b. 9 Mar. 1843; m. 3 times; d. 17 Jan. 1930 in California.
- 114. Martha E., b. 22 Oct. 1846, d. 30 Nov. 1859.
- 115. Emily E., b. 24 June 1847, d. 29 Nov. 1861.
- \*116. Henry Stephen, b. 4 Jan. 1848.
- \*117. Levi Angell Ira, b. 17 Sept. 1850.
- 118. Susan M., b. 29 May 1852, d. 21 July 1853.

46. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Oct. 1792 in Westhampton; m. (int. 28 Jan. 1819) probably in Westhampton, to Hannah Shaw, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Hersey) Shaw. She d. 2 May 1870 in Hinckley, Ohio. He d. 16 Sept. 1843 in Hinckley, Ohio. Children b. in Chesterfield according to family records; others b. in Hinckley, Ohio:

- 119. Harrison, b. 14 Sept. 1819.
- 120. Maria S., b. 23 June 1822.
- 121. Julius, b. 29 Nov. 1824.

47. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Oct. 1794 in Westhampton, d. 19 Mar. 1870; m. (int. 23 Sept. 1818), Sarah Torrey (No. 52). She d. 19 Dec. 1857. Children:

- 122. Mary T., b. about 1819; m. (int. 9 Dec. 1842), Lewis Ball (No. 2).
- 123. Vernon, b. 28 Feb. 1820, d. 18 Oct. 1820.
- 124. Infant, d. 24 Aug. 1821.
- \*125. Robert, Jr., b. 6 Mar. 1825.
- 126. Eleazer, b. 3 Feb. 1830; m. 2 Aug. 1854, Caroline Maria Warner.
- 127. Ruth, b. 1 Apr. 1832.
- 128. Caroline, b. 30 Oct. 1835; m. . . . . Russ.

50. MOSES<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Apr. 1798 in Westhampton; m. Charlotte Chilson, b. about 1802 in Westhampton, dau. of Joseph and Thankful Chilson. She d. 14 July 1891. He d. 12 Oct. 1868 in Westhampton and was buried in Moses Damon Private Cemetery in Chesterfield. Children:

129. Edward, b. 22 June 1820.

130. Chester, b. 2 Dec. 1821; had a dau., Lizzie B., b. 3 Mar. 1859.

\*131. Dexter, b. 17 Oct. 1823.

132. Lorenzo, b. 4 Nov. 1826, d. 10 Oct. 1844.

133. Harriett C., b. 19 Feb. 1834; m. (int. 5 Oct. 1879), Emory B. Bruce.

134. Aurelia T., b. 30 June 1827; m. 28 Aug. 1879, Thomas S. Damon (No. 82).

135. Adelia Melina, d. 19 Aug. 1845, ae. 2-6-19.

53. AARON<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Oct. 1805; m. Sarah Leonard, dau. of Henry and Thankful (Ford) Leonard. She d. 15 Aug. 1874. He d. 28 July 1878. Child:

136. Mary E., b. 21 May 1830; m. Theophilus Peltier (No. 1).

54. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Oct. 1807 in Westhampton; m. 15 Sept. 1860, by Edsel Witherell, Justice of the Peace, Margaret O'Brien, b. in Ireland, dau. of James and Margaret O'Brien. He d. 27 Feb. 1875 in Westhampton. He was always known as "the blind farmer". She m. (2) 26 June 1875, Martin Curran; m. (3) 18 Oct. 1889, Frank Dushion. She d. 2 July 1893. Children:

\*137. Nathan B., b. 25 July 1862 in Westhampton.

138. Olive M., b. 1 Sept. 1866 in Westhampton; m. Marvin Middlebrook of New Bedford, Mass; d. 31 Jan. 1940 in New Bedford.

59. ARAD<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Caleb Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Aug. 1806; m. 1 July 1827, Lydia Damon (No. 72). She d. 19 May 1862. He d. 4 Mar. 1854 in Hinckley, Ohio. The family moved to Hinckley, Ohio, in 1834, where more children were born. Children born in Chesterfield:

139. Fanny, b. 19 Jan. 1828.

140. Gershom Hayden, b. 18 May 1829; called Rev. George H.

141. Ezra Noah, b. 25 Dec. 1831.

142. Mahalah, b. 30 Sept. 1833.



67. CALEB MORSE<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Feb. 1812; m. 12 Dec. 1837, Sarah Bryant (No. 133). Children:

- 143. William Henry, b. 10 Feb. 1842.
- 144. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1844.
- 145. Lovisa, b. 9 Oct. 1848.

71. LEWIS<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Mar. 1803; m. 29 Dec. 1824, by Isaac King, Esq., Parmelia Gere (No. 11). She d. 30 Apr. 1844. He m. (2) Lovina Field, b. 21 Apr. 1824, dau. of Zenas Field of Whately and Ashfield. She d. 20 Dec. 1877. He d. 13 Jan. 1870 in Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

- 146. Charlotte, b. 15 Oct. 1825, d. 6 Aug. 1827.
- 147. Truman Gere, b. 5 Dec. 1827; m. 28 Nov. 1848, Rhoda J. Allen, dau. of John and Dorothy Allen; had one dau., b. 22 Sept. 1853.
- 148. Orange, b. 8 Mar. 1830.
- 149. Angeline S., b. 19 Aug. 1832.
- 150. Cyrene, b. 25 May 1835.
- 151. Son, b. 3 Apr. 1843.

80. EDWIN F.<sup>7</sup> DAMON (William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sept. 1808, m. (int. 15 Apr. 1826), Sally D. Engram (No. 11). She d. 18 Dec. 1860. He d. 27 Aug. 1847. Children:

- 152. Lodency K., b. 4 Jan. 1827; m. (1) 16 June 1846, Fordyce Chil-son of Westhampton, m. (2) J. Henry Herrick of Montgomery.
- 153. William S., b. 22 Apr. 1832, d. 1 Dec. 1867; unkm.
- 154. Otis, b. 22 Nov. 1839.

94. OLIVER J.<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Salma<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Nov. 1827, m. (1) 22 Apr. 1848, Ruth Alvira Witherell (No. 37). She d. 8 May 1852. He m. (2) (int. 23 Aug. 1853), Mary Cooley of Hatfield. She d. 21 June 1900. He d. 27 Jan. 1916. Child by first wife:

- 155. Ella R., b. 14 Apr. 1849, d. 17 Apr. 1849.

Children by second wife:

- 156. Louisa, b. 18 Aug. 1856; m. (int. 5 Feb. 1879), Charles F. Damon of Northampton.
- 157. Florence E., m. 7 June 1886, John C. Williams (No. 45) of Westhampton.
- 158. Julia, m. Alfred Parish Wright, b. in Worthington, son of John and Phoebe (Soper) Wright. He d. 20 Mar. 1916, ae. 59. She d. 7 Jan. 1946. No children.

96. SYLVANUS CLAPP<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Salma<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Feb. 1838, m. 23 Nov. 1857, Elizabeth J. Burt of Springfield, dau. of Anson and Ann (Goodrich) Burt. She was b. in East Longmeadow. She d. 25 Jan. 1901. He d. 3 Feb. 1914. Sylvanus Damon was a sawyer and mechanic. Children:

- \*159. Fred W., b. in Springfield.
- 160. Eva Lizzie, b. 25 Jan. 1865; m. 8 Apr. 1881, Francis M. Barker (No. 4). She m. (2) Clarence Eugene Emerson.
- \*161. Leon Clifford, b. 31 Jan. 1869.
- \*162. Herbert S., b. 6 Apr. 1870.
- 163. Lilla (or Lillian), b. 11 Nov. 1872; m. Clarence Eugene Emerson; res. Springfield. He m. (2) her sister, Eva Barker (No. 160 above).
- 164. Nellie Angie, b. 12 May 1874; m. (int. 30 Oct. 1900), Herbert Hunt Bissell (No. 22).
- \*165. Sylvanus Clapp, Jr., b. 6 Apr. 1876.
- \*166. Ernest Lester, b. 6 June 1879.

102. ALBERT CALVIN<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov. 1856, d. 13 Aug. 1937; m. 30 Dec. 1884, Ada M. Cudworth (No. 42). She d. 11 Dec. 1942. Children:

- 167. Raymond C., b. 8 Apr. 1886, d. 13 Apr. 1914.
- 168. Roxy, b. 23 Aug. 1889, d. 22 Sept. 1889.
- 169. Elvira Viola, b. 21 May 1894; m. 23 Aug. 1934, Ernest Weeks (No. 23 ii).

103. EDGAR N.<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Dec. 1858, d. 30 Aug. 1929; m. 14 Mar. 1882, Leora M. Thayer (No. 72). Children:

- 170. Maud Louise, b. 18 Sept. 1882, d. 12 Oct. 1888.
- 171. Mary Abbie, b. 4 Aug. 1884; married a Corcoran and res. in Montreal, Canada.
- 172. A 3rd dau., Mrs. Madeline L. Lewis, of New London, Conn.

116. HENRY STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> DAMON (James D.<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jan. 1848, d. 20 Apr. 1927; m. 6 Sept. 1872, Lilla Witherell (No. 49). She d. 12 Feb. 1895. Children:

- 173. Infant, d. at birth.
- 174. Bertha Octavia, b. 24 Mar. 1877; m. Herbert Hoag, 16 Sept. 1896.
- 175. Nellie Adeline, b. 27 May 1879, d. 7 May 1880.
- 176. Rosa Louisa, b. 4 Apr. 1882; m. (int. 19 Oct. 1901), George W. Corliss (No. 1) of Huntington.

177. Verna Valeria, b. 9 Feb. 1893, d. 19 Sept. 1893.

178. Mattie, b. and d. 31 Dec. 1891.

179. James Wesley, b. 3 Feb. 1895, d. 10 Feb. 1895.

117. LEVI ANGELL IRA<sup>7</sup> DAMON (James D.<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sept. 1850, d. 26 Sept. 1905; m. 15 Aug. 1872, Lizzie M. Packard, ae. 18, b. in Goshen, dau. of J. Warren and Lucy A. (Fairfield) Packard. She d. 29 Aug. 1900 in Northampton; buried in Northampton. Children:

\*180. Newton Warren, b. 7 Apr. 1873.

181. Mary Adelle, b. 22 Jan. 1879. She m. (1) Willard Francis Bryant, 9 Dec. 1896, adopted son of No. 63 i; divorced. She m. (2) 9 July 1914, Herbert Bryant (No. 80).

\*182. Homer Atkins, b. 12 Oct. 1883.

125. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> DAMON, JR. (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Mar. 1825, d. in Williamsburg, 16 Mar. 1910; m. (1) 3 Sept. 1846, Philena Witherell (No. 30). She d. 25 July 1873. He m. (2) Nov. 1873, Maria (Tilden) Lilly (No. 4). He was a farmer and removed to Huntington and later to Williamsburg. Children:

183. Allen Herbert, b. 1 Sept. 1848; m. 16 Feb. 1871, Flora A. Clapp, b. in Easthampton, age 20, dau. of Alfred and Marietta Clapp. She d. 18 Oct. 1855.

184. Luella Ruth, b. 12 May 1851, d. 30 Nov. 1904.

185. Arthur, b. 30 Oct. 1855.

186. George, b. 30 May 1856, d. 1927.

187. Charles, b. 21 June 1864.

188. Jennie, b. 30 May 1862, d. 24 Sept. 1890.

131. DEXTER<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct. 1828, d. 8 Apr. 1905; m. Mary A. Metcalf, b. in Montgomery about 1828, dau. of Eliab and Sarah (Mallory) Metcalf. She d. 4 Apr. 1899, ae. 72-8-0. Children:

\*189. Clifford D., b. in Northampton.

190. Mary Annabelle, b. in Northampton; m. Edwin H. Shaw (No. 46).

191. Alice Rose, b. in Northampton; m. (1) (int. 7 Dec. 1868), Alonzo Witherell (No. 35). Their son, Egbert Dexter, b. 14 July 1874 (see No. 191A), was adopted by his grandfather and name changed to Damon. She m. (2) 6 Aug. 1888, John Francis DeVine.

137. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 July 1862 in Westhampton, d. 4 Aug. 1915 in Westhampton; m. 30 Dec. 1886, Rachel Aldrich,

b. 17 Feb. 1869, in Sidney, Ohio, dau. of Ira and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Aldrich. She m. (2) 27 June 1921, William H. Weeks (No. 32) of Goshen. Children:

- 192. George, b. 15 June 1888 in Westhampton, d. 23 Jan. 1912.
- 193. Carrie Maybelle, b. 28 Dec. 1889; m. Sylvanus C. Damon, Jr. (No. 165).
- 194. Estella Eldora, b. 6 Mar. 1892, called Ethel E., d. 23 Nov. 1934 in Northampton.
- 195. Olive, b. and d. 7 Nov. 1899 in Westhampton.

159. FRED W.<sup>8</sup> DAMON (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Salma<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Springfield; m. 12 May 1891, Grace E. Pearl (No. 13). Children:

- 196. Grace Muriel, b. 17 Jan. 1898, res. Springfield.
- 197. Gwendolyn I., b. 12 Oct. 1899; is a teacher in Middletown, Conn.; bought her Grandfather Pearl's farm in Chesterfield.
- 198. Elmer, d. unkm.
- 199. Elbert, d. 1918 in the flu epidemic.

161. LEON CLIFFORD<sup>8</sup> DAMON (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Salma<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jan. 1869; m. 24 Dec. 1891, Sadie C. Hamel, b. in St. Albans, Vermont, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Bruleigh) Hamel. She d. in Williamsburg, 2 Dec. 1959. Resided in Chesterfield from 1892-1912, then removed to Williamsburg where he now resides (1961). Children:

- 200. Maude Evangeline, b. in Lynn; m. Roger Wells of Williamsburg.
- 201. Kenneth Leslie, b. 31 Oct. 1900, d. in Norwich Lake, 13 July 1919. He was Assistant Scoutmaster.

162. HERBERT S.<sup>8</sup> DAMON (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Salma<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Apr. 1807, d. 4 Jan. 1943; m. 19 Aug. 1896, Mary Gertrude Pearl (No. 14). She d. 12 July 1955. He was a carpenter. Children:

- 202. Philip Russell, b. 25 Mar. 1900; m. 13 Mar. 1926, in Easthampton, Gertrude Mae Parfitt, dau. of William and Florence (Fairbrother) Parfitt. Children b. in Ashfield.
- \*203. Alan Herbert, b. 20 Mar. 1906.
- 204. Alice Gertrude, b. 20 Mar. 1906; m. Herbert Northrop. Children b. in Springfield.

165. SYLVANUS CLAPP<sup>8</sup> DAMON, JR. (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Salma<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Apr. 1876; m. (1) (int. 5 Jan. 1903), Jessie L. Knight (No. 32). She d. 28 July



1913. He m. (2) 26 June 1917, Carrie M. Damon (No. 193). She d. 1959. Children by first wife:

205. Harold Ephraim, b. 5 Feb. 1904, d. 26 Aug. 1904.

206. Lester S., b. 15 July 1907; resides in Easthampton; married and has two sons.

207. Winfield Ostinelli, b. 16 Oct. 1908, d. 25 Jan. 1909.

208. Alvah Knight, b. 4 Oct. 1911, d. 24 Nov. 1911.

166. ERNEST LESTER<sup>s</sup> DAMON (Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Salma<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 June 1839; m. 17 Sept. 1900, Etta Adell Munson (No. 15). He m. (2) Hazel Alexander of Williamsburg. She m. (2) . . . . . Strong. Children by first wife:

209. Ralph Linwood, b. 23 Nov. 1901. Resides in Northampton; has one daughter.

210. Emily Isabel, b. 14 Aug. 1903; m. Warren Tower of Leeds; has children.

211. Stella Fidelia, b. 20 Dec. 1907; m. (1) Raymond Adams (No. 12 ii); four children b. in Springfield. She m. (2) Frederic C. Healy (No. 39).

180. NEWTON WARREN<sup>s</sup> DAMON (Levi A.<sup>7</sup>, James D.<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr. 1873, d. 21 Oct. 1903; m. (int. 15 Aug. 1896), Ellen A. Witherell (No. 43 iii). Children:

212. Levi Warren, b. 17 Jan. 1898, d. 5 Sept. 1898.

213. Carmen Mildred, b. 14 June 1903; m. 3 July 1920, Charles Weeks.

182. HOMER ATKINS<sup>s</sup> DAMON (Levi<sup>7</sup>, James D.<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Oct. 1883, m. 4 May 1905, in Huntington, Carrie Graves Torrey, divorced wife of No. 89. She d. 14 Feb. 1923. He m. (2) 27 Nov. 1924, in South Worthington, Libbeon (Thrasher) Patch, dau. of George Thrasher. Children by first wife:

214. Evelyn Corinne, b. 26 May 1906.

215. Earl Homer, b. 30 Jan. 1908, d. 18 July 1961.

189. CLIFFORD D.<sup>s</sup> DAMON (Dexter<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, m. (1) 20 Dec. 1873, Ella J. Damon; m. (2) Nora May Pomeroy. Children:

216. Clifford Nelson, b. 27 June 1878.

217. Mary Alice, b. 22 June 1880.

218. Edith Louise, b. 8 June 1883.

219. Charlotte.

191A. EGBERT DEXTER<sup>9</sup> DAMON (Alice Witherell<sup>8</sup>, Dexter<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 July 1874 in Westhampton, son of Alonzo L. and Alice R. (Damon) Witherell; adopted by grandfather, Dexter Damon. He d. 24 Feb. 1957; m. (1) 5 Aug. 1895 Susan Witherell (No. 43 ii), b. in Westhampton. She d. 10 July 1897. He m. (2) 23 May 1899, Lillia Alice Holdridge, b. in Westhampton, dau. of Frank and Nancy (Braman) Holdridge. Child by first wife:

220. Howard Earl, b. 26 Aug. 1896.

Children by second wife:

221. Arthur Leroy, b. 28 Jan. 1906, d. 22 June 1908.

222. Frank Egbert, b. 28 Mar. 1910, d. 30 Mar. 1910.

223. Myrtle Alice, b. 29 June 1912; m. 21 Oct. 1932, Robert Clarke Hunter of Huntington. Two daughters.

203. ALAN HERBERT<sup>9</sup> DAMON (Herbert S.<sup>8</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, Salma<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Mar. 1906; m. 29 Nov. 1947, in Greenfield, Elizabeth Bagg, b. 5 Jan. 1915, in Holyoke, dau. of John Leonard and Jane (Collingwood) Bagg. Children:

224. Robert Stearns, b. 28 July 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia.

225. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan. 1950 in Greenfield.

#### ICHABOD DAMON FAMILY

226. ICHABOD<sup>4</sup> DAMON (Ichabod<sup>3</sup>, Experience<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1724 in Scituate, son of Ichabod and Judith (Peaks) Damon, d. 13 Feb. 1805; m. (int. 3 Sept. 1748), in Scituate, Ruth Studley, b. in Hingham 20 Nov. 1729, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Lane) Studley. She d. 26 July 1807. Children, all but last, born in Scituate:

227. Ruth, b. 10 June 1749; m. David Studley (No. 1).

228. Asenath, b. 3 Sept. 1751; m. Nathaniel Jewell (No. 14).

229. Keziah, b. 9 Apr. 1754, d. 24 May 1829.

230. William, b. 18 Oct. 1756; m. (int. 12 Apr. 1783), Ruth Ludden (No. 4).

231. Susannah, b. 17 Feb. 1759; m. (int. 29 Sept. 1783), Jonas Perry (No. 13).

\*232. Jonathan, b. 6 Dec. 1761.

\*233. Ichabod, b. 14 Jan. 1764.

234. Abner, b. 30 June 1766; m. 15 Mar. 1788, Louisa French, b. in So. Hadley. She d. 3 June 1854, ae. 86. He d. 14 Apr. 1851 in Goshen. Had several children.

235. Rodha, bapt. 21 May 1769, d. 16 Mar. 1822.

236. Caleb, b. 18 Dec. 1770; m. 21 Nov. 1795, Sally James of Goshen. Had several children.

232. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> DAMON (Ichabod<sup>4 3</sup>, Experience<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Dec. 1761; m. 9 May 1791, Martha Beals. She d. 27 Nov. 1839 in Cummington. He d. 17 Mar. 1844 in Cummington. He settled in Cummington just over the Chesterfield line on the old road that went from the Joel Willcutt place to Swift River. Children, b. in Cummington and Chesterfield:

237. Caleb, b. 4 Apr. 1792.

238. Keziah, b. 5 Dec. 1793; m. (1) (int. 7 Dec. 1814), Jerome Stephenson (No. 14); m. (2) 22 Nov. 1848, Zara Rude (No. 1).

239. Jotham, b. 18 Jan. 1795; m. (1) 7 Nov. 1819, Naomi Thorp of Northampton; m. (2) 28 May 1829, Lois Bates of Cummington, dau. of Asa and Jemima Bates. She m. (2) 1 Sept. 1879, Joel Willcutt, ae. 82, his 2nd marriage. Several children by first wife.

240. Ruth, b. 18 Oct. 1797; m. 2 Mar. 1848, Jason Damon (No. 254).

241. Theodore, b. 15 May 1805; m. (int. 4 Dec. 1830), Mercy Willcutt.

242. John, b. 1 Aug. 1800, d. 7 Sept. 1800.

243. Martha, d. 4 Aug. 1802.

233. ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> DAMON (Ichabod<sup>4 3</sup>, Experience<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jan. 1764; m. (int. 10 Dec. 1796), Hannah Vinton of Ashfield, b. 25 Jan. 1771 at Charlton, dau. of Abiathar and Rachel (Caswell) Vinton. She d. 19 Mar. 1860. He d. 18 Apr. 1850 and was buried in a private cemetery on the old farm of Osmyn Bates located on Fuller Road, Chesterfield. Children:

244. Judith, b. 8 Dec. 1797, d. 29 Nov. 1869.

245. Rachel, b. 9 Aug. 1798; m. 10 Feb. 1824, Isaac Miller. She, a widow, removed to Dryden, N. Y.

246. Hollister, b. 29 Oct. 1801; m. Lois Willcutt (No. 28) of Goshen and moved to Freedom, Ohio.

247. Nehemiah, b. 6 Apr. 1804, d. 19 Nov. 1872. He was a deaf mute and blind in one eye.

248. Moses, b. 8 Feb. 1807, d. 30 Apr. 1824.

249. Darius, b. 19 Mar. 1810; d. 18 Jan. 1892.

250. Hannah, b. 18 July 1812; m. Dorrance Bates of Cummington, 9 Nov. 1833. He d. 11 Mar. 1852.

### ISAIAH DAMON FAMILY

251. ISAIAH<sup>5</sup> DAMON, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Joanna (Damon) Damon, was b. in Abington, 18 Sept. 1754, d. in Chesterfield, 2 Dec. 1834; m. (1) in Scituate, 28 Oct. 1779, Lucy Stetson, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Eames) Stetson. He m. (2) 19 Sept. 1785, Mercy Haden, b. in Scituate. She d. in Chesterfield, 19 Nov. 1849. Isaiah Damon was a private in the Revolutionary War. When he enlisted, May 1775,



he was living in Dartmouth; came to Chesterfield in 1778. He was "of Charlemont" when he published his intentions of marriage to Mercy Hayden. He applied for a Revolutionary pension in 1832 when he was 78 years of age, "sickly, lame and unable to attend court". The pension was granted: \$46.66 per annum and continued to his widow. Children:

- \*252. Joseph, b. 15 Aug. 1786 in Charlemont.
- \*253. Reuben, b. 4 Oct. 1789 in Charlemont.
- \*254. Jason, b. 5 Aug. 1795.

252. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Aug. 1786 in Charlemont, d. 24 Aug. 1861; m. (int. 28 June 1810), Jerusha Thomas (No. 5), b. 8 Jan. 1787, dau. of Samuel and Kezia Thomas. She d. 19 Mar. 1866. Children:

- 255. Lucinda Stetson, b. 15 Oct. 1813; m. (int. 16 June 1832), Amos Hathaway (No. 7).
- \*256. Isaiah Thomas, b. 15 Sept. 1815.
- 257. Sally Maria, b. 13 Mar. 1817, d. 1875; m. Seth French of Williamsburg.
- 258. Cynthia Minerva, b. 18 Dec. 1818; m. Mr. Holder.
- \*259. Rufus Austin, b. 15 Nov. 1820.
- 260. Olive K., b. 16 Mar. 1823; m. Charles Harder.
- 261. Martha J., b. 24 Sept. 1825; m. Alfred Edwards.
- 262. Mahala, b. 10 July 1831; m. Calvin C. Walbridge.

253. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct. 1789, d. 25 Feb. 1860; m. (int. 19 Nov. 1812), Martha Damon (No. 39). She d. 9 Apr. 1828. He m. (2) 27 Aug. 1828, Dimmis (Dwight) Bird, b. 20 Sept. 1800, dau. of Dorus and Sarah (Rogers) Dwight. She d. 5 Feb. 1881. She was sister of Timothy Dwight, President of Yale College. She m. (1) 9 Feb. 1819, Eli Bird, who d. 27 Dec. 1825. Children by first wife:

- \*263. Ansel, b. 19 Sept. 1814.
- 264. Child, d. 9 Jan. 1816.
- 265. Child, d. 9 Jan. 1828.

Children by second wife:

- 266. Martha, b. 25 Apr. 1830; m. (1) 22 Apr. 1850, Cotton Munson of Whately; m. (2) 11 Jan. 1866, Samuel Wills of Whately.
- 267. Eli, b. 16 June 1833, d. 23 Oct. 1833.
- 268. Orpha, b. 11 June 1835; m. (int. 15 June 1854), Henry Dwight Graves.
- \*269. Hudson, b. 26 June 1838.
- 270. Elvira Dwight, b. 16 Apr. 1841; m. Ambrose Cudworth (No. 24).
- 271. Lester Ferdinand, b. 31 Aug. 1843; m. 23 May 1866, Sarah L. Smith of Whitinsville.



254. JASON<sup>6</sup> DAMON (Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Aug. 1795, d. 15 Nov. 1868; m. (1) (int. 7 Feb. 1815), Jane Collier (No. 5). She d. 18 Aug. 1847, age 48. He m. (2) 2 Mar. 1848, Ruth Damon (No. 240), b. 18 Oct. 1797. She d. 1 Oct. 1878. State House record of death of 2nd wife, Ruth, says she was dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Damon of Cummington. Did Jonathan have two wives? Children:

272. Phila (or Philena), b. 17 Jan. 1816; m. (int. 12 May 1832), George Look of Northampton. He d. 6 Feb. 1840 or 1841. She m. (2) 31 Mar. 1846, Calvin Damon (No. 35).

273. Jason, b. 25 Mar. 1818; m. (int. 25 Mar. 1839), Rebecca A. Stedman of Colrain; his 2nd marriage.

\*274. Gershom.

275. Nelson, d. 31 July 1826.

256. ISAIAH<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Sept. 1815, d. 20 Mar. 1864; m. (int. 13 Mar. 1837), Cynthia W. Shaw. Children:

276. Infant, d. Nov. 1837.

277. Laura Ann, b. 27 June 1839; m. Festus A. Hayden (No. 29).

278. Albert, b. 26 June 1842; m. Mrs. Elizabeth E. Ward.

279. Lydia, b. 25 Apr. 1845.

259. RUFUS AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Nov. 1820, d. 24 Oct. 1898; m. Caroline A. Tilden. She d. 11 Apr. 1886. He m. (2) 11 Jan. 1887, Alfreda M. Stacy, b. in New Salem, dau. of Edward Moon. Children:

280. Marcia M., b. 3 Oct. 1849; m. (int. 3 July 1869), Emory M. Witherell, b. in Pelham, son of Willard and Sara A. Witherell. She m. (2) Jesse Trask (No. 4).

281. Charles Jared, b. 10 Dec. 1855; m. 7 Jan. 1879, Sarah Saloma Miller, dau. of John and Julia Miller. He d. 14 Mar. 1888, "lost in blizzard." Six children.

263. ANSEL<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Sept. 1814, d. 28 Feb. 1866; m. (int. 31 Aug. 1833), Olivia Caroline Bisbee (No. 62). Children:

282. John, b. 13 July 1834, m. Elizabeth Loomis, d. 17 Sept. 1860. Had two children.

283. Eleanor F., b. 20 Jan. 1854. Eli Shaw was appointed her guardian, 5 Apr. 1870. She m. before 1870, Lester E. Daly of Battle Creek, Mich.

269. HUDSON<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 June 1838, d. 14 Sept. 1915; m. 12 May 1861, Martha E. Pitcher (No. 16). She d. 12 Nov. 1907. Children:

\*284. Frank Eugene, b. 1 Dec. 1862.

285. Nellie Isabella, b. 13 Feb. 1867; m. Herbert Leroy Merritt (No. 4).

274. GERSHOM C.<sup>7</sup> DAMON (Jason<sup>6</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. 8 May 1842, Sarah Bird, b. 7 Oct. 1821, dau. of Eli and Dimmis (Dwight) Bird. She d. 5 Dec. 1896. He d. 5 Nov. 1893, ae. 71-7-7. Children

\*286. Charles D., b. 22 Oct. 1847 in Goshen.

287. Sarah Jane, m. Harvey Rhoades (No. 52).

284. FRANK EUGENE<sup>8</sup> DAMON (Hudson<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Dec. 1862, d. 30 Jan. 1946; m. 20 Oct. 1896, Ella Louise Merritt (No. 5), b. 21 Nov. 1874 in South Hadley, d. 6 Sept. 1946. Children:

288. Gladys Merritt, b. 14 Jan. 1898; m. Benjamin Higgins (No. 50).

289. Rowena, b. 4 Dec. 1904; m. 9 Sept. 1944, Allen Houghton of West Springfield. One son, Frank, b. 4 Dec. 1945. Children born to Allen Houghton by a previous marriage: (1) Allen, Jr.; (2) Richard.

286. CHARLES D.<sup>8</sup> DAMON (Gershom C.<sup>7</sup>, Jason<sup>6</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Zachary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Oct. 1847, d. 30 July 1906 in Springfield. He m. Mary C. Brewer (dau. of Isaac Brewer. She was b. 12 Sept. 1847. Children:

290. Herbert G., b. 12 Nov. 1872, in Northampton.

291. Grace S., b. 27 Feb. 1873 (?), in Northampton.

292. Nina Ruth, b. 17 Jan. 1881; m. W. Irving Andrews (No. 1) of Worthington.

DAMON, WALTER H., son of Henry M. and Charlotte (Gravitt) Damon, m. 2 Sept. 1884, Carrie Electa Damon, b. 20 Apr. 1861, dau. of Calvin and Mary Gilbert (Everett) Damon. Child: Claude C., b. 12 July 1885, d. 15 Aug. 1885.

DAMON, ALVIN B., m. Lydia B. Sweifel of New York City. Child: Isavene B., b. 27 June 1873.

DAMON, JARED, d. 9 June 1827, age 7.

## DANIELS FAMILY

1. JOHN F.<sup>2</sup> DANIELS, son of Cyrus<sup>1</sup> and Sally (Kent) Daniels, b. in Plainfield, d. 25 Jan. 1902; m. 11 Nov. 1852, Mary Elzina Brown, b. in Grafton, Vt., dau. of Christopher and Mary (Shuman) Brown. She d. 15 Apr. 1899, ae. 63-11-3. Children:

2. Carrie A., b. 31 July 1859; m. (1) James E. Dunham; m. (2) 1 Nov. 1919, George S. Hamilton of Blandford, son of David S. and Renewey (Clark) Hamilton. She d. 17 June 1937.

3. Mary Ann, b. 9 Sept. 1861, d. 3 Nov. 1878.

\*4. Herbert O., b. 20 Oct. 1867.

4. HERBERT O.<sup>3</sup> DANIELS (John F.<sup>2</sup>, Cyrus<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Oct. 1867, d. 19 Oct. 1902; m. in So. Worthington, 3 July 1893, Celia Blanche Bisbee (No. 86). She m. (2) 24 May 1921, Ernest Henry Galpin. She d. 12 June 1944. Children:

\*5. Ernest Elbert, b. 11 Jan. 1894.

6. William Herbert, b. 8 Sept. 1901, d. 2 Jan. 1902.

5. ERNEST ELBERT<sup>4</sup> DANIELS (Herbert O.<sup>3</sup>, John F.<sup>2</sup>, Cyrus<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jan. 1894; m. (1) Lura E. Dodge (No. 9). She d. 17 June 1926. He m. (2) in Woonsocket, R. I., 3 Sept. 1927, Rachel Viola White, ae. 26, dau. of Wm. H. and Violena (Brown) White. Children by first wife:

7. Ruthven Harding, b. 12 Dec. 1915.

8. Mary Isabelle, b. 9 Mar. 1923.

One son by second wife:

9. Richard Herbert, b. 30 Sept. 1928.

## DARLING FAMILY

1. THOMAS DARLING, b. in Mendon, 21 June 1785, d. in Laporte, Ind., 15 Nov. 1870; m. 10 Oct. 1808, Theodocia Russell (No. 32). She d. in Laporte, Ind., 10 Nov. 1857. Removed to Worthington, then to Dalton and about 1850 to Laporte, Ind. Widow Anna Darling, mother of Thomas Darling, d. in Chesterfield, 11 Nov. 1819. Children, first seven born in Chesterfield:

2. Rowena, b. 22 Nov. 1809; m. Ansel Edwards (No. 11).

3. Thomas West, b. 16 Aug. 1811; m. (int. 14 Mar. 1835), Deborah Eager of Worthington.

4. Solomon Russell, b. 22 Dec. 1813; m. Elizabeth W. Cary.

5. Anna Phelps, b. 4 Mar. 1816, d. 22 Apr. 1818.

6. Mary Ann, b. July 1817, d. 13 Jan. 1819.

7. Elizabeth, b. 10 (or 20) Dec. 1819; m. Dr. Richard Lee Howard of Elyria, Ohio.

8. Rufus, b. 20 Apr. 1822, d. 10 June 1825.
9. Mary, b. 11 Apr. 1824, d. 23 June 1844 in Worthington.
10. Levi Lincoln, b. 3 Oct. 1825; m. (1) in Redford, N. Y., Catherine L. Jones, b. in Pera, N. Y.; m. (2) in Sioux City, Iowa, Mrs. Maria H. Ince, b. in London, England.
11. Isabella, b. 22 Mar. 1829, d. 5 Mar. 1847.
12. Nelson Strong, b. 4 Oct. 1831; m. (1) Emma Wetmore, (2) Celestia A. Burr, (3) Loretta M. Townley.

DARLING, RACHEL, m. (int. 8 Nov. 1806), Francis Hunt of Williamsburg.

DAUTERMAN, CHARLES, b. in Newark, N. J., son of Christian and Katherine (Grumenhauer) Dauterman, d. 4 Feb. 1956, ae. 77-9-7.

#### DAVIS FAMILY

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> DAVIS, m. (int. 2 Jan. 1786), Margaret Stutson, b. in Scituate. He d. 20 Aug. 1837, ae. 84. She d. 3 July 1851, ae. 84-10-24. Children:

2. Elijah, b. 10 Feb. 1788, d. 8 Nov. 1803.
3. Lucy, b. 15 Feb. 1790.
4. Margaret (Peggy), b. 7 Mar. 1792; m. Joseph Torrey (No. 44).
5. Lois, b. 31 Oct. 1799, d. 19 Mar. 1855.
6. Polley, b. 3 Oct. 1794.
- \*7. William, b. 30 Apr. 1797.
8. Infant, d. 26 July 1803.

7. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> DAVIS (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Apr. 1797, d. 27 May 1871; m. (1) (int. 12 June 1818), Elisabeth Edwards; m. (2) (int. 20 Apr. 1822), Sophia Clapp of Northampton. She d. 20 Jan. 1864. He m. (3) (int. 8 Nov. 1864), Emaline Frances Durgin of W. Springfield. Children by first wife:

9. Chauncy, b. 27 Apr. 1820.
10. Judith, b. 28 Jan. 1819, prob. d. 8 Feb. 1819.

Children by second wife:

11. Dolly Ann, b. 11 Apr. 1823; m. Caleb M. Alvord.
12. Mary Sophia, b. 9 Apr. 1830, d. 31 May 1858.
- \*13. William Arthur, b. 15 Nov. 1835.

13. WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>3</sup> DAVIS (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Nov. 1835, d. 24 Jan. 1886, "shot himself purposely"; m. (1) (int. 8 Jan. 1856), Mary Jane Gardner of Cummington, dau. of



Benjamin Gardner, physician. He m. (2) (int. 25 Mar. 1862), Cynthia Rebecca Prior, b. in Hadley. Children:

14. William M., b. 30 Jan. 1864.
15. Emma Sophia, name given in grandfather's will.
- \*16. Frederic M., name given in grandfather's will.

16. FREDERIC M.<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), m. 30 Jan. 1890, Alice A. Risbeck, b. in London, Eng., dau. of Thomas and Harriet J. Raisbeck. Children:

17. Arthur Chase, b. 10 July 1894.
18. Frederic William, b. 22 Dec. 1898.

### SAMUEL DAVIS FAMILY

19. SAMUEL DAVIS, m. 5 Nov. 1789, Rachel Torrey (No. 27). He d. 14 Apr. 1819, ae. 66. She d. 17 Dec. 1851. One son:

20. Capt. Samuel, b. 1 Jan. 1794, d. 31 Oct. 1842; m. (int. 12 Feb. 1818) Lillis Taylor (No. 14). She d. 28 Aug. 1876. Both left wills; estates divided among nieces and nephews.

DAVIS, FRANKLIN, b. 16 May 1842, son of Frederick W. and Margaret Davis.

DAVIS, HERMAN, b. 20 Feb. 1879, son of James (b. in Munroe) and Mary (Brudd) Davis (b. in State of N. Y.).

DAVIS, LUCIUS A., b. in Litchfield, Conn., son of Daniel and Sarah Davis, d. 9 Sept. 1874, ae. 57-1-9. He was a shoemaker and unm.

DELANO, JAMES H., and his wife, Eileen (Higgins) Delano, are residents of Ireland Street.

DECKER, RAYMOND, and his wife, Pearl (Linton) Decker, came to Chesterfield from White Plains, N. Y., in 1959. Children: (1) Carol Marie, b. in New York City; (2) Joan Anne, b. in Hollywood, Florida.

DELISLE, ALLEN LEONARD, son of Leonard and Ida (Benson) Delisle, b. in Northampton; m. in Northampton, 30 Nov. 1947, Hildreth Mabel Peets, b. in Easthampton, dau. of Harry and Mabel (LaPier) Peets. Two children b. in Chesterfield: Allen Leonard, Jr., b. 29 June 1948, and Joyce Sandra, b. 22 Apr. 1950.

DELISLE, JOSEPH LEON, b. 6 May 1911, son of Joseph and Annie May (Harrington) Delisle.

### DESMARAIS FAMILY

1. AIME DESMARAIS and his wife, Eva (Pouliot) Desmarais, had children born in Holyoke who came to Chesterfield with their mother when she became the second wife of Telesphore Loisselle (No. 1). Children:

2. Marie Rita, m. Rolland Arthur Loisselle (No. 3).
- \*3. Roland Joseph.
4. Florence Marie, m. Henry Joseph Brisbois (No. 3).
5. Rene Armand, m. in Northampton, 28 May 1949, Beverly E. Constantine, registered nurse, b. in Livermore Falls, Me., dau. of Charles and Mable (Graves) Constantine.

3. ROLAND JOSEPH DESMARAIS, b. in Holyoke; m. in Williamsburg, 15 June 1946, Marguerite Clarinda Lapointe (No. 4). Children:

6. Doreen.
7. Joseph.
8. Lynne Marie, b. 7 Aug. 1956.

DEWEY, MRS. TEMPERANCE, of Gilsum, N. H., m. 6 Feb. 1781, Rev. Josiah Kilburn; married by Rev. Aron Hall of Keene, N. H.

DEWEY, JULIUS, and his wife, Pelina Dewey, had children b. in Chesterfield: Lucius, b. 1 Apr. 1820, d. 5 Sept. 1823, and Cyrenus, b. 4 Sept. 1822.

DIMOCK, OLIVER W., salesman, ae. 41, b. in Mansfield, Conn.; res. N. Y. City; son of Alpheus and Marilla (Spofford) Dimock; m. (2) 1 Feb. 1883, Della L. Howe, b. in Springfield, ae. 22, dau. of Charles and Louisa D. Worthen.

DINGS, CAROL O., b. in Fulton, N. Y., dau. of Robert Edward and Clara (Andrews) Dings, d. 28 Jan. 1946; ae. 23, from carbon monoxide poisoning, accidental; buried in Fulton, N. Y.

DINSMORE, THEO, came to Chesterfield from Northampton, 1949.

DODGE, ELIJAH, d. 25 Jan. 1825. He probably m. (1) Ruth Niles, widow of Japeth Keith. She d. 17 Apr. 1822. He m. (2) 6 Nov. 1822, Roxanna Robinson (No. 10). She d. 18 July 1850, a widow. A child of Widow Dodge d. 20 Jan. 1831.

## ELIJAH HOYT DODGE FAMILY

1. ELIJAH HOYT DODGE, of Pittsfield, son of Elijah and Susanna Dodge; m. (int. 17 Dec. 1850), Harriet Burnell (No. 47). She d. 1 Dec. 1904. Their son:

2. Hoyt Elijah, b. in Pittsfield, d. 20 Dec. 1936, ae. 71-8-20; m. 7 Oct. 1913, Bessie Mae Barker (No. 9). Their daughter:
  - i. Harriet Eva, b. 11 Jan. 1916; m. 4 Sept. 1943, Arthur Merriitt, Jr., of Crestwood, N. Y.

## JOEL DODGE FAMILY

3. JOEL DODGE, m. 14 Nov. 1818, Abigail Ring. Children:

4. Syntha Abigail, b. 27 Feb. 1820.
5. Joel Henry, b. 23 Oct. 1821.

## HENRY LEWIS DODGE FAMILY

6. HENRY LEWIS DODGE, b. in Worthington, son of Edwin (b. in Deerfield) and Mary F. (Cowing) Dodge (b. in Worthington), d. 13 Oct. 1924, ae. 64-4-26; m. Mary E. Burton. She m. (2) Charles Hayden. She d. 1 Jan. 1956, ae. 90-9-16. Children:

- \*7. Ernest Lewis.
8. Arthur Edwin, m. Marion Williams; res. Westhampton.
9. Lura, m. Ernest E. Daniels (No. 5).

7. ERNEST LEWIS DODGE, son of Henry Dodge, b. in Westhampton; m. 22 Sept. 1908, Ethel Bisbee Rhoades (No. 98). Children:

8. Elliot Burton, b. 6 Jan. 1914; m. Elinor Young; two sons.
9. Dorothy Priscilla, b. 27 June 1916; m. 29 Nov. 1941, John Burt Roberts of Springfield, b. in Boston, son of James C. and Gertrude (Wood) Roberts; four children.
10. William Henry, b. 5 May 1919; m. in Worthington, 5 Sept. 1940, Doris Marion Williams of Goshen, dau. of Elmer (No. 55 i) and Marion (Barker) Williams; three children.
11. Ruth Eva, b. 14 May 1922; m. Charles Emerson Witherell (No. 77 i); three children.
12. Virginia Mary, b. 24 June 1930; m. Norman F. Kirk.

## GEORGE DODGE FAMILY

13. GEORGE T. DODGE, b. in Worthington, son of Edwin and Nancy Dodge; m. 16 Oct. 1894, Jennie E. Bird, b. in Windsor, dau. of Walter and Olive Bird. Child:

14. Philip S., of Worthington, m. 19 Mar. 1921, Gladys H. Severance, b. in Pittsfield, Vt., dau. of James W. and Bertha (Boutwell) Severance.

## DOLAN FAMILY

1. WILLIAM DOLAN, blacksmith, b. in Ireland, and his wife, Kate Doran Dolan, b. in Chatham, N. Y., had children b. in Chesterfield:

2. Henry M., b. 12 Aug. 1873.  
 3. Kate E., b. 9 Aug. 1876.  
 4. Robert Thomas, b. 13 July 1874.

## DONOVAN FAMILY

1. JOHN DONOVAN and his wife, Theresa Ellen (Doody) Donovan, came from Caribou, Maine, first to Worthington in 1942 and then, in 1943, to Chesterfield. They reside on Ireland Street. Their children who came to Chesterfield:

2. Ernest Ivan, b. in California Settlement, N. B., Canada, and his wife, Ruth (Beckwith) Donovan, b. in Mapleton, Maine. The family removed to Hawley in 1959. Children:
- i. Woodroe.
  - ii. Glen.
  - iii. Alvin.
  - iv. Lorrain Alta, b. 13 June 1945.
  - v. Terry Ruth, b. 15 Sept. 1946.
  - vi. Merle Wilbert, b. 26 Dec. 1947.
  - vii. Ivan Ernest, b. 29 Aug. 1949.
  - viii. Edna Blanche, b. 21 Mar. 1952.
  - ix. David Wayne, b. 11 Aug. 1955.
3. John Garfield, Jr., b. in California Settlement, N. B., Canada, and his wife, Eunice (Beckwith) Donovan, b. in Presque Isle, Maine.

Children:

- i. Judy Sandra, m. 31 Dec. 1960, Theodore Wolf, son of Edward and Mae (Sallak) Wolf of Cummington.
- ii. Lynn Grace, b. 15 Aug. 1945.
- iii. Janis Rae, b. 7 July 1948.
- iv. John Timothy, b. 3 Jan. 1950.



4. Zack, b. in California Settlement, N. B., Canada, and his wife, Crystal Inez (Hall) Donovan, b. in Presque Isle, Maine. The family removed to Worthington. Children:
  - i. Winston.
  - ii. Stephen.
  - iii. Brenda.
  - iv. Kerry Zack, b. 6 Aug. 1946.
  - v. Cynthia Jean, b. 14 Sept. 1949.
  - vi. Gregory Hall, b. 5 Mar. 1952.
5. Gaylon Roy, b. in Washburn, Maine, and his wife, Ruby Maxine (Beckwith) Donovan, b. in Presque Isle, Maine. Children:
  - i. Michael Gaylon.
  - ii. Pamela Gail.
  - iii. Mary Joan, b. 30 Dec. 1949.
  - iv. Mark Ray, b. 12 Aug. 1954.
  - v. Matthew Edward, b. 19 Feb. 1958.
6. Frances, m. Bernard Albert of Worthington.
7. Grace, m. Norman Jalbert. He d. 1950. Child:
  - i. Edward Norman.
8. Charlene Ann, b. in Presque Isle, Maine; m. 12 Nov. 1958, Horace Gowen Whitaker, b. in Westfield, son of Clifford Henry and Clara Mae (Pease) Whitaker. Child:
  - i. Holly Beth, b. 5 Dec. 1959.

## DRAKE FAMILY

1. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> DRAKE of Easton (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), m. (1) Mary Fobes, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Hunt) Fobes; m. (2) Widow Susannah (Chubbuck) Thorn of Wareham. She m. (3) in Chesterfield, William Keith (No. 3). Of the children by the first wife, two sons came to Chesterfield:

\*2. Noah, b. in Easton 23 Jan. 1757.

\*3. Lot, b. in Easton 20 Apr. 1761.

2. NOAH<sup>4</sup> DRAKE (Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jan. 1757; m. 26 Aug. 1778, Lydia Hayward, dau. of Moses and Margaret (Witherell) Hayward; res. in Easton until 15 Sept. 1778 when he bought land in Worthington. According to the 1790 Census he was a resident of Chesterfield; remained on the tax list until 1801; no other record of this family with the exception that the Ruel Drake, who filed marriage intentions, 1 Nov. 1801, to Polly Sipple of Cummington, probably was their son.

3. LOT<sup>4</sup> DRAKE (Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Apr. 1761, d. in Worthington 16 June 1848; m. in Bridgewater 4 May

1782, Hannah Turner of Easton, b. 1758. She d. 22 Aug. 1842 in Worthington, ae. 84. Family settled here in 1801. Children, b. in Easton:

4. Melinda, b. 6 Feb. 1783, d. 14 Mar. 1855; unm. Res. in Worthington.
- \*5. Stimson William, b. 28 Jan. 1786.
- \*6. Lot, b. 6 June 1788.
7. Jotham, b. 2 Feb. 1791, d. 2 May 1791.
- \*8. Eliakim, b. 27 Apr. 1792.
9. Theodore Methodia, b. 13 Oct. 1794; m. in Worthington.
10. Pattey, b. 9 Feb. 1797, d. 27 Oct. 1800.
11. Jotham, b. 28 Oct. 1799, prob. d. 27 Jan. 1814.

5. STIMSON WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> DRAKE (Lot<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Jan. 1786, d. 30 Aug. 1839; m. 13 Jan. 1809, Abigail Joslyn (No. 9). She d. 31 Dec. 1862. Children:

12. Francis, b. 27 Nov. 1809, d. 8 Mar. 1888 in Johnstown, Wisc.
13. Elisha, b. 7 Nov. 1810, d. in Royalton, O.; m. (int. 1 May 1832), Irena Norton (No. 4).
14. Patty, b. 20 Dec. 1811.
15. Betsy, b. 14 Apr. 1813, d. 19 Aug. 1836; unm.
16. Abigail, b. 23 Aug. 1816; m. Thomas Rhoades (No. 20).
17. Lurana, b. 27 Nov. 1818; m. . . . . Bartholomew of Springfield.
18. Syntha, b. 28 Sept. 1821; m. David Clough.
19. Ursula, b. 25 Nov. 1822; m. Noble Nichols; res. Freedom, O.
20. Laura, d. 6 Apr. 1842, ae. 17 or 15.
21. Melinda H., b. 14 Apr. 1828; m. Thomas Chapman Rhoades (No. 43).
22. Stimson Billings, b. 8 Sept. 1836; m. Emoline Squires; rem. to Wisc. and Calif.

6. LOT<sup>5</sup> DRAKE (Lot<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 June 1788; m. 2 Jan. 1814, Nancy Cole (No. 40). She d. in So. Worthington, 2 Oct. 1883. Came here from Easton about 1801; enlisted in War of 1812; bought land in Worthington in 1817. Supposed to have had 14 children; two (Jotham and Isaac) died in the Civil War. Three resided in Chesterfield:

- \*23. Jotham, b. 3 Jan. 1820.
24. Billings, b. 27 Jan. 1831; m. Pamela C. Bryant (No. 126). She d. 4 Apr. 1861, ae. 26.
25. Sarah, b. 7 Mar. 1833; m. Lewis Adams (No. 5).

8. ELIAKIM<sup>5</sup> DRAKE (Lot<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Apr. 1792, d. in Newfane, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1870; m. 30 Nov.

1817, Margaret Cotter, b. in Amsterdam Co., N. Y., 4 June 1796. She d. 11 Apr. 1868. Rem. to Newfane, N. Y. Children b. in Chesterfield:

- i. Eliakim, b. 5 Aug. 1818.
- ii. Hannah, b. 28 Oct. 1821.

23. JOTHAM<sup>6</sup> DRAKE (Lot<sup>5 4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Worthington, 3 Jan. 1820, d. in Newbern, N. C., 10 June 1863; m. in Worthington, 3 Dec. 1843, Mary O. Sanderson, dau. of William and Pamelie (Adams) Sanderson. Children:

- 26. Rufus, b. in Worthington, 9 Dec. 1844, d. 3 Jan. 1851.
- 27. Eldora, b. 17 Oct. 1846, d. 2 Oct. 1855.
- \*28. Reuben, b. in Chesterfield, 4 Apr. 1849.
- 29. Julia, b. in Chesterfield, 26 Apr. 1853; m. Franklin A. Sanderson.
- 30. Alvah L., b. 18 Sept. 1861, d. 28 Feb. 1869.

28. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> DRAKE (Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Lot<sup>5 4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Apr. 1849; m. in Worthington, 26 Nov. 1868, Wealthy L. Finch, dau. of John and Anna Finch of Southampton. Children (from family records), b. in Southampton:

- 31. Anson Alvah, b. 8 Apr. 1870.
- 32. Lilly May, b. 20 May 1872.
- 33. Florence, b. 15 Aug. 1886.
- 34. Freddie, b. 20 Aug. 1888.

31. ANSON ALVAH<sup>8</sup> DRAKE (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jotham<sup>6</sup>, Lot<sup>5 4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Southampton, 8 Apr. 1870, d. in Chesterfield, 2 Dec. 1950, ae. 80-7-24; m. Katie Malakjunka, b. in Poland, dau. of Jacob and Mary Malakjunka. She d. 29 Dec. 1956, ae. 76-6-9. The family resided in Chesterfield on Ireland St. Children:

- 35. Albert Reuben, b. in Wallingford, Conn.; ae. 26, m. 29 Sept. 1925, in Amherst, Ida Brockway Hyde, ae. 21, b. in Amherst, dau. of Charles P. and Maud (Brockway) Hyde.
- 36. Charles Edward, b. in Litchfield, Conn.; ae. 28, m. in Amherst, 17 Feb. 1928, Evelyn Edith Crutch, dau. of Arthur and Edna (Peck) Crutch.
- 37. Florence Wealthy, b. in W. Springfield; ae. 23, m. in Northampton, 11 Sept. 1926, Phillip George Facey, b. in Fitchburg, son of George and Hattie (Balsom) Facey. Res. in Northampton.
- 38. Helen D., m. Joseph Eugene McCannon (No. 1).

## JAMES DRAKE FAMILY

39. JAMES DRAKE, son of Elisha<sup>4</sup> (James<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Richmond) Drake, b. 19 Nov. 1773, in Brookfield; m. (int. 4 Feb. 1798), Margaret Robinson (No. 5). Rem. to Brookfield and N. Y. Children, b. in Chesterfield:

- 40. Harvey, b. 16 July 1799.
- 41. James, b. 24 Apr. 1801.
- 42. Betsey, b. 21 July 1802.
- 43. Lydia, b. 4 Mar. 1805.
- 44. Billings, b. 7 Sept. 1807.

DRAKE, CHARLES MAILEY, b. in Cummington, son of Edmund T. (b. in Worthington) and Elizabeth (Mailley) Drake (b. in N. Y. City), d. 7 Oct. 1928 in Easthampton, ae. 59-10-6. He was grandson of Drake No. 9. For a number of years he was proprietor of the Chesterfield Hotel.

## DRESSER FAMILY

REUBEN AND MOSES DRESSER, two of the sons of Richard<sup>4</sup> (Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>) Dresser of Charlton, settled after marriage in that part of Chesterfield which is now Goshen. Reuben's descendants are still to be found here, but Moses returned to Charlton before 1790.

1. MOSES DRESSER, b. in Charlton, 17 Apr. 1755; m. 7 May 1777 (his residence Chesterfield), Abigail Blood, b. in Charlton, 19 Jan. 1757, dau. of Isaiah and Martha (Thomson) Blood. He returned to Charlton in 1788 according to deeds and is called Major Moses on his tombstone. He d. in Charlton, 29 Nov. 1813, ae. 58. Abigail, his wife, d. in Charlton, 24 Sept. 1810, ae. 53. Moses m. (2) in Warren, 21 Apr. 1813, Dolly Makepeace, who survived him and m. (2) Capt. Azor Phelps. Four children recorded in Chesterfield; others born in Goshen and Charlton:

- i. Martha, b. 9 Mar. 1778.
- ii. Abigail, b. 2 July 1779.
- iii. Sceane, b. 16 Mar. 1781.
- iv. Doritha, b. in Goshen, 14 Apr. 1784.

2. REUBEN DRESSER, b. in Charlton (then Oxford), 26 Oct. 1746. He served in the Rev. War from Chesterfield. History of Goshen says he built a sawmill on Dresser Pond (now known as Hammond's Pond). He m. (int. 21 Nov. 1771), Mary Bunnell (No. 3). Reuben d. 2 Feb. 1818, ae. 71. She d. 6 July 1810, ae. 58; both buried in Goshen. This family resided in Goshen.



DUNHAM, ALVAN F., son of Alvan and Elizabeth (Babbitt) Dunham, b. in Savoy, d. 10 Mar. 1904; m. (1) (int. 20 Apr. 1844), Sarah Kinne (No. 6). She d. 26 Feb. 1890. He m. (2) 9 July 1893, Susan C. Partridge (No. 3), widow of Horace Cole (No. 81). She d. 29 Oct. 1918.

DUNHAM, JAMES E., moulder, son of Oren and Roxanna Dunham, b. in Savoy; ae. 28, m. (1) 13 Aug. 1871, Esther S. Todd (No. 31). She d. 16 Sept. 1879. He m. (2) Carrie A. Daniels (No. 2). She m. (2), in Blandford, 1 Nov. 1919, George S. Hamilton of Blandford. James and Carrie Dunham had children: Agnes Elva, b. 23 Sept. 1894, and Byron James, b. 10 Sept. 1882.

DURKEE, FANNY PINKHAM, wife of William Durkee, dau. of Lemuel and Margaret (Hulburt) Pinkham, b. in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, d. 10 Jan. 1910, ae. 72-9-26.

DURKEE, LESLIE R., and his wife, Alice (Porter) Durkee, both b. in Nova Scotia, had three children born in Chesterfield:

1. Ellen Fanny, b. 10 Dec. 1890.
2. Claude Eugene, b. 8 July 1892.
3. Alice M., b. in Cummington; m. Wilbur D. Stanton (No. 11).

DURKEE, MARGARET, dau. of William and Melissa (Tedford) Durkee, m. in Cummington, 21 Oct. 1903, Emory C. Reed, son of John Clark<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3 2 1</sup>) and Sarah W. (Warner) Reed.

DWIGHT, ANSON, son of Dorus and Sarah Dwight, b. in Williamsburg, d. 12 Jan. 1885, ae. 80-5-14; m. (int. 14 Mar. 1826), Elvia White, also called Eliza (No. 40). Rem. to Northampton and Bricksville, Ohio. Their dau., Maria, b. in Northampton; m. Ammiel Engram (No. 18).

### EATON FAMILY

1. COMFORT EATON and his wife, Mehetable Eaton, had births of four children recorded in Chesterfield. The family rem. to Cummington. Children:

2. Hannah, b. in Killingly, Conn., 17 Apr. 1774.
3. Abigail, b. in Killingly, Conn., 13 Apr. 1776.
4. Sarah, b. in Killingly, Conn., 23 Sept. 1778.
5. Noadiah, b. 30 Aug. 1784.

EATON, HARRIETT M., b. in Boston, dau. of Chester and Sophia Eaton, d. 30 June 1892. She had made her home with Mr. and Mrs. William Baker.

### EDDY FAMILY

1. HENRY<sup>r</sup> EDDY, son of Edmund<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4 3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) and Phebe (Nichols) Eddy, was born in Charlton. Kicked by a horse, he d. 24 July 1857, ae. 71 or 72; m. in Whitingham, Vt., 30 Feb. 1816, Catherine Bemis, b. in Whitingham, dau. of Edmund and Abigail (Nichols) Cutting Bemis. They came to Chesterfield with three sons who were born in Whitingham:

\*2. Edmund B., b. 1820.

\*3. Samuel, b. 1822.

4. Lafayette, b. 1824; rem. to Goshen, 1853.

2. EDMUND B.<sup>s</sup> EDDY (Henry<sup>r</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4 3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1820, d. 3 Oct. 1872; m. 29 Nov. 1849, Melvina Almira Bates (No. 52). She d. 2 Jan. 1923. Children:

5. Flora L., b. in Williamsburg, 1851; m. 14 May 1882, Almond G. Brooks, ae. 34, b. in Northampton, son of Nathan and Fidelia (Smith) Brooks, his 2nd marriage. He d. 9 Dec. 1916. She d. 8 Jan. 1929.

6. Arthur H., b. 31 Jan. 1865.

3. SAMUEL E.<sup>s</sup> EDDY (Henry<sup>r</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4 3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1822, d. 1909; came here as a young man; m. Sarah Deliza Todd (No. 24). He was a blacksmith and woodturner; worked for H. B. Smith and Son for over twenty years; was three years in the Civil War, for which he received a medal of honor. Children:

7. Alice M., b. in Williamsburg; m. George W. Bliss (No. 1).

8. Henry L., b. 1851, d. 11 May 1931; m. 5 Mar. 1879, Fannie M. Smith (No. 35). Two children; both died young.

9. Martha R., b. 11 Aug. 1853, d. 26 July 1895; unm.

\*10. Harry Rivers, b. 10 May 1867.

10. HARRY RIVERS<sup>o</sup> EDDY (Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Henry<sup>r</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4 3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 May 1867; m. 30 Apr. 1888, Hattie A. Mayhew (No. 5). They lived near the Chesterfield Gorge; house taken down in 1960. Children:

11. Phillip Sheriden, b. 28 May 1888, d. 2 Jan. 1889.

12. Eleanor Deliza, b. 10 Nov. 1889; m. Harry Strong of Amherst.

13. Wilbur Samuel, b. 15 Dec. 1891.
14. Carl Herbert, b. 30 Aug. 1893; m. Theresa Drohan; res. Northampton, where he d. 31 May 1960.
15. Phillip Sheridan, b. 24 Sept. 1895, d. in Williamsburg, 4 Sept. 1953.
16. Alice Wilhelmina, b. 1 Nov. 1896; m. John J. McCarthy of Northampton.
17. Martha E., b. 28 Oct. 1898; m. Henry Van Derwarn; res. Eustis, Fla.
18. Emma Vashti, b. 11 June 1900; m. Walter Tower of Worthington.
19. Henry L., res. Florence.

EDDY, DWIGHT W., b. 21 May 1850, son of Lafayette and Lucinda Eddy. After his mother's death, he lived with Hudson Bates. At the age of 22 yrs., he m., 30 June 1872, Ida L. Seaver, ae. 17, b. in Ludlow, dau. of George and Marion Seaver; rem to Palmer and later to Wilbraham. Lafayette Eddy, probably son of Henry Eddy (No. 1), m. (2) 14 Dec. 1854, Mary Willcutt, dau. of Francis Willcutt (No. 27), and widow of Milo Milliken. She m. (3) Erastus Kenney.

#### EDWARDS FAMILY

ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup> EDWARDS came from Wales about 1640; embarked at Bristol and settled in Springfield, Mass.; rem. to Northampton in 1654. His great-great-grandson:

1. CAPT. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> EDWARDS (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 29 Aug. 1755, was a soldier in the Rev. and after the close of the war, came to Chesterfield where he d. 14 Apr. 1829. He m. in Northampton, 15 Jan. 1783, Rachel Parsons, b. in Northampton. She d. 6 Feb. 1846. Children:

- \*2. Luther, b. 25 Nov. 1783.
- 3. Rachel, b. 29 Aug. 1785; m. William Pomeroy; res. Williamsburg.
- 4. Sally, b. 29 Jan. 1789; m. (1) (int. 2 Dec. 1809), Phineas<sup>5</sup> Williams (Abner<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Emmanuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Williamsburg, 25 June 1785, d. 23 Aug. 1825. She m. (2) Joshua Bates. By this 2nd m. there may have been a dau., Elizabeth, who resided in Syracuse, N. Y.
- \*5. Oliver, b. 1 Dec. 1790.
- 6. Morris, b. 19 Sept. 1792, d. 30 Oct. 1792.
- 7. Elisha, b. 26 Jan. 1795; druggist and grocer in Springfield.
- 8. Timothy, b. 3 Feb. 1797, d. 2 Oct. 1797.
- 9. Nancy, b. 22 July 1799; m. (int. 16 Nov. 1820), Ambrose Stone, Jr., of Williamsburg.



2. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> EDWARDS (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3 2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov. 1783, d. 16 June 1857; m. 14 Mar. 1804, Hannah Burnell (No. 14). She d. 4 Feb. 1858. Children:

10. Maria, b. 29 July 1804, d. 2 July 1823.
11. Ansel, b. 30 Dec. 1806; m. (1) 21 Dec. 1831, Rowena Darling (No. 2); res. Albany, N. Y., where she died and he m. (2) Theresa . . . . .
12. Calvin Burnell, b. 20 Nov. 1808; m. Mary Ann Rice (No. 10); merchant, rem. to Northampton. One son, Frank, b. 23 Nov. 1849.
13. Evaline, b. 10 Nov. 1810; m. Andrew H. Baker (No. 24).
14. Aurelia, b. 10 Mar. 1813; m. (int. 10 Nov. 1838), Asa C. Edwards of Norwich.
15. Emily, b. 30 Apr. 1815; m. (1) 25 July 1839, Chester Graves of N. Y. City. She m. (2) 3 Apr. 1856, Abel P. Drury, widower, ae. 39, son of Elijah Drury of Worthington.
16. Elijah, b. 31 July 1817, d. 15 Aug. 1817.
17. Louisa, b. 14 Aug. 1818, d. 9 Sept. 1837.
18. Lucy, b. 16 Oct. 1820; m. 25 Dec. 1839, Rev. William Pitkin Huntington of Hillsboro, Ill. She, a widow, d. in Amherst, 28 Jan. 1898.
19. Infant, b. and d. 5 Mar. 1823.
- \*20. Ebenezer, birth not recorded.
21. H. Maria, b. Dec. 1826; m. Elkanah Ring, Jr. (No. 15); his 3rd marriage.

5. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> EDWARDS (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3 2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Dec. 1790, d. 24 Feb. 1874; m. (int. 22 Apr. 1815), Laura Starkweather (No. 13). She d. 16 Sept. 1869. He was a merchant in Chesterfield for nearly 50 yrs. Children:

22. Sarah Starkweather, b. 16 June 1816; m. 13 Dec. 1842, John W. Wilson, of Northampton.
23. Franklin, b. 30 Mar. 1819, d. in Northampton, 23 Mar. 1841; merchant, in business with his father.
24. Oscar, b. 6 June 1821; m. 23 Apr. 1851, Kate Wendell of Williamsburg, N. Y., b. in Cambridge, N. Y., dau. of H. C. and Catalina Wendell. He was a merchant with his father and also postmaster from 19 June 1849 - 17 Mar. 1852. Son, Oscar Wendell, m. Mabel Durant Kingsley.
- \*25. Oliver, b. 26 Aug. 1823.
26. Alonzo, b. 5 Sept. 1825, d. 19 Jan. 1827.
27. Laura, b. 22 Nov. 1827; m. 1 Oct. 1857, Jennison Eager, ae. 40, widower, b. in Worthington, son of Nathaniel Eager of Worthington; merchant in New Orleans at time of marriage.
28. Eliza, b. 11 Nov. 1829; m. 1 Oct. 1851, William G. Fulton, ae. 32, merchant, b. in Hartford, Conn., son of John Fulton; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. 30 Dec. 1900.
29. Ellen, b. 24 June 1833, d. 28 Nov. 1902.



20. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS (Luther<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3 2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), died in Northampton, 1 Sept. 1897, ae. 73; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1847, Augusta M. Hatch (No. 11). She d. 7 Nov. 1856. He m. (2) 30 June 1858, Clarissa C. Robinson (No. 43). She d. 31 Mar. 1910. Children by first wife:

30. Ellen, b. 9 Jan. 1849 (called Nellie M.); m. Francis P. Searle, b. in Northampton, son of James H. and Caroline R. Searle; res. Westfield.

31. John H., b. 16 Oct. 1853, d. 19 Nov. 1857.

32. Son, b. 1 Nov. 1856, d. at birth with his mother.

Children by second wife:

33. Emily Augusta, b. 20 Sept. 1859, d. 20 Jan. 1872 (called Emma).

34. Anna Willams, b. 6 Sept. 1864; m. George Edwin Coleman. He d. in Boston, 12 Nov. 1955, ae. 93-1-28. Their dau., Catherine Coleman, ae. 51, b. in Dorchester, m. 5 Oct. 1951, Harry Moore, ae. 53, b. in Rockland, son of Harry and Clara (Neal) Moore; his 2nd marriage; res. Chesterfield.

35. Augusta H. (called A. Helene), b. 14 Jan. 1873.

25. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS (Oliver<sup>6 5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3 2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Aug. 1823, d. 9 May 1892; m. (1) (int. 7 Nov. 1855), Marietta House (No. 30). She d. 8 Aug. 1864. He m. (2) 17 May 1866, Fannie L. Taylor of Agawam, dau. of George Taylor (No. 18). Children by first wife:

36. John Wilson, b. 31 May 1857, d. 12 Mar. 1858.

37. Robert Ellery, b. 22 May 1859; m. (2) Alma Cynthia Smith (No. 32). He resided in Northampton, where he was an undertaker.

Children by second wife:

38. Carrie May, b. 4 May 1867; m. Hiram Fobes (No. 2).

39. Mary E., b. 9 Aug. 1869, d. 20 Sept. 1869.

40. Oliver, b. 2 Dec. 1871, d. 25 Feb. 1921; m. 22 June 1903, Marguerite Richards; two children. He was an officer of the United States Army until his death in Feb. 1921. Brigadier General Oliver Edwards is buried in Arlington, Va. A stone has been placed in the Chesterfield Center Cemetery in his memory.

41. Edith Marion, b. 3 Aug. 1875, d. 16 May 1949; unm.

42. Harry Taylor, b. 28 Oct. 1877, d. 6 May 1949; unm. He was graduated from Massachusetts Agricultural College (now University of Mass.) in 1896. In 1901 he entered the Philippine Government Service as an instructor in its nautical school. Later he became explorer and fiber expert for that bureau, and from 1908-1914 he was assistant director of agriculture in the Philippines. In June 1946, he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Science from Mass. State College. He was interested in abaca, the hemp from which manila rope is made, and led in setting up plantations in Panama, marking the first efforts to grow abaca in this part of the world.

## HENRY EDWARDS FAMILY

43. HENRY M. EDWARDS, b. in Cummington, son of William A. and Maria (Peirce) Edwards; m. 7 Nov. 1866, Alice L. Tower (No. 39); res. Peru, where three children were born. She d. 10 Dec. 1893. He m. (2) 29 Oct. 1897, in Stephentown, N. Y., Mrs. Jennie Culbett of Hancock, b. in Cummington, dau. of Wm. and Lucy (Larkin) Baily. Children:

44. A. Etta, m. 27 June 1889, William T. Bartlett, b. in Becket, son of Edward and Elizabeth Bartlett; res. Worthington.
45. Charles Henry, m. 26 Jan. 1893, Mary Gertrude Streeter (No. 2). One dau., Josephine Estena, b. 15 Aug. 1896.

EDWARDS, BENJAMIN, d. 23 July 1829, ae. 59; buried Center Cem.; "spendthrift", had a guardian appointed, 1823; left a widow, Sally.

EDWARDS, HELLEN M., b. in Bernardston, dau. of Joseph and Etta O. (Kimball) Edwards; ae. 16, m. 22 June 1899, William H. Cullett (int. calls him Cuttell), son of Alexander and Jennie Bailey Cullett.

EDWARDS, JARED, m. (int. 1 Nov. 1825), Esther Phelps of Westhampton.

EDWARDS, LUCINDA, wife of Alfred Edwards, d. 6 Sept. 1847, ae. 23; buried in Bernardston. A note reads "Alfred Edwards, son of Holland Moore's wife".

EELLS, EVANGELINE, artist, b. in Dallas, West Virginia, dau. of Rev. Edward and Annie Auckmoody Eeells; m. 2 May 1925, Phillips Whiting Wheeler of Randolph, b. in E. Walpole, son of William and Caroline (Whiting) Wheeler.

## ELWELL FAMILY

1. JABEZ<sup>5</sup> ELWELL, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), and Lucy (Pierce) Elwell, b. perhaps in Dudley; m. in Hardwick, 21 Dec. 1769, Thankful Clark; served in the Rev. from Hadley and Hardwick and was of Shutesbury in 1790. Seven children recorded in Chesterfield; first four born in Hardwick:

2. Jabez, b. 28 Feb. 1772.
3. Asa, b. 28 May 1774.

4. Amasa, b. 30 Mar. 1776.
5. Stephen, b. 27 Jan. 1779.
6. Electa, b. in Westhampton, 14 July 1781.
7. Clark, b. in Westhampton, 26 Dec. 1782 or 1783.
8. Octave, b. 21 June 1786.

## ENGRAM OR INGRAHAM FAMILY

TIMOTHY<sup>1</sup> ENGRAM, son of Timothy and Widow Abigail (. . . . .) Hathaway Ingraham, b. 5 July 1754, d. 3 Dec. 1839; m. in Pelham, 6 Sept. 1776, Priscilla Richmond (sister of Zebulon Richmond No. 1), b. in Taunton, 3 Oct. 1759. She d. 4 Oct. 1848. He was a Rev. soldier, serving from Chesterfield, and received a pension. After his death his wife, Priscilla, received \$76.39 per annum "as long as she should remain unmarried". In 1829, Timothy and Priscilla were "of Troy" (now Fall River) but later returned, as both died in Chesterfield.

The early spelling of this family name was Ingraham or Engraham and later changed to Engram. Most of the Chesterfield records use the latter spelling.

Children, births from family records:

2. Polly, b. 26 July 1777, d. 29 Sept. 1859; m. 30 Nov. 1797, Ephram Leonard; res. of N. Marlboro.
3. Deborah, b. 28 July 1779; d. in Savoy, 7 Sept. 1876.
4. Timothy, Jr., b. 4 July 1781, d. 19 July 1815; married and had a dau., Mary Ann, who m. (int. 21 Sept. 1827), Orsamus Meecham (No. 4).
5. Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec. 1783; m. Joshua Packard of Goshen; d. 15 July 1834; son, Adolphus, b. in Goshen, d. 25 Sept. 1912, ae. 90-3-6.
6. Benjamin, b. 12 Sept. 1786, d. 19 Aug. 1817; res. Westhampton.
- \*7. Joel, b. in New Ashford, 10 May 1789.
8. Nathaniel, b. 27 Dec. 1791, d. 26 May 1867; unm.
- \*9. Otis, b. in Goshen, 13 Aug. 1795.
10. Porter, b. 26 Mar. 1798.
11. Sally, b. 21 June 1804; m. Edwin F. Damon (No. 80).
12. Merrick, b. 23 Mar. 1801, d. next day.

7. JOEL<sup>2</sup> ENGRAM (Timothy<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 May 1789, d. 13 Apr. 1880; m. (int. 14 May 1811), Eunice Damon (No. 43). She d. 10 Mar. 1870. Children:

13. Olive, b. 23 June 1812; m. Orin Torrey (No. 57).
- \*14. Newman, b. 19 Dec. 1814.
- \*15. Joel, Jr., b. 4 Mar. 1817.
16. Nancy Garaphelia, b. 16 Dec. 1831; m. John C. Rhoades (No. 47).



9. OTIS<sup>2</sup> ENGRAM (Timothy<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Aug. 1795, d. 12 Dec. 1885; m. Dorothy White (No. 21). She d. 9 June 1890, ae. 100-8-14. Children:

- 17. Nathaniel W., b. 6 June 1819, d. 27 Mar. 1901; m. 30 Dec. 1841, Susan Rogers (No. 31). She d. 11 Sept. 1895. He was a joiner. One dau., Diantha, b. 26 Nov. 1843, d. 1 Apr. 1923; unm.
- \*18. Ammiel, b. 19 Apr. 1824.

14. NEWMAN<sup>3</sup> ENGRAM (Joel<sup>2</sup>, Timothy<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Dec. 1814, d. 26 Apr. 1887; m. (int. 21 Sept. 1833), Asenath S. Wright, b. in Northampton, d. 2 Aug. 1890, ae. 72-8-0. Their adopted dau., name changed from Minnie M. Tilden to Susan M. Engram, was b. 8 Oct. 1866, dau. of Levi Tilden (No. 12). The mother had died and the father gave consent to the adoption. Susan M. Engram, m. 3 Feb. 1885, Edward A. Currier, an iron moulder, res. Northampton, ae. 21, b. in Manchester, N. H., son of William and Lucy A. Currier. Children of Newman and Asenath Engram:

- 19. Jane W., b. 27 July 1836.
- 20. Jared W., d. 22 Apr. 1838, ae. 1 year.
- 21. Betsy Maria, b. 16 Dec. 1839; m. Cyrus Witherell (No. 29).

15. JOEL<sup>3</sup> ENGRAM (Joel<sup>2</sup>, Timothy<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar. 1817, d. 14 Oct. 1887; m. (int. 5 Oct. 1839), Dorothy F. Hayden (No. 15). She d. 10 Oct. 1904. He was postmaster, 1867-1881; merchant for 21 years; firm name, Witherell and Engram. One daughter:

- 22. Lucy Ann, b. 25 July 1843, d. 30 July 1905; unm. She willed her homestead "to the Town of Chesterfield for the use by occupation of the resident physician in said town, free of charge except necessary repairs". As the town no longer has a resident physician the building was sold in 1961.

18. AMMIEL<sup>3</sup> ENGRAM (Otis<sup>2</sup>, Timothy<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Apr. 1824, d. 11 July 1896; m. 15 Mar. 1846, Maria Dwight. She d. 22 May 1910. Children:

- 23. Juliette, b. 6 May 1847; m. (1) Roswell H. Page (No. 3); m. (2) John H. Munson (No. 6).
- 24. Alfred D., b. 25 Dec. 1850, d. 15 Apr. 1925; m. (1) (int. 2 Feb. 1878), Eunice M. Abbott of Prescott. He m. (2) 2 June 1913, Julia Flood Waste, ae. 36, of Goshen, b. in Ireland, dau. of John and Ellen Flood.
- 25. Clara Alison, b. 13 June 1855; m. (1) Marshall S. Rhoades (No. 56) of Williamsburg; m. (2) Napoleon Leduc (No. 15).



EPPS, ALEXANDER, b. in Dinwiddie, Va., son of Isam Epps; m. 15 Oct. 1864, Milridge Ann Rodman, b. in Yorktown, Va., dau. of Churchill and Nancy A. (Jones) Rodman.

## EVERETT FAMILY

1. JASON EVERETT, d. 4 Sept. 1854, ae. 80; m. (1) Rachel . . . . . She d. 26 Sept. 1830; he m. (2) Lucy Abbott of Worthington, 1 Nov. 1832. She d. 22 Apr. 1878, ae. 88-10-27.

Children:

2. Electa, b. 26 June 1815; m. 12 June 1837, Isaac French, 2nd, of the State of Ohio; rem. to Ohio.
3. Elvira, b. 21 Jan. 1818; m. Edmund Richmond; rem. to Euclid, Ohio.
4. David W., b. 17 June 1820; of Chesterfield in 1856.
5. Andrew J., b. 2 Oct. 1822, d. 7 Mar. 1853; m. 3 Sept. 1846, Tryphena Collier (No. 12). She d. 25 Sept. 1848, ae. 20-0-26. He m. (2) Mary (Gilbert) Shumway of Cummington (int. 30 Mar. 1850); she m. (3) Calvin Damon (No. 35). One son by first wife:
  - i. Edward C., b. 13 July 1848.
 One son by second wife:
  - ii. Samuel H., b. about 1852; m. 5 July 1873, Elnora A. Stannard, b. in W. Milton, Vt., ae. 20, dau. of Heman and Syrina B. Stannard.
6. Daniel S., b. 28 Sept. 1826, d. 15 Aug. 1851.

EVERITT, ISAAC, m. 29 May 1784, Bethiah Fuller of Norwich.

EVERETT, FRANKLIN, of Ludlow, Vt., m. (int. 2 May 1839), Thirza Cudworth.

## EWELL FAMILY

1. JOHN<sup>4</sup> EWELL (John<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Scituate, 4 Mar. 1734, d. in Middlebury, N. Y., Oct. 1826; m. in Hingham, 21 May 1756, Deborah Bates (No. 4). She d. 13 Feb. 1801. He m. (2) 12 July 1801, in Easthampton, Jerusha Clapp. This family resided in Cohasset, Scituate, and Chesterfield. He lost his right arm, perhaps in the Rev. service, but before he came to Chesterfield. From an old town treasurer's book of 20 Aug. 1824: "You will pay John House, Jr., \$11.50 as balance for carrying Mr. Ewell and wife to the west". They removed to N. Y. State before 1824. Children recorded in Chesterfield, last three born here:

\*2. James, b. 29 Dec. 1757.

3. Rachel, b. 3 Dec. 1759, d. 24 Aug. 1840.

4. John, b. 5 Dec. 1761.
5. Melzer, b. 9 Jan. 1764, d. 21 Mar. 1766.
6. Melzer, b. 28 June 1766, d. 8 July 1820 in the hay field.
7. Sarah, b. 23 Dec. 1768; m. David Anderson (No. 14).
8. Malachi, b. 20 Aug. 1771; m. (int. Sept. 1795), Lydia Warner (No. 4). "Old Mac was for years our old one-eyed, four-horse stage driver to Northampton." Children:
  - i. Betsy, b. 6 Mar. 1880.
  - ii. Lorenzo, b. 4 Apr. 1802.
  - iii. Isaac Warner, b. 10 Feb. 1817, d. 4 Mar. 1817.
9. Deborah, b. 30 Aug. 1773, d. 31 Jan. 1796.
10. Consider, b. 29 Dec. 1777; m. in Brookfield, 27 Jan. 1803, Sally Hoyt; rem. to Ellicottville, N. Y. Two children born in Chesterfield: (1) Horace, b. 24 Dec. 1804, and (2) Julia, b. 12 Aug. 1807.
11. Soloman, b. 27 Sept. 1780.
12. Peleg, b. 2 Mar. 1782, d. Apr. 1782.

2. JAMES<sup>5</sup> EWELL (John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Dec. 1757; m. (int. 14 Sept. 1778), Sarah Holbrook; res. Norwich in 1798; had 13 children but only two recorded here:

13. Samuel, b. 22 Mar. 1779; perhaps of Batavia, N. Y., when he m. 29 Nov. 1806, Nancy Hoyt.
14. Henry, b. 11 Mar. 1781; m. (int. 7 Jan. 1804, Huntington Town rec.), Betsey Bancroft of Norwich, dau. of Dr. Edmund Bancroft. The site of the home of Henry<sup>1</sup> Ewell were premises of "the Old Oaken Bucket"; the house was burned by Indians, 19 Apr. 1676.

FANCE, THOMAS, admitted to the Congregational Church, 24 Feb. 1771. His children bapt. on 26 May 1771, (1) Tabitha, (2) Rebeccah, (3) Mary.

FARBER, HARMAN, became a resident of Chesterfield in 1942.

FARR, EBENEZER, of Chesterfield, m. 6 Feb. 1777, Mary Titus of Douglas.

FARRAR, ABBY C., b. in Lincoln, dau. of James and Adeline Farrar, d. 31 Aug. 1876, ae. 20-9-0.

#### ISRAEL FERRON FAMILY

1. ISRAEL FERRON and Elsie or Elise (Le Duc) Ferron, both born in Canada, had children born in Chesterfield:

2. Arthur, b. 1 Apr. 1886, d. 25 Dec. 1886.

3. George, b. 1 Apr. 1886.
- \*4. Albert Alvin, b. 5 Dec. 1889.
5. Lena Blanche, b. 15 Nov. 1891.
6. Anna Louise, b. 3 Oct. 1893.

4. ALBERT ALVIN FERRON (Israel), b. 5 Dec. 1889; m. in Williamsburg, 16 Feb. 1914, Jessie Mabel Socker, b. in Russia, dau. of Joseph and Jessie B. Socker. He m. (2) in Hinsdale, N. H., 30 Dec. 1944, Delia M. (LaValley) Burdo, b. in Moores Forks, N. Y., dau. of Eli and Esther (Prevost) LaValley. Children:

7. Raymond Alvin, b. 14 Sept. 1915; m. in Williamsburg, Susan E. LaValley.
8. Jessie Evelyn, b. 3 Aug. 1919; m. in Williamsburg, Cecil G. Bel-  
lows.

#### GEORGE FERRON FAMILY

9. GEORGE LEON FERRON, b. in N. Hadley, son of Leon and Mary (LaCross) Ferron, b. 14 Feb. 1904; m. in Northampton, 24 Oct. 1925, Mary Elizabeth Lonergan, dau. of William and Mary (O'Brien) Lonergan; rem. to Pittsfield and later to Williamsburg. Children:

10. Anna Elizabeth, b. 16 June 1926.
11. George Leon, Jr., b. in Pittsfield, 30 Mar. 1929.

FERRON, JANET MARY, b. 30 Oct. 1935, dau. of Walter Henry and Edna (Van Slike) Ferron; father b. in Northampton; mother b. in Wild Rose, N. D.

#### FIELD FAMILY

MYRON BRADFORD FIELD and his wife, Josephine (Adams) Field, had two sons who came to Chesterfield:

1. William Bradford, b. in Dorchester, 27 Nov. 1871, d. 30 Oct. 1938; m. 11 May 1897, Edith Cushman Clark (No. 4). She d. 12 May 1940. For many years she was church organist in the Congregational Church. No children.
2. Harry Chester, b. in Woburn, 31 July 1877, d. 1 Jan. 1919; m. 17 Jan. 1905, Ethel A. Rhoades (No. 81). She d. 28 Dec. 1918. Children: Raymond Bradford, b. 4 July 1906, and Cora Alena, b. 4 Oct. 1909.

FIELD, JAMES, m. (int. 1 Apr. 1793), Mary West.

FIELD, THOMAS, m. (int. 9 Dec. 1797), Anna Doolittle.

## FINNEY OR PHINNEY FAMILY

1. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> FINNEY, son of John<sup>3</sup> (Lt. Josiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Susanna (Doten) Pratt, b. in Plymouth, 1 Aug. 1748, d. 6 Apr. 1814; m. in Plymouth, 16 Mar. 1776, Mary Bartlett, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Moore) Bartlett. She d. 14 Mar. 1814.

Children:

2. Mary, b. 28 Apr. 1777; m. (int. 29 Feb. 1812), Peleg Stanton of Becket.
3. Elizabeth, b. 6 Apr. 1779.
4. Hannah, b. 13 Sept. 1781; m. Amaziah Cole, Jr. (No. 93).
5. Susannah, b. in Plymouth, 31 Aug. 1786; m. Abel Wilder (No. 4).
6. Sarah, b. 16 Feb. 1789; m. Elijah Higgins (No. 1).
7. Ephraim, b. 14 July 1792; m. Wealthy Pomeroy, dau. of Capt. Luther Pomeroy. She m. (2) Samuel Anable.

FISHER, JOHN E., d. 22 Aug. 1925, ae. about 63; parents unknown.

## FISK FAMILY

1. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> FISK, son of Nathan<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>) and Eleanor (Whitney) Fisk, b. in Willington, Conn., 8 Feb. 1745, d. 1 Aug. 1826; m. (1) in Worthington, 6 Dec. 1770, Elizabeth Morse, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Fisk) Morse. She d. 7 Mar. 1813. He m. (2) (int. 15 May 1814), Joanna Geer, widow of Joseph Geer (No. 1). She d. 12 Apr. 1816. He m. (3) (int. 2 Apr. 1819), Rebecca, widow of Amaziah Cole (No. 92). She d. 9 Oct. 1831. Children:

- \*2. Moses, b. in Worthington, 12 Nov. 1780.
3. Josiah, d. young.
4. Rebecca, m. Job Taylor (No. 11).
5. Nathan, b. 30 Nov. 1774; m. Rebecca Canfield.
6. Sally, m. Thomas Moore (No. 1).
- \*7. Josiah, Jr.
8. Elizabeth, m. . . . . Perrin; res. N. Y. and Mich.

2. MOSES<sup>5</sup> FISK (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Nathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>), b. in Worthington, 12 Nov. 1780, d. in Chester, 22 Feb. 1851; m. (1) (int. 15 Dec. 1803), Emily Lucretia Todd (No. 2). She d. 26 Mar. 1815. He m. (2) (int. 7 Feb. 1817), Martha Pratt of Charlton. She d. 23 July 1820. He m. (3) Olive Porter, dau. of Jacob and Rachel Porter of Worthington, 11 Dec. 1821. Children by first wife:

- \*9. Moses, b. 11 Nov. 1804.
10. Emily, b. 29 Nov. 1806; m. (int. 15 Aug. 1829), Austin Pease.



Child by second wife:

11. Addison, b. 26 May 1820, d. 30 Oct. 1846.

Child by third wife:

12. Martha, b. 8 June 1824; m. in Chester, 30 Sept. 1849, Benjamin B. Eastman, widower, son of Benjamin and Deborah Eastman.

7. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> FISK, JR. (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Nathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>), d. in No. Adams, 15 Feb. 1837; m. Penelope Pierce (No. 17); m. (2) Rachel Bisbee. Children:

- \*13. Bushrod, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1807.  
 14. Melinda, m. (1) . . . . . Harris; m. (2) John Elder.  
 15. Rodney, b. 11 Mar. 1809; m. Mary Cady.  
 16. Ralph, m. Harriet Tuttle. Among his children was a son:  
 i. Ralph, b. in Huntington, 14 May 1849; m. 10 June 1873, Mary Permelia Ring (No. 31).  
 17. Orin, died ae. 10.

9. MOSES<sup>6</sup> FISK (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Nathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Nov. 1804; m. (1) (int. 11 Aug. 1829), Lucretia S. Prentiss of Worthington. She d. 2 Sept. 1836. He m. (2) (int. 27 Apr. 1837), Lorintha Pearl (No. 5). She d. Feb. 1854. He m. (3) 8 May 1865, Maria Fanny Chapman, ae. 51, b. in Huntington, dau. of Joseph and Mercy Stanton; her 2nd marriage. One child born here and three in Worthington by first wife:

18. Franklin Collins, b. 22 Sept. 1830; m. Amelia Pierce.  
 19. Milton Moses, b. 1 May 1834; m. Maretta Miles.  
 20. Thirza Lucretia, b. 16 Oct. 1835; m. Lewis Guilford; res. Williamsburg.  
 21. Harriet A., b. in Worthington, m. 20 Apr. 1859, Andrew Guilford, son of E. M. Guilford, b. in Conway; res. Williamsburg.

A son by second wife (private record):

22. James Josiah, b. 17 Jan. 1839; m. Fanny Harris.

13. BUSHROD<sup>6</sup> FISK (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr. 1807, d. 31 Jan. 1890; m. in Great Barrington, 30 Mar. 1831, Relief Holmes, b. 4 Oct. 1813, dau. of Isaac Holmes. She d. 22 Feb. 1896. Children, from family records:

23. Julia P., b. 12 Nov. 1835.  
 24. Harriet Cordelia, b. 28 Feb. 1837; m. Amos Cone; d. May 1917. Of their seven children, one son:  
 i. Leroy Clifford, b. in No. Chester, d. 31 Dec. 1935 in Chesterfield, ae. 58-10-28; unm.  
 25. Marshall O., b. in Norwich, 9 Feb. 1839; m. . . . .  
 26. Sarah M., b. 9 June 1840, in Norwich; m. Emerson Wright Torrey (No. 68).

- 27. Noble B., b. 17 Apr. 1842.
- \*28. Rufus H., b. 31 May 1844.
- 29. Ann M., b. 18 Apr. 1846; d. 13 May 1847.
- 30. Martha E., b. 10 Jan. 1848.
- 31. Nathan A., b. 28 July 1849; m. (int. 17 Mar. 1870), Josephine Ball; rem. to Oakdale.
- \*32. Clinton E., b. in Huntington, 10 Feb. 1852.
- 33. Lydia E., b. 14 Feb. 1855.
- 34. Isaac Hinckley, b. 17 Feb. . . . . .

28. RUFUS H.<sup>7</sup> FISK (Bushrod<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5 4</sup>, Nathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>), b. in Huntington, 31 May 1844, d. 19 Apr. 1886; m. 5 Mar. 1868, Helen A. Bicknell (No. 4). She m. (2) 20 July 1887, William B. Chandler, b. in Hartland, Vt., son of Joseph and Lydia (Case) Chandler; his 2nd marriage. Res. Keene, N. H. Children:

- 35. Leroy E., b. 15 Oct. 1876.
- 36. Hellen Eva, b. 28 Mar. 1882.

32. CLINTON E.<sup>7</sup> FISK (Bushrod<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5 4</sup>, Nathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>), b. in Huntington, 10 Feb. 1852, d. 7 Jan. 1920; m. 30 Dec. 1880, Ida Melissa Trask (No. 6). She d. 13 Jan. 1955, ae. 91-8-4. Children:

- 37. Rose Idella, b. 16 Apr. 1882; m. Fred W. Russell (No. 52).
- 38. Wilmer Cecil, b. 18 June 1890; d. in Chesterfield, 15 Oct. 1918; a theological student.
- 39. Ernest Holmes, b. 29 Dec. 1896; m. in Northampton, 21 June 1951, Marion Richmond Cook, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., dau. of Horace and Nellie R. (Mowry) Cook; res. Chesterfield.

FITZGERALD, . . . . ., son of Thomas and Elvira Hannah Kimball Fitzgerald, b. 26 Oct. 1896.

FITZROY, EDWIN GUY, b. in Worthington, and his wife, Ethel Rose (Signor) Fitzroy, b. in Oakland, Penna., had children b. in Chesterfield. He d. 20 Mar. 1961, ae. 72, in Ocean Side, Calif. A son, William Edwin, b. 3 Feb. 1916, and a son, Russell Keith, b. 13 June 1917.

FLOWER, PHINEHAS<sup>5</sup> (William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3 2</sup>, Lamrock<sup>1</sup>), m. 17 Apr. 1806, Rebecca Jones. They rem. to Phelps, N. Y., where he d. 1856, ae. 77. She d. 1863, ae. 82.

## REV. WILLIAM FOBES FAMILY

1. REV. WILLIAM FOBES, minister of the Congregational Church, and his wife, Lucinda (or (Lucena) (Cranford) Fobes, came to Chesterfield from Halifax and later removed to Monterey. Children, two of whom married in Chesterfield:

2. Hiram, a lawyer, b. 19 Oct. 1865 in Scituate, R. I., d. in Belvidere, N. J., 22 Oct. 1955, ae. 90-0-3; m. 25 Sept. 1902, Carrie May Edwards (No. 38). Children:
  - i. Edith, m. Raymond Hull, now (1961) a resident of Chesterfield.
  - ii. Donald; res. Darien, Conn.
3. Carrie, m. Alfred Russell Baker (No. 74).

## EDWARD FOBES FAMILY

4. EDWARD FOBES and his wife, Orpha (Leach) Fobes, were m. in Bridgewater, 2 Apr. 1761; came to Chesterfield after May 1775. Children, recorded in Chesterfield:

5. Birzillea, b. in Bridgewater, 17 Nov. 1770.
6. Lucy, b. in Bridgewater, 19 May 1775.
7. Eber, b. 8 Dec. 1777.
8. Eunice, b. 14 Jan. 1780.

FOBES, EDWARD LEACH, now of "Seaticook", m. 1 May 1787, Rebecca Hayden.

## FOGG FAMILY

1. JOHN FOGG, b. in Haverhill, and his wife, Arabelle Victorine (Knox) Fogg, b. in Williamsburg, came from Williamsburg. Children:

2. Helen Adeline, b. 20 July 1946.
3. Joan Arabelle, b. 29 June 1947.
4. John Edward, b. 8 Sept. 1951.
5. James Edgar, b. 21 May 1956.
6. Joyce Ann, b. 14 Dec. 1957.

FORBES, CLARA A. (DOLE), b. in Shelburne, dau. of Wilder and Abigil (Alvord) Dole and widow of John H. Forbes, d. 25 May 1908, ae. 79-6-29; buried in Shelburne.

## FORD FAMILY

1. RAYMOND HERSEY FORD, son of Harry L. and Martha (Hersey) Ford, b. in Burlington, Vt., 8 Nov. 1918; m. 12 Oct. 1946, Lois B. Baker (No. 87). Children:

2. Mary Martha, b. 8 Sept. 1947.

3. Dawn Marie, b. 1 Dec. 1949.
4. Deborah Baker, b. 10 Jan. 1953.
5. Robert Raymond, b. 11 Mar. 1956.

FORD, ABEL, and his wife, Rachel (Littlefield) Ford, had the births of two children recorded in Chesterfield: (1) Susannah, b. in Worthington, 17 Sept. 1779, and (2) Silva, b. 22 Aug. 1781.

FORD, RICHARD, m. (int. 16 Sept. 1850), Johanna Cordy of Worthington.

FOUSHA, FRANK, son of Thomas and Margarett Fousha, b. in Northampton, d. 11 Aug. 1885, ae. 30-3-11.

FOWLER, LUELLA MAUDE BEALS, b. in No. Blandford, dau. of Arlin A. and Sarah (Bartlett) Beals, d. 26 July 1957, ae. 78-7-29.

#### FRAIN FAMILY

1. MARTIN FRAIN and his wife, Bridget Frain, both b. in Ireland, had children b. in Chesterfield:

2. Eliza Ann, b. 5 Nov. 1850; m. Thomas F. Rowe, b. in Ireland, a resident of Northampton. Their dau., Mary Eliza, b. 2 May 1872.
3. John, b. 22 June 1855.
4. George, b. 19 Apr. 1859.
5. Margaret, b. 14 July 1862.
6. Hugh, b. 10 Apr. 1870.

FRISSELL, WILLIAM, b. in Peru, son of William and Ruth Frissell; ae. 58, m. 18 May 1869, Lucy M. (Gilbert) Tower, b. in Peru, dau. of Domer Gilbert, and widow of William E. Tower. This family may have rem. to Nottingham, Ohio.

FRODE, KROSTAL, b. in Canada, d. in Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1929, ae. 68; buried in Tewksbury; parents unknown.

FROST, JOHN, of Williamsburg, m. 12 Apr. 1781, Anna Tenant.

FULLER, CHESTER M., d. 26 Feb. 1895, ae. 72-11-4, widower. He was a carpenter, b. in Goshen, son of John (b. in Ashfield) and Cynthia (Nash) Fuller (b. in N. Y. State). See Beals (No. 11).



FULLER, ETHEL MAY, d. 30 Sept. 1941, ae. 63-9-26; b. in Bennington, Vt., dau. of Allen L. and Mary E. (Davis) Towne; res. Williamsburg.

GAGNE, MARGARET LOUISE, b. 6 July 1903, dau. of Joseph A. and Maude A. (Parent) Gagne.

GANNON, JOHN W., b. in Littleton, N. H., son of Henry and Bridget (McCoy) Gannon, d. 28 Apr. 1900, ae. 42.

GARDNER, MRS., wife of Benjamin Gardner, d. 19 June 1837.

GATES, LUKE, m. (int. 10 Aug. 1792), Rebecca Kittridge.

GATES, SEYMOUR, and his first wife, Emeline (Rugg) Gates, were m. in Framingham, 9 Apr. 1835. She was admitted to the Chesterfield Church from Framingham, 26 Apr. 1840; d. 17 May 1842, ae. 33. He m. (2) (int. 12 Feb. 1843), Paulina Ely of West Springfield. Seymour Gates was b. in Halifax, Vt., 17 Mar. 1811, son of Stephen and Ruth Gates. He d. in Holyoke, 17 July 1876. Child by first wife: Lucinda M., b. 20 Aug. 1841, m. Morris Ely.

GATES, NANCY CHAPIN, dau. of Allen H. and Isabel (Eddy) Gates, m. 20 Aug. 1955, LeGrand Joseph Weller, Jr., of Roselle Park, N. J., son of LeGrand Joseph and Florence (Traphagen) Weller.

#### JOSEPH GEER FAMILY

1. JOSEPH GEER, b. about 1759, d. 3 Mar. 1808; m. 31 Dec. 1778, Johanna . . . . . According to his will, his children were:

2. Lewis.
3. Lydia, b. 1 Aug. 1784; m. Elisha Bisbee (No. 10).
4. Joanna.
5. Philoness.
6. Amasa, d. 27 Dec. 1832; for many years a miller at Bisbee's grist mill.
7. Silas, m. Eunice Stockwell; rem. to Pennsylvania.
8. Joseph, rem. to N. Y.

9. Ebenezer, rem. to N. Y.
10. Truman, rem. to N. Y., later to Springfield, Penn.
11. Parmelia, b. in Chesterfield, 10 Nov. 1805; m. Lewis Damon, Jr. (No. 71).

## LUTHER GEER FAMILY

12. LUTHER<sup>5</sup> GEER, b. in Peru, 21 Apr. 1786, son of John<sup>4</sup> (Ezra<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) and Onorah (Abbe) Geer, d. 30 Mar. 1853; m. (1) (int. 27 Aug. 1808), Joanne Geer, b. 19 Feb. 1787. She d. 12 Jan. 1832. He m. (2) Lydia Bisbee (No. 13). She d. 28 Dec. 1858. There were several children born in Worthington, by the first wife, the youngest of whom was Maria Delight, b. 12 May 1829; m. Dorus Collier (No. 14).

GEER, JEDEDIAH, b. in Norwich, 30 July 1787, recorded in Chesterfield, son of Elijah and Margaret Geer.

GEER, NATHAN, and family were residents at the time of the 1790 Census and were paying taxes here in 1795.

GIBBS, NATHAN, m. (1) Sally . . . . ., who d. 8 Mar. 1826. He m. (2) (int. 18 Aug. 1826), Mrs. Asenath Smith of Westhampton. Nathan Gibbs died intestate (papers dated 1842), leaving widow Asenath and three minor children, (1) Nathan W., (2) Asenath H., (3) Sarah W. At the time of death, Nathan Gibbs was of Southampton.

GIDDINGS, WILLIAM, m. (1) Nancy . . . . ., who d. 17 Dec. 1841, ae. 36. He m. (2) (int. 4 Mar. 1842), Wealthy Bartlett of Worthington. One son by first wife: Joseph, b. 28 Mar. 1838.

## THADDEUS GILBERT FAMILY

1. THADDEUS<sup>6</sup> GILBERT (John<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Dec. 1750, in Pomfret, Conn., d. 1831 in Cummington; m. 24 Mar. 1774 in Thompson, Conn., Hannah Whitmore of Killingly, Conn., possibly dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Clark) Whitmore. She d. 25 Apr. 1823, in Cummington.

Thaddeus Gilbert received land in Chesterfield, under his father's will, in 1790, but he probably came here about 1779

before the birth of his third child. He later removed to Cum-  
mington. Children, all recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Isaac, b. in Winsor, 7 Mar. 1775.
3. Rachel, b. in Winsor, 23 June 1777.
4. Thomas, b. 3 May 1779.
5. Easter, b. 26 Sept. 1781, d. in Cummington, 1854.
6. Clarasa, b. 23 Sept. 1784, d. in Cummington, 1797.
7. Electa, b. 2 Nov. 1786; m. in Cummington, Ebenezer Robbins, 1808.
8. Molley, b. 24 Oct. 1789, possibly the Mary who m., 1820, John C. Davison, Cummington.
9. Ebenezer, b. 6 Jan. 1792, d. 12 Apr. 1868 in Hawley; m. (1) in Chesterfield, (int. 24 Dec. 1813), Betsey Carr, dau. of Wanton Carr of Cummington. She d. 20 Mar. 1859 in Cummington. He m. (2) 16 Sept. 1861, in Cummington, Widow Amy E. (Torrey) Haskins, b. 14 Aug. 1819 in Hinsdale, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Cleveland) Torrey. She d. in Hinsdale, 16 Dec. 1890. There were ten children, all by first wife, b. in Cummington. A dau., Mary, b. about 1823, m. (1) S. H. Shumway, (2) Andrew Everett (No. 5), (3) Calvin Damon (No. 35). Another dau., Sarah Starkweather (the 10th child), m. in Cummington, Jonathan P. Bryant (No. 49).

#### LUKE GILBERT FAMILY

10. LUKE<sup>5</sup> GILBERT (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), and his wife, Elizabeth (Barnes) Gilbert, resided in Brookfield. Three of their children came to Chesterfield:

11. Susannah, b. 22 Sept. 1752; m. Josiah Brown (No. 10).
12. Samuel, b. 22 Mar. 1759; rem. to Marlborough, Vt., where he married Hannah Fox.
13. Martha, b. 5 Mar. 1761; m. Joseph Burnell (No. 5).

GILBERT, SAMUEL W., and his wife were received into the Church from the Belchertown Church, 4 Aug. 1816. According to land deeds, the wife was Polly. No children were born here. In 1827, Samuel W. Gilbert was "of Medway".

#### GILES FAMILY

1. EDWARD EMORY GILES, son of Albert and Lettie (Middlebrook) Giles, b. in Adams; m. 23 June 1905, Arabelle N. Gregory, b. in Scotland, dau. of John C. and Mary (Smith) Gregory. They divorced. He m. (2) Flora Florence Street. Children by first wife:

2. Louise May, b. 17 Nov. 1905.
3. John Franklin, b. 31 July 1908.
4. Ida, b. in Pittsfield.
5. Florence, b. in Pittsfield.

GILLMAN, TIMOTHY NEWELL, b. 31 Dec. 1960, son of Kenneth N., Jr., and Lois (Lanoue) Gillman.

GLADDEN, LOUISE, b. 17 Oct. 1866, dau. of Thomas H. (b. in West Springfield) and Charlotte C. Gladden (b. in Burlington, Vt.).

GLEASON, JOSEPHINE, b. 5 July 1885, dau. of Joseph and Nellie Gleason, both b. in Ireland.

GLEASON, Mr. and Mrs., received into the church by letter from Otter Creek, Clay Co., Kansas, 26 Sept. 1874 (Congregational Church Records).

GLEASON, WILLIAM C., and family were kept by Robert Hamilton. In 1811, there was a suit against the Town of Sudbury for their support.

#### GOODENOUGH FAMILY

1. JOHN GOODENOUGH, b. in Shrewsbury 12 Apr. 1742, probably one of the twins born to David<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>) and Dinah (Fay) Goodenow. He d. 28 Nov. 1802; m. (2) 12 May 1777, Mary Damon (No. 4), widow of Joshua Healy (No. 2). She d. in Copenhagen, N. Y., 1844, ae. 93. Children:

2. John, Jr., b. 2 Nov. 1777, d. in Waterford, Penn., 25 Apr. 1869; m. 25 Nov. 1802, Parnel Keen (No. 2). She d. in Copenhagen, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1824. They left Chesterfield about 1805 with two children, David and Polly.
3. Amy, b. about 1780.
4. David, b. 17 Mar. 1782; m. Hannah Keen (No. 3); rem. to Copenhagen, N. Y.
5. Dinah, b. 2 July 1784; m. in Lewis Co., N. Y., Levi Robbins, b. in Sandisfield, 1 May 1780.
6. Calvin, b. 26 Aug. 1786, d. in Copenhagen, N. Y., ae. 85.
7. Luther, b. 14 Jan. 1789, d. 16 Jan. 1789.
8. Huldah, b. 18 Feb. 1790; m. James Stoddard; res. Lewis Co., N. Y.
9. Jonathan, b. 11 July 1792; rem to N. Y. State.
10. Sally, b. 14 Apr. 1796, d. 13 June 1803.

GOODCHILD, ELIZA (BLANCHETTE), d. 29 July 1887, ae. 26-5-0, dau. of Joseph (b. in Canada) and Phillipe Blanchette, and wife of Alfred C. Goodchild.



## GOODMAN FAMILY

1. SPENCER GOODMAN, b. in Hadley, d. in Williamsburg, ae. 87; m. Mary Abels. Resided in Chesterfield; returned to Hadley and later to Williamsburg. Four children b. in Chesterfield:

2. Maria Smith, b. 17 Sept. 1822; m. Dr. Thomas Meekins, son of Stephen and Sarah Meekins.
3. Stephen Kellog, b. 28 Nov. 1823. He was "of Williamsburg" when he filed m. int. 20 Mar. 1846 with Sarah Bates (No. 50).
4. Don Alanzo, b. 29 Nov. 1826.
5. Clarasa Abel, b. 17 Sept. 1828, d. 8 Dec. 1830.

GOODNESS, MITCHEL, d. 16 July 1915, ae. 67; b. in Canada; res. of Granville; buried in West Granville. Married.

GOODWIN, ROLAND GIBSON, of Williamsburg, son of Henry and Lillian (Walker) Goodwin; m. 14 June 1923, in Northampton, Harriet Louise (Bates) Prouty, dau. of Frank W. and Mary J. (Laughlin) Bates.

GOULD, SAMUEL C., b. in Montpelier, Vt., son of Roswell F. and Julia A. Gould; ae. 26, m. 13 Nov. 1873, Lilla E. Hubbell, ae. 20, b. in Wolcott, Conn., dau. of Henry and Emily Hubbell.

## GORALSKI FAMILY

1. STEPHEN P. GORALSKI and his wife, Lillian Ethel (Eddy) Goralski, came to Chesterfield from Amherst in 1959. Children:

2. Linda Lee, b. 1 Sept. 1954.
3. Diane, b. 16 Nov. 1956.
4. Leon Michael, b. 19 July 1959.

## GRANGER FAMILY

1. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GRANGER, son of George<sup>5</sup> (Ithamar<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup><sup>2</sup>, Launcelot<sup>1</sup>) and Polly (Adams) Granger, b. in Chester, d. 16 Nov. 1902 in Chesterfield, ae. 87-11-16. He m. (1) (int. 8 Nov. 1852), Sarah Bryant (No. 127). She d. 24 June 1873. He m. (2) 8 Feb. 1874, Mrs. Lucretia (Kemplin) Hale, widow of Frank Hale, and dau. of Jesse and Eliza (Jordan) Kemplin, b. in Northfield. She d. in Bernardston, 26 Jan. 1914, ae. 86. Polly

(Adams) Granger, b. in Norwich, dau. of Moses Adams, d. 6 Sept. 1873. Children by first wife:

2. George Ephraim, b. 21 Jan. 1855, d. 3 Feb. 1902; m. Lizzie Thrasher, dau. of Charles and Martha (Smith) Thrasher. Children:

i. Maude, b. in Leeds, 15 Aug. 1889; m. Maurice H. Clark (No. 13).

ii. Royce Daniel, b. 23 Jan. 1897.

\*3. Lewis Henry, b. 27 Nov. 1864.

4. Ervin A., b. 20 Jan. 1867, d. 29 Dec. 1867.

5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Mar. 1869.

3. LEWIS HENRY<sup>7</sup> GRANGER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Ithemar<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3 2</sup>, Launcelot<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Nov. 1864, d. 30 June 1925; m. 21 Nov. 1886, Ora Victoria Smith, dau. of (No. 14). She d. 19 Mar. 1930, ae. 64-2-19. One son:

6. Homer Charles, b. 8 May 1890, d. 23 Feb. 1951; m. 11 Oct. 1911, in Easthampton, Grace Aldrich Morey, b. 24 Mar. 1891 in Easthampton, dau. of Willam W. and Eliza (Kenerson) Morey. She d. 30 Apr. 1950. Three children:

i. Walter Lewis, b. 13 Oct. 1912; m. 25 June 1932, in Cummington, Lillian P. Decelles, b. in Windsor, dau. of John B. and Celia (Bourdo) Decelles.

ii. Constance Winifred, b. 30 Sept. 1924; m. in Worthington, 24 June 1945, Gurdon E. Arnold, b. in Cummington, son of Gurdon C. and Rose Bird Arnold.

iii. Phyllis May, b. 18 Jan. 1927; m. 28 Sept. 1946, William E. Press, Jr., of Easthampton.

GRANGER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, brother of Daniel Granger (No. 1), b. in Montgomery, d. in Chesterfield, 28 June 1875, ae. 48. He was a weaver and married.

GRANGER, CORA E., of Worthington, dau. of William W. and Ada A. (Blackman) Granger, m. 24 Oct. 1905, in Worthington, Arthur R. Gardner, b. in Ansonia, Conn., ae. 21, son of Herbert and Minnie Gardner.

GRANT, ASA, and his wife, Ruth Grant, had children b. in Chesterfield: (1) John, b. 25 Apr. 1771; (2) Lucy, b. 8 Aug. 1773; (3) David, b. 26 June 1776.

#### GRAVES FAMILY

1. PEREZ<sup>6</sup> GRAVES, JR. (Capt. Perez<sup>5</sup>, Elnathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hatfield, 2 Jan. 1761, d. 28 Nov. 1841;

m. (1) (int. 27 Sept. 1784), Eunice Bryant (No. 5). He m. (2) 6 June 1805, Experience Parsons of Northampton. She removed to Williamsburg and d. there 21 Aug. 1856. Three of his sons were:

\*2. Perez, b. 27 Mar. 1787.

3. Israel, b. 14 Nov. 1793; m. (int. 26 Oct. 1816), Fanny Baker (No. 22); res. Williamsburg.

\*4. Elijah, b. 1 Dec. 1797.

2. PEREZ<sup>7</sup> GRAVES (Perez<sup>6 5</sup>, Elnathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Mar. 1787, d. 27 Dec. 1839; m. 26 Sept. 1812, Sarah Coffin, b. in Edgartown, 19 Aug. 1789.

Quoting from an article written by William Bancroft and printed in the Hampshire Gazette, 4 April 1890: "Perez — I well remember as a diminutive specimen of an hilarious old-timer. This distinguished citizen hailed from Williamsburg, through his ancestry. He worked for my father, occasionally, during my boyhood and he was always addressed as simply "Pea". I remember hearing him tell that, when his grandfather was buried in Williamsburg, at his funeral the minister, "Old Parson Lord" I think, began the exercises by giving out this comforting composition of Watts:

Behold the aged sinner goes  
Laden with guilt and heavy woes  
Down to the regions of the dead  
With endless curses on his head.

"Pea" died in Dec. 1839, during a protracted and terrible snow storm. A week after, I was one of a team of men and boys that hauled his corpse to the grave on a "cutter bottom". "Pea's" widow, well, she was a widow who looked ahead, sometimes. Deacon Rufus Burnell lived in her neighborhood. He had buried his wife, a saintly woman, three weeks before. While "Pea" was still unburied the good deacon called to offer his sympathy and assistance. The widow was in distress for both, and to prove the depth of her loss she tearfully inquired of the deacon if his wife, before her long anticipated death, had said anything about his taking a second wife."

Children of Perez and Sarah Graves:

5. Edwin Austin, b. 23 July 1813.

6. Clarasa Coffin, b. 7 Feb. 1816; m. 25 Apr. 1844, Samuel H. Frary of Hatfield.

7. Thomas Franklin, b. 1 Nov. 1817, d. 28 Oct. 1832.

8. Francis, b. 24 Aug. 1819.
9. Horatio, b. 24 Aug. 1819.
10. Eunice, b. 18 Feb. 1822; m. (int. 20 May 1843), Ruel H. Puffer of Sunderland. Removed to Montague.
11. Jared, b. 1 July 1824.
12. Almira, b. 24 Sept. 1826.
13. Sarah A., b. 7 June 1829.
14. George B., b. 23 June 1837; possibly George Perez, according to baptismal record.

4. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> GRAVES (Perez<sup>6</sup> <sup>5</sup>, Elnathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Dec. 1797, d. in Southampton, 1867; m. Lydia Warner of Williamsburg. Children:

15. Simeon Parsons, b. 9 June 1814.
16. Juliette, b. 9 Dec. 1815; m. Jonathan H. Metcalf (No. 14).
17. William, b. 9 Nov. 1817.
18. Lucinda Wells, b. 6 Oct. 1819.
19. Espasia, b. 31 Oct. 1821.
20. Child, d. 23 Feb. 1830.

GRAVES, FREDERICK LUCIUS, b. in Whately, son of Lucius and Lydia (Dodge) Graves, d. 30 Sept. 1951, ae. 92-9-5; unm.

GRAVES, NATHAN SANDERSON, b. in Williamsburg, son of Elnathan and Mary (Sanderson) Graves, d. 25 Jan. 1913, ae. 70-7-6.

GRAY, WILLIAM, d. 1 May 1785 in the 63rd year of his age.

GRAY, MARTHA, m. (int. 17 Nov 1783), Elias Mackintire of Gilsom, N. H.

GRAY, DR. HUGH B., physician in Chesterfield; m. in Chelsea, 8 Oct. 1902, Gertrude M. Pratt of Chelsea.

GRIDLEY, JANICE MAUD, dau. of Raymond Wilbur and Mildred (Filkins) Gridley, b. 25 Mar. 1946.

GROSSETT, ANDREW, and his wife, Elizabeth Grossett, had children b. in Chesterfield: (1) Lucy, b. 14 Feb. 1772; (2) Sarah, b. 13 July 1776; (3) Hannah, b. 27 Sept. 1781.

GUDITIS, ALAN JAMES, son of Frank Casimir and Beverly LaFrance Guditis, b. 2 Apr. 1953.



GUILFORD, LOUIS A., b. in Ashfield, son of William F. and Mary (Whitney) Guilford, d. 26 Jan. 1934, ae. 81-8-12.

GUILFORD, WILLIAM H., of Worthington, m. 6 June 1838, Sarah A. Hamlin of Cummington.

GURNEY, RUSH, of Cummington, m. (int. 12 Aug. 1828), Aurelia Cowing. Their son, John Wesley, m. Lydia Smith Dole, dau. of Wilder and Abigail (Alvord) Dole. He d. 9 Sept. 1916, ae. 81-5-5. She d. 24 Oct. 1916, ae. 80-8-17. Both bur. Gurney Private Cemetery in Cummington. Her sister, Clara A. Dole, m. John H. Forbes.

GURNEY, BESSIE L., of Worthington, ae. 22, b. in Plainfield, dau. of Oren W. and Alice (LaCoit) Gurney, m. in Chesterfield, 31 Oct. 1899, Irving Lucius Bartlett, b. in Worthington, painter, son of Horace F. and Bessie L. (Graves) Bartlett.

GURNEY, ORSON WHITE, of Worthington, ae. 30, b. in Cummington, son of Oren W. and Phebe (Lacarte) Gurney, m. in Chesterfield, 2nd marriage, 1 Jan. 1920, Marion A. Knapp, b. in Adams, ae. 21, dau. of James and Nettie (Wright) Knapp.

#### GUSTIN FAMILY

1. JOEL GUSTIN (probably Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Augustine John<sup>1</sup>), m. in Hingham, 4 Feb. 1776, Lois Willcutt (No. 3), whose death was the first in Goshen. He m. (2) 1781, Widow Molly Webster. She d. 10 June 1829, ae. 93. He absconded, or deceased, prior to 21 Mar. 1793 when his son chose Jesse Willcutt as guardian. Children:

2. Joel, b. 13 Sept. 1778.

3. Lois, b. 23 Oct. 1780.

#### HALBERT FAMILY

1. THOMAS' HALBERT, a cooper, born probably in the north of Ireland, died in Chesterfield, May 1778, in his 76th year; m. in Topsfield, 18 Oct. 1731, Margaret Durum, one of his countrywomen. She d. June 1780, in her 69th year; both buried in the Ireland St. Cemetery, Chesterfield. They came to Chesterfield from Pelham.

A sketch of this family, written by Elbert H. Miller of Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y., a descendant, was entered by him into the Book of Town Records, 13 Aug. 1908, and has been helpful in making this family record more complete.

Children of Thomas and Margaret Halbert:

2. James, b. in Salem, 7 Mar. 1734; 1st Lt. of Pelham Company in the Rev.; m. in Pelham, Jennet Hunter; several children born there.
- \*3. John, b. about 1740.
4. Mary, m. in Pelham, 25 July 1769, Timothy Rice, then a farmer in Chesterfield. He made his will 7 July 1776, then a prisoner in Quebec, and sick; appointed his brother-in-law, James Halbert, as his executor. John Halbert of Chesterfield was appointed guardian to his two children. On July 9, 1790, John Russell was appointed guardian, as John Halbert had died. The children were: (1) Elizabeth, bapt. 21 Oct. 1770 in Chesterfield, d. Feb. 1794, unm. and insane; (2) Timothy Halbert Rice, probably b. in Pelham, 1774.
5. Elizabeth, m. in Pelham, 14 June 1770, John Blair, son of Robert Blair of Western (now Warren); eight children b. in Murrayfield.
- \*6. Thomas, b. in Pelham, June 1746.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HALBERT (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1740, d. about 1786; m. in Pelham, 27 Dec. 1764, Eleanor Calester (or McAllister) who d. about 1792. He served in the Rev. from Chesterfield.

Children:

7. Susannah, b. 5 Feb. 1766; m. Maj. Alexander Bryant (No. 91).
8. John, b. 3 Nov. 1767; m. 25 Jan. 1790, Desire Sylvester (No. 10); two children, (1) Harvey, b. 8 May 1790, (2) John, b. 11 Aug. 1791.
9. Anna, b. 2 Oct. 1769; m. Patrick Bryant (No. 93).
10. Thomas, b. 11 Mar. 1772; m. six times. He d. in Butternuts, N. Y., 1857.
11. Levi, b. 3 Apr. 1774, d. in N. Y. State, 3 Feb. 1852.
12. Molly (Mary), b. 29 Aug. 1778.
13. Martha, b. 24 Apr. 1781.
14. Asahel, b. 1 Nov. 1783 (family records).

6. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> HALBERT (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. June 1746, d. in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., 26 May 1822; m. 26 Apr. 1770, Hannah Kennee. He and his wife were admitted to the church, 7 Jan. 1781; he chosen deacon, 15 Mar. 1781. She d. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 26 July 1799. He m. (2) Mrs. Mercy Cushman Gillett, a widow with four children. She d. 8 Feb. 1834.

Children:

15. Thomas, b. 3 Dec. 1773.

16. Eli, b. 21 Aug. 1775.
17. Asa, b. 28 Jan. 1778.
18. Hannah, b. 7 Aug. 1782.
19. Hannah (Amy, family rec.), b. 5 June 1784.
20. Axsa (Achsah), b. 12 Feb. 1786.
21. James, b. 29 May 1788.

HALEY, HENRY IRVING, and his wife, Chella Miller Haley, both born in Westfield, had two children born in Chesterfield: (1) Joseph Henry, b. 28 Feb. 1933; (2) Grace Lorraine, b. 29 May 1934.

### HAMILTON FAMILY

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> HAMILTON, JR., and his wife, Elizabeth (Kidd) Hamilton, possibly dau. of Thomas Kidd, were married in Pelham, 19 Apr. 1757. Children:

2. Elisabeth, b. in Pelham, 27 Feb. 1758; m. (int. 14 Apr. 1779), William Shains.
- \*3. Robert, b. in Pelham, 11 Sept. 1759.
- \*4. Samuel, b. 24 Aug. 1761.
5. Anne, b. 14 Oct. 1763.
6. Margret, b. 14 Sept. 1765; m. (int. 19 Feb. 1795), Cadwell Phelps of Westhampton.
- \*7. John Kidd, b. 29 Apr. 1767.
8. James, b. 5 Apr. 1769.
9. Armor, b. 9 Aug. 1771.
10. Levi, b. 26 July 1773.
11. Susanna, b. 19 Mar. 1775.

3. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HAMILTON (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Sept. 1759; m. 23 May 1791, Mary White. Children:

12. Clyma, b. 11 Jan. 1792; (Clemancy) m. Caleb Torrey (No. 36).
13. Robert, b. 10 Oct. 1793.
14. Laura, b. 1 Nov. 1795.
15. Anna, b. 6 Apr. 1798.
16. Alva, b. 13 Mar. 1800, d. 9 May 1801.
17. Alva, b. 25 Sept. 1802.
18. Ralph, b. 23 Jan. 1805.
19. Rufus, b. 9 Sept. 1809.

4. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> HAMILTON (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Aug. 1761; m. in Chester, 6 Mar. 1788, Susannah Hamilton of Chester. Children:

20. Electa, b. 29 Apr. 1788, bapt. in Chester, 8 Mar. 1789.
21. Chester, b. 10 Jan. 1790, bapt. in Chester, 28 Feb. 1790.
22. Justus, b. 17 Mar. 1792.
23. Lyma, b. 14 July 1794.
24. Julya, b. 17 July 1796.

25. Samuel, b. 20 Sept. 1800.

26. Armer, d. 26 Aug. 1801.

7. JOHN KIDD<sup>2</sup> HAMILTON (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Apr. 1767, d. 1 Mar. 1827; m. (1) Sarah . . . . . He m. (2) (int. 10 Sept. 1801), Submit Grymes of Goshen. She d. 8 Dec. 1802. Child by first wife:

27. Elias, b. 25 Apr. 1775.

Child by second wife:

28. Submit, b. 30 Oct. 1802; m. (int. 12 Sept. 1828), Willam Field, b. in Conway, 8 Dec. 1793, d. 1844 by being thrown from a horse. She d. in Jackson, Mich.

HAMILTON, REV. ADAM, Baptist minister, d. 30 Mar. 1826. His wife, Eleanor (Dewey) Hamilton, d. 9 Mar. 1830. Their dau., Arabelle D., m. Job Torrey (No. 50).

HAMILTON, LUCELLA, of Tolland, d. 18 Dec. 1839.

#### HANNUM FAMILY

1. GAIUS HANNUM, cordwainer, was "of Southampton" when he made his will, dated 6 Feb. 1854. His first wife was Charlotte . . . . ., who d. 28 Mar. 1834. He m. (2) (int. 16 Aug. 1834), Margaret Tower of West Springfield. She was admitted to the Church from the 2nd Parish in West Springfield, 6 Nov. 1836. Children, by first wife, born in Chesterfield:

2. Theodore, b. 16 Sept. 1808; not mentioned in his father's will.

3. Gaius Pomroy, b. 25 June 1812.

4. George, b. 24 Aug. 1817.

5. Dwight, d. 26 Nov. 1833.

HARDING, WILLIAM CHARLES, b. 17 Aug. 1920, son of John E. and Mary Shedroe Harding; both parents born in Nashua, N. H.

HARLOW, ABBIE L. (MOREY), wife of W. Alvin Harlow and dau. of W. C. and Rachel M. (Healey) Morey, d. 12 Jan. 1912, ae. 40-2-7.

HARPIN, VALMORE DONALD, b. in Marlboro, son of Dona G. and Eugenie (Delisle) Harpin, m. 11 Mar. 1958, Marie Thresa Scarbo, b. in North Adams, dau. of Francis J. and Cecelia T. (Siciliano) Scarbo; son, Glenn Michael, b. 2 Aug. 1960. The family removed to Northampton, 1960.



## HARRIS FAMILY

1. SAMUEL HARRIS and his wife, Susanna Munroe Harris, were residents of Wendell, where probably all of their eleven children were born. Several of the family removed to Heath but at least two sons came to Chesterfield. Samuel and Susanna both died in Heath. Those who came here were:

\*2. John, b. in Wendell, Sept. 1779.

\*3. Joseph, b. in Wendell, 16 Apr. 1785.

2. JOHN HARRIS, cordwainer, second son of Samuel Harris, b. 1 Sept. 1779; m. 27 Nov. 1806, Abigail Carpenter, b. in Attleboro, 30 July 1786, "only daughter of Ezra and Esther Carpenter". She d. in Chesterfield, 19 Sept. 1809, ae. 23. From a family Bible record, he m. (2) 23 June 1811, Sybil Gaylord, b. 8 July 1790; rem. to N. Y. State. One son by first wife: John Carpenter, b. 25 Aug. 1809.

3. JOSEPH HARRIS, fourth son of Samuel Harris, b. 16 Apr. 1785; m. 30 Nov. 1809, Martha Wilder (No. 44). Children:

4. Lorry Wilder (Laura), b. 21 Dec. 1810; m. Austin Shepherd Merrill, b. 25 Sept. 1802. They removed to Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.; had eight children. She is buried in Smithfield, Utah. The descendants of this family are in Utah, Idaho and Mesa, Arizona. They are members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, commonly known as Mormons. They have played a prominent part in pioneering the West, and are among leading citizens within their communities.

5. Eiley W. (or Eilsy), b. 21 (or 24) Aug. 1812.

6. Evertine, b. 19 June 1814.

7. Joseph Wilmoth, b. 8 Mar. 1816.

HARRIS, SUSSANNA (COUSINS), wife of Henry Harris and dau. of Ross and Susanna Annette Cousins, res. N. Y. City, d. in Chesterfield, 27 Sept. 1916, ae. 42.

HARRISON, HARRIET, b. in Westfield, d. 24 Aug. 1894, ae. 65; unmar. Buried in Westfield.

HART, EUNICE A., m. 2 May 1841, John Sanderson of Hadley.

HART, WIDOW REBECCA of Worthington, m. (int. 27 Mar. 1789), Jonathan Simpson.

HART, MRS. REBECCA, a widow, d. 6 Feb. 1845.

#### HARTWELL FAMILY

1. WILLIAM HARTWELL, b. 14 Dec. 1783, d. in Chesterfield, 5 Dec. 1830. His wife was Deborah Shepard of New Marlboro. She d. in Cummington, 4 Mar. 1858. They were residents of Denmark, N. Y.; came to Chesterfield after 1814. Children, first five born in Denmark, N. Y.:

2. Elvira, b. 4 Dec. 1806; m. (int. 22 Feb. 1827), Norman Warner of Cummington.
3. Lovina, b. 9 July 1808.
4. William D., b. 22 Feb. 1811; m. Eliza Wilder (No. 45 ii).
5. Lovel D., b. 20 Sept. 1812.
6. Coroden W., b. 27 Nov. 1814.
7. Erasmus D., b. 12 May 1819.
8. Adaline, b. 12 May 1821.
9. Ann Maria, b. 10 Sept. 1822.

HASTINGS, MARION GERTRUDE, b. 1 Jan. 1885, dau. of Leonard G. (b. in Northampton) and Tina C. Hastings (b. in Worthington).

#### HATCH FAMILY

1. Capt. HARRIS HATCH, who died in Chesterfield, 3 Oct. 1826, ae. 66, and whose wife, Deborah, died here 30 Dec. 1848, ae. 88, came here from Belchertown in 1812. His first two children were born in Pelham; there may be others:

2. Turner (or Tamer), d. 20 Nov. 1815, ae. 20.
3. Fanny, d. 7 June 1838, ae. 39.
4. Polly, m. 1810, Samuel Gilbert, son of Major John Gilbert; rem. to Medway in 1827.
5. Judith, m. Elihu Smead, adopted son of Daniel Smith, Jr.
6. Maria, b. in Pelham, 6 Sept. 1802; d. 27 Apr. 1830.
7. Nancy, b. in Pelham, 22 Nov. 1805; m. (int. 11 Aug. 1831), Hiram Parker, b. in Charlemont, 21 Mar. 1805, son of James and Lucretia (Failes) Parker. He d. in Charlemont, 31 Dec. 1837. She d. in Chesterfield, 6 June 1838.

8. JOHN HATCH, perhaps son of Harris (No. 1), d. 11 Dec. 1841, ae. 50; m. (int. 14 Sept. 1816), Parnel Pierce (No. 12). She d. 16 May 1855, ae. 64. Children:

9. Child, d. 20 July 1817.
10. Infant, d. 18 Dec. 1818.
11. Augusta, b. 17 Mar. 1824; m. Ebenezer Edwards (No. 20).
12. Ellen Charity, b. 2 Sept. 1827.

HATCH, WILLIAM, of Worthington, d. 27 Nov. 1846; froze to death.

HATCH, MRS. ROYAL, d. 23 May 1888, ae. 45.

### THOMAS HATHAWAY

Mimeographed sheets distributed by the Hathaway Family Association to its members show that Daniel<sup>6</sup> Hathaway, b. 22 April 1745; m. (int. 30 July 1768), Mary Borden, was son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail (Eddy) Hathaway. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Hathaway was of Bridgewater when he m. 22 Nov. 1743, Abigail Eddy of Halifax. She was b. 13 March 1725, dau. of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> (Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail (Hathaway) Eddy.

Benjamin<sup>5</sup> must have died soon after his son Daniel<sup>6</sup> was born, for the Berkley Church Records contain the marriage of the widow Abigail Hathaway, 17 May 1747, to Timothy Ingraham. Abigail and Timothy Ingram signed the deeds with Daniel<sup>6</sup> Hathaway of Freetown and his wife, Mary, 15 May 1770, conveying property where his grandmother, Hannah (Briggs) Hathaway, lived with his cousin, Jemima, spinster.

Daniel<sup>6</sup> Hathaway was apparently alive as late as August 1775, for the Pelham History, page 347, states "that fifteen additional Pelham men, including Daniel Hathaway, were dispatched to the seat of war near Boston under Capt. David Cowden in Col. Benj. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment". No death record of Daniel has been found, but the Vital Records of Pelham include the marriage intention of Mary Hathaway, 12 July 1777, to Daniel There of Chesterfield. He was from Braintree and probably returned there.

We can infer that Thomas Hathaway came to Chesterfield with his mother; that he remained here with his cousin, Timothy Engram (son of Timothy Ingraham, who m. (1) 10 Jan. 1739/40, in Berkley, Jemima<sup>5</sup> Hathaway, sister of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> above). That Chesterfield sent a man to Pelham and to Freetown in search of help for his family during his (Timothy's) long and fatal illness, is in keeping with the above; that his father had died when he was young, and his grandfather died when his father was young, would explain why touch was lost with other Hathaways during this time.

## THOMAS HATHAWAY FAMILY

1. THOMAS HATHAWAY, d. about 1814; m. 25 Apr. 1792, Hannah Damon (No. 18) by Mr. Vining, Pastor of Ye Baptist Society. She m. (2) Asa Shaw (No. 1.) Her will names all eight children:

2. Daniel, b. 15 June 1792.
3. Theodosha, b. 23 May 1794; m. John Tubbs.
4. Absalom, b. 23 Jan. 1797; m. Mary W. Simmons; had 12 children.
5. Rachel, b. 23 Mar. 1800; m. Amariah Townsley (No. 4).
6. Rebekah, b. 12 Sept. 1802; m. William Collier (No. 7).
- \*7. Amos, b. 21 June 1806.
8. Mary, b. 9 June 1809; m. (int. 25 July 1839), Asa Howe of Westhampton.
9. Martin, birth not recorded; m. (int. 4 Nov. 1836), Sarah Hill, dau. of Joseph and Anna Hill of Williamsburg. She d. in Williamsburg, 4 Nov. 1853. Children:
  - i. Alpheus, b. 1 Jan. 1838.
  - ii. Sarah Ann, b. 27 June 1845.
  - iii. Amerett J., b. in Williamsburg, 6 June 1849.

7. AMOS<sup>2</sup> HATHAWAY (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 June 1806, d. in Westhampton, 6 Apr. 1890; m. Lucinda Damon (No. 255). She d. in Westhampton, 26 Aug. 1887. Children:

10. Infant, d. 12 Oct. 1833.
11. Angenett, b. 1 Dec. 1837; m. in Goshen, 2 Aug. 1854, Henry M. Blakely; rem. to Missouri.
- \*12. Joseph Thomas, b. 5 May 1839.
13. Henry, b. March 1842, d. in Westhampton, 15 July 1899; buried in Chesterfield; m. in Holyoke, 10 Oct. 1881, Mrs. Fanny S. Lowe, dau. of Israel and Mary A. Wright; her third marriage.
- \*14. Horace, b. March 1842.
15. Harriet, b. 15 June 1845; m. Elbridge F. Hayden (No. 26).
- \*16. Franklin Gerald.
- \*17. Austin Amos, b. 13 Apr. 1848.

12. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HATHAWAY (Amos<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 May 1839, d. in Westhampton, 15 Nov. 1904; m. (1) 30 Aug. 1863, Emily Thankful Shaw. She d. in Westhampton, 5 Apr. 1865. He m. (2) Ella Christina Munson (No. 5), 17 Apr. 1867. She d. 21 Feb. 1929. Children by second wife, born in Westhampton:

- \*18. Joseph Eugene, b. 29 Mar. 1868.
- \*19. George Lester, b. 8 June 1869.
20. Charlotte E., b. 13 Mar. 1871, d. 7 Mar. 1872.
- \*21. Arthur Leroy, b. 10 Sept. 1881.



14. HORACE<sup>3</sup> HATHAWAY (Amos<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. March 1842, d. 12 Aug. 1896; m. 14 Feb. 1863, Euphania Munson (No. 4). She m. (2) Elbridge Hayden (No. 26). Children:

- \*22. William H., b. in Huntington, 12 Feb. 1867.
- 23. Ida Rachel, b. in Westhampton, 9 June 1870.
- 24. Ann May, b. in Westhampton, 10 July 1874; m. Channing L. Angell (No. 6).
- 25. Minnie Addelia, b. 9 Mar. 1879; m. (1) Edward Hill (No. 6); m. (2) in Williamsburg, 13 Sept. 1901, William W. Burke, ae. 28, b. in Springfield, son of Henry W. and Elnor J. (Wing) Burke.
- 26. Bessie Viola Damon (adopted); m. Frederick J. Carney (No. 1).

16. FRANKLIN GERALD<sup>3</sup> HATHAWAY (Amos<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), d. 16 June 1924, ae. 77-8-17; m. in Westhampton, 1 May 1871, Eva F. Wyman, dau. of George Henry and Lucy E. Wyman, b. in Quincy. She d. in Westhampton, 28 Dec. 1916, ae. 63-7-30. Children born in Westhampton:

- 27. Fred Gay, b. 5 July 1872; m. 8 May 1894, Melvina Geron.
- 28. Lucy Ada, b. 26 June 1874; m. Charles T. Williams (No. 55).
- 29. Elsie Gertrude, b. 22 Aug. 1880; d. 26 Jan. 1881.
- 30. Josie May, b. 29 June 1888; m. Eugene H. Galpin.
- 31. Nellie Grace, b. 28 Sept. 1890; m. Horace Rhoades (No. 82).

17. AUSTIN AMOS<sup>3</sup> HATHAWAY (Amos<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Apr. 1848; m. 11 Jan. 1873, Ellen C. O'Brien, ae. 15, dau. of Patrick and Margaret (Hickey) O'Brien. Children born in Westhampton:

- 32. Laura G., d. 2 Nov. 1874, ae. 1-0-9.
- 33. Charles Austin, b. 18 Feb. 1876; m. (1) Ida Geron; m. (2) Mary Hamilton; had 3 sons and 2 daughters.
- 34. Lester Warren, b. 25 May 1880; married, but no children.
- 35. Harry L., b. 2 Apr. 1884; m. Celanier H. Arcouette.
- 36. Augustus Elmer, b. 26 June 1889; married; res. Amherst.
- 37. Melvin Adelbert, b. 9 Sept. 1893; m. Mary E. Fahey; one daughter.
- 38. Evelyn Herbert, b. 28 June 1896; his children brought up by his brother.

18. JOSEPH EUGENE<sup>4</sup> HATHAWAY (Joseph Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Amos<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Westhampton, 29 Mar. 1868, d. 3 Sept. 1954; m. 12 Sept. 1893, Gertrude Williams Dillon, dau. of John C. and Adeline (Chenee) Dillon. She d. 16 June 1907. Children born in Westhampton:

- 39. Edith Adeline, b. 20 Dec. 1894; m. Dana E. Pelton.
- 40. Joseph Eugene, b. 20 Jan. 1897; m. Lucretia Jernigan.
- 41. Winifred, b. 22 July 1899; m. Victor Benson.

42. John Clayton, b. 5 Jan. 1901; m. in Hampstead, N. H., 3 June 1922, Marion Cora Howard; farmer in Westhampton, where two children were born:
- i. Frank Eugene, b. 3 June 1923; farmer in Westhampton.
  - ii. Eunice Harriet, b. 17 Aug. 1927; m. Edw. Cernak; res. Westhampton.
43. Samuel Justin, b. 10 Aug. 1902, d. 18 May 1903.
44. Eleanor Gertrude, b. 5 Dec. 1904, died 1961.

19. GEORGE LESTER<sup>4</sup> HATHAWAY (Joseph Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Amos<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Westhampton, 8 June 1869; d. in Westhampton, 4 Apr. 1919; m. 12 Dec. 1893, Matilda A. Anderson, b. in Tyrone, Ireland, dau. of William J. and Sarah J. (Campbell) Anderson. She resides in Westhampton, where seven children were born:

45. Ella Grace, b. 7 Sept. 1894, d. 14 Mar. 1898.
46. Myron George, b. 8 Nov. 1897; m. 16 Apr. 1936, Olive Rowena Williams (No. 55 iii).
47. Emily Matilda, b. 15 Aug. 1899; m. John Farrell of Warwick, R. I.
48. Wilbur Erland, b. 8 Aug. 1901; m. Louise Mary Blobel.
49. Elizabeth Laura, b. 17 May 1908; m. John Francis Kay.
50. Hazel Vera, b. 10 Nov. 1910; m. Walter Golledge.
51. Esther Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1912; m. William C. Swindal.

21. ARTHUR LEROY<sup>4</sup> HATHAWAY (Joseph Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Amos<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Westhampton, 10 Sept. 1881; m. (1) Martha Coleman; m. (2) Louise Erving, who survives him.  
Two sons:

52. Walter, b. 17 Nov. 1902; m. Eldora Belle Wait; res. Williamsburg.
53. Amos Levi, b. in Holyoke 1904; died, ae. 7.

22. WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup> HATHAWAY (Horace<sup>3</sup>, Amos<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Huntington, 12 Feb. 1867; m. Eunice Abigail Spear, b. in Gill, 25 Sept. 1872, dau. of Elmer and Hattie (Ryther) Spear. She d. 10 May 1909. After her death he removed to Conn. Eight children recorded here:

54. Adeline, b. in Westhampton, 26 Nov. 1894; m. Byron Waldron; res. Weston, Vt.
55. Erwin Earl, b. 25 Feb. 1897.
56. Philip Pearl, b. 4 Apr. 1899.
57. Milo Stanwood, b. 16 Feb. 1901.
58. Bertha May, b. 29 Oct. 1902; m. . . . . Venne; res. Turners Falls.
59. Florence Marion, b. 4 Oct. 1904.
60. Edith Leone, b. 23 Jan. 1907.
61. Dau., b. 14 Feb. 1908.

## HENRY A. HATHAWAY FAMILY

62. HENRY ADDISON<sup>9</sup> HATHAWAY (Shadrach Pierce<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Enos<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3 2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Dalton, 5 Mar. 1851; d. in Williamsburg, 13 Sept. 1938; m. (1) Annie Look Andrews; m. (2) in Goshen, 29 Apr. 1913, Alice McDermott (No. 2), widow of Andrew Willcutt. She d. in Williamsburg, 26 June 1928. Children by first wife:

- 63. Lillian Josephine, b. in Cummington, 1874, d. ae. 2.
- 64. Howard Ellson, b. 1876, d. 1948; m. Alice Robinson. She d. 1942. Res. Goshen; no children.
- \*65. Byron Pierce, b. 10 Mar. 1878.
- 66. Modena Burdella, b. 1881, d. 16 Nov. 1946; m. Howard Streeter.
- \*67. Louis Alvah, b. in Lenox, 27 July 1883.
- \*68. Cheney Kelley, b. in Ashfield, 8 Aug. 1886.
- 69. Raymond Simeon, b. 1891; m. Ellen M. Hayes.
- 70. Lula Maud, d. ae. 3 mos.

65. BYRON PIERCE<sup>10</sup> HATHAWAY (Henry Addison<sup>9</sup>, Shadrach Pierce<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Enos<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3 2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Mar. 1878, d. 14 Apr. 1952; m. 6 June 1899, Della S. Bissell. She d. 8 July 1930. Children:

- 71. Annie, m. Anthony Thomas; res. Goshen.
- 72. Josephine, m. Edward Davis; res. Westfield.
- 73. Henry Millard, b. in Goshen, 10 Mar. 1900; d. 30 June 1941, thrown from a tractor; m. 6 Oct. 1924, Esther Frances Freeman. She m. (2) George Albert Munson (No. 22); res. Williamsburg. Three children:
  - i. Millard Herbert, b. 16 July 1925; m. 9 Feb. 1947, Rosemarie Bernardi; res. Williamsburg.
  - ii. Norman Freeman, b. 30 Apr. 1928; m. 17 Nov. 1951, Marjorie I. Lyons.
  - iii. Jean Frances, b. 13 Apr. 1932, d. 22 Nov. 1950.
- 74. Bernice Pauline, b. in Goshen; m. Charles Edwin Lunsford; res. Goshen.

67. LOUIS ALVAH<sup>10</sup> HATHAWAY (Henry A.<sup>9</sup>, Shadrach P.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Enos<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3 2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Lenox, 27 July 1883; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1902, Inez M. LeDuc (No. 17). She d. 4 Jan. 1922. He m. (2) in Westfield, 1 May 1923, Blanche Smith Nichols (No. 23). She resides in Haydenville. Child by first wife:

- 75. Vera Maud, b. in Florence, 22 Aug. 1907; m. Linwood Lesure of Ashfield.



Child by second wife:

76. Louis Alvah, Jr., b. in Ashfield, 1 Apr. 1924; m. in Williamsburg, 5 Nov. 1943, Shirley Louise Campbell, b. in Springfield, dau. of John and Cressa Dwight (Smith) Campbell; res. Haydenville.

68. CHENEY KELLEY<sup>10</sup> HATHAWAY (Henry A.<sup>9</sup>, Shadrach P.<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Enos<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3 2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Ashfield, 8 Aug. 1886; m. 15 Jan. 1907, Ethel Alice Willcutt, dau. of Andrew and Alice (McDermott) Willcutt. Blacksmith in Chesterfield, later removed to Williamsburg, where he was fire chief, forest warden, and conducted a lumber business. Children b. in Chesterfield:

77. Hazel Andrea, b. 15 Dec. 1910; m. 1932, William Buell Culver; res. Williamsburg.  
78. Elson Willcutt, b. 21 June 1915; m. 1 Aug. 1932, Barbara Lydia Roberge; res. Williamsburg.

#### CLARENCE A. HATHAWAY FAMILY

79. CLARENCE ALBERT<sup>11</sup> HATHAWAY (Gordon S.<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Freeland<sup>9</sup>, Shadrach Pierce<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Enos<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3 2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Gilman, Conn.; m. (1) Dorothy Packard, dau. of Waldemar Packard of Goshen; divorced. He m. (2) in Amherst, 1 Jan. 1954, Elizabeth Alden Healy (No. 45), formerly the wife of Harold L. Hayes. Children by first wife:

80. Shirley Mae, m. Horace Erwin Rhoades (No. 110).  
81. Norman Duane, m. 9 July 1954, Margaret B. Healy (No. 50).  
Children:  
i. Gary Norman, b. 15 Nov. 1957.  
ii. Lori Diane, b. 1 Sept. 1960.

#### CALVIN P. HATHAWAY FAMILY

82. CALVIN P.<sup>9</sup> HATHAWAY, son of Charles Wilson<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Enos<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3 2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) and Martha (Hunt) Hathaway, b. in Windsor, 14 Aug. 1855; m. in Chesterfield 28 Apr. 1882, Cora L. Howard, dau. of Ezra A. and Sarah E. (Taylor) Howard, b. in Huntington, d. in Westhampton, 17 Mar. 1891. Farm was 2/3 in West Chesterfield and 1/3 in Worthington. Gazette of June 19, 1899, mentioned his having lost his right hand in Loud's planing mill. One son, Raymond Arthur, b. in Westhampton, 16 Mar. 1891.

HAWES, SAMUEL, m. (int. Oct. 1770), Mary Smith of Sturbridge.



HAWKINS, SAMUEL, JR., and his wife, Melintha (White No. 21 ii) Hawkins, had three children born in Chesterfield: (1) Henry, b. 3 Apr. 1820; (2) James B., b. 25 Feb. 1822; (3) Juliann, b. 8 Nov. 1823.

HAWKINS, ANNA, b. 14 July 1798, dau. of Samuel Hawkins; m. William Vinton; rem. to Ellicottville, N. Y.

HAWKINS, JOSEPH, of Boston, m. (int. 16 Mar. 1800), Hannah Swetland.

### HAYDEN FAMILY

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HAYDEN, married, 21 Apr. 1773, Freedom Polly. He was called John Hayden, Jr., when he m. (2) (int. 8 Apr. 1792), Mrs. Delight (Beals) Litchfield, mother of Ensign Litchfield (No. 27). He d. 13 Aug. 1808. Children:

2. Anne, b. 4 June 1774; m. Seth Baker (No. 14).
3. Jonathan, b. 1 Jan. 1777.
4. John, b. 20 Feb. 1779.
- \*5. Benjamin, b. 13 Feb. 1781.
6. Rachel, b. 19 Sept. 1785; m. Luther Chilson.
7. Sarah, b. 21 Sept. 1787; m. Sydenham Baker (No. 19).
8. Henry, m. Phebe Hayden; nine children.
9. Noah, II, m. 6 Mar. 1813, Malantha Stevens of Southampton (Huntington Town Records).
10. Philinda, m. Noah Chilson; five children.

5. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> HAYDEN (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Feb. 1781; m. in Westhampton, 24 Oct. 1805, Dorothy Alvord, dau. of Jehiel<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3 2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) and Dorothy (French) Alvord. He froze to death in the woods between Chesterfield and Williamsburg, 12 Apr. 1832. Children:

11. Freedom, b. 30 July 1806; m. Francis Shaw (No. 13).
- \*12. John, b. in Westhampton, 6 Aug. 1808.
- \*13. Benjamin, b. in Westhampton, 16 Nov. 1811.
- \*14. Edson, b. 17 Mar. 1815.
15. Dorothy French, b. in Westhampton, 27 June 1817; m. Joel Engram (No. 15).
- \*16. Lucius, b. 9 Sept. 1820.
17. Lorinda, b. 16 May 1822; m. (1) Henry Frary, (2) Samuel Waite. She d. in Whately.
18. Dorus, b. 10 Sept. 1825, d. in Westhampton, 8 Aug. 1827.
19. Augustus, b. 12 Aug. 1829, d. 7 Feb. 1831.

12. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HAYDEN (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Aug. 1808, d. 15 Feb. 1885; m. (1) (int. 2 Nov. 1831), Eliza Witherell (No. 20). She d. 16 Nov. 1870. He m. (2) 29 June 1871, Mrs. Julia Mantavilla Leonard, ae. 47, b. in Worcester, dau. of Lewis and Desire (Cudworth) Elder. She m. (3) Amasa C. Parsons (No. 1). Children, probably b. in Westhampton:

- 20. Armenia, d. 23 Sept. 1850, ae. 18.
- 21. Anna Eliza, m. Thomas S. Damon (No. 82).
- 22. John N., d. 18 Apr. 1859, ae. 20, of lockjaw.
- 23. Almira Alice (called Alice), b. 3 Aug. 1848; m. Judson Higgins (No. 33).
- 24. Lizzie S., b. about 1843; m. Martin Luther Higgins (No. 34).
- \*25. James Monroe, called Monroe.

13. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> HAYDEN (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Nov. 1811, d. 10 Dec. 1873; m. (1) Emeline Weeks (No. 9). She d. 14 Apr. 1868. He m. (2) 17 Nov. 1868, Mrs. Lydia N. Burton of Worthington, ae. 54, dau. of Peter Niles. Children, by first wife:

- \*26. Elbridge Frank, b. 19 Feb. 1838.
- 27. Amoseth A. (called Amorett), b. in Westhampton, 23 June 1841; m. 20 Mar. 1873, Isaac M. Collier (No. 22), b. in Holden. He d. 25 Aug. 1892, ae. 76. She d. 1 Jan. 1883.

14. EDSON<sup>3</sup> HAYDEN (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Mar. 1815; m. in Westhampton, 20 Jan. 1835, Electa Shaw (No. 24). They removed, in 1870, to W. Granby, Conn., where both died. Children:

- 28. Juliette, b. 5 May 1837; m. in Goshen, 3 Mar. 1864, Frederick C. Richardson, ae. 28, his 2nd marriage. He was b. in Northampton, son of Aurora and Cynthia Richardson.
- 29. Festus, b. 13 May 1842, d. 12 July 1865, 52nd Reg. Mass. Vol.; m. Laura Ann Damon (No. 277). She d. in Williamsburg, ae. 19.
- 30. Almira Jenette, b. 8 Sept. 1843, d. 20 Sept. 1854.
- 31. Sarah J., b. 4 Dec. 1845, d. 31 Oct. 1864.
- 32. Martha Ellen, b. 15 June 1847, d. in W. Granby, Conn., 10 Jan. 1887; unm.
- 33. Son, b. 14 Feb. 1849.
- 34. Henry Edson, b. 31 Mar. 1850.
- 35. Annie Electa, b. 16 Nov. 1853.
- 36. Marilla Louise, b. 16 Aug. 1856.

16. LUCIUS<sup>3</sup> HAYDEN (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Sept. 1820; m. 4 Nov. 1842, Julia Sheldon. One son:

- \*37. Albert Lucius, b. in Westhampton, 26 Dec. 1847.

25. JAMES MONROE<sup>4</sup> HAYDEN (John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) came to Chesterfield from Westhampton in 1855, when he was ten years of age. He d. in Suffield, Conn., 11 Aug. 1900; buried in Chesterfield. He m. (1) 3 Sept. 1866, Mary Sophia Witherell (No. 53). He m. (2) 12 Aug. 1891, Louise (Bullock) Buntlin, b. in Swanzey, N. H., dau. of Nahum and Lavina Bullock. Children by first wife:

- 38. Minnie L., b. 27 July 1867.
- 39. John F., b. 4 Apr. 1869, d. 13 Feb. 1874.
- 40. Ada I., b. 12 Jan. 1872, d. 30 Dec. 1872.

Children by second wife:

- 41. Maude Levina, b. and d. 30 May 1892.
- 42. Lawrence Monroe, b. 27 Dec. 1893.
- 43. John Marshall, b. 7 May 1895.
- 44. Florence Louise Eva, b. 19 May 1897.

26. ELBRIDGE FRANK<sup>4</sup> HAYDEN (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Feb. 1838; m. (1) 17 June 1863, Harriet A. Hathaway (No. 15). He m. (2) (int. 1 Apr. 1898), Euphemia Munson (No. 4), widow of Horace Hathaway (No. 14). One son by first wife:

- \*45. Elbridge Frank (called Frank E.), b. 24 May 1864.

37. ALBERT LUCIUS<sup>4</sup> HAYDEN (Lucius<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Dec. 1847, d. in Williamsburg, 7 Jan. 1915; m. 16 July 1868, Cassaline Caressa Pynchon (No. 15). She d. 17 Jan. 1909. Children:

- 46. Frank, b. 9 July 1862.
- 47. Myra E., b. 21 June 1869, d. 15 May 1870.
- 48. Irene, b. 26 Oct. 1870, d. 2 Dec. 1870.
- 49. William Lucius, b. 25 May 1872, d. in Williamsburg, 1 June 1923; m. 11 Dec. 1895, in Newburgh, N. Y., Beatrix Mary Tritton, b. in England, dau. of Wilfred Tritton.

45. ELBRIDGE FRANK<sup>5</sup> HAYDEN (Elbridge F.<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 May 1864; m. Lillian Weeks, b. in South Hadley. Children:

- \*50. Henry Edwin, b. in Easthampton, Nov. 1896.
- \*51. Robert Francis, b. in Westhampton, 28 Feb. 1898.
- 52. Lewis Monroe, b. 16 Oct. 1900, d. 12 Feb. 1901.
- 53. Emma May, b. 15 Dec. 1901.
- 54. Rosie Ella, b. 14 Mar. 1909.

50. HENRY EDWIN<sup>6</sup> HAYDEN (Elbridge F.<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Easthampton, Nov. 1896; m. 6 May 1923, in West-

hampton, Gladys Willoughby Corliss (No. 2); divorced. She m. (2) 14 July 1944, Leonard Delisle of Northampton, b. in Southampton, son of Albert and Rose (Brayee) Delisle. Children:

- 55. George Elbridge, b. 5 Feb. 1924, d. 3 Sept. 1945.
- 56. Sylvia Louise, b. 2 Feb. 1925, d. 10 June 1925.
- 57. Mildred Willoughby, b. 26 Apr. 1926; m. 9 Oct. 1943, John Carter Cherry, Jr., son of John Carter and Margret (Hunter) Cherry; res. Springfield.

51. ROBERT FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> HAYDEN (Elbridge F.<sup>5 4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3 2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Feb. 1898; m. 8 Nov. 1930, Agnes Rose Corliss (No. 3). She d. 26 Jan. 1958. Children:

- 58. Lillian Rose, b. 30 Oct. 1931.
- 59. Son, b. and d. 6 Apr. 1936.

#### NOAH HAYDEN FAMILY

60. NOAH HAYDEN, probably son of John and Marcy (Brooks) Hayden; m. (int. 8 Aug. 1777), Jemima Damon (No. 12). She d. 24 Oct. 1813. He d. 25 Feb. 1829. Children:

- 61. Easter, b. 11 May 1778; m. Caleb Damon, III (No. 21).
- 62. Molley, b. 11 Sept. 1780; m. Ensign Litchfield (No. 27).
- 63. Gershom, b. 12 Apr. 1783, d. 19 May 1812.
- 64. Lydia, b. 12 Feb. 1786; m. Lewis Damon (No. 28).
- 65. Jemima, b. 16 Oct. 1788; m. (1) Caleb Shaw (No. 8), (2) Justus Todd (No. 3).

HAYDEN EBENEZER, came to Chesterfield from Eastown. His widow, Mercy, d. 12 Dec. 1806. A daughter, b. in Eastown, 14 Jan. 1753.

HAYES, FRED, and Mrs. Margaret E. Hayes were received from the Congregational Church, Plainwell, Mich., 6 May 1877; given a letter to South Hadley Falls, 19 Oct. 1879.

HAYES, JUSTIN E., M.D., married in Holyoke, 2 Jan. 1908, Josephine E. Canavan, dau. of James F. and Jennie (Bulley) Canavan. He was b. in Dover, N. H., son of Justin G. and Lizzie G. (Hills) Hayes.

#### HEALY FAMILY

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HELE, or HEALY, came from Devonshire, Eng.; b. about 1613. He was first of Lynn, then of Roxbury, and



finally of Cambridge, where he died 28 Nov. 1683, ae. 70, intestate. He married five times, the first in 1643, the last in 1677. He was a prison-keeper at Cambridge as early as 1674, which office he held until 29 Dec. 1682, when he was removed from this position for gross misconduct and "sentenced to be severely whipped 20 stripes" and became an inmate of the same prison.

Of his children, a son Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> was baptized 6 Feb. 1658 in the First Church in Cambridge, where William<sup>1</sup> and his third wife, Grace (Buttress) Healy, were both members. He was wounded in King Philip's War, Dec. 1675; m. 14 July 1681, Rebecca Hagar and lived in Newton. Their youngest son, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, married in Newton and in 1726 moved to the Dudley Tract of land, fifty miles west of Newton.

Joshua<sup>3</sup> Healy and his wife, Sarah (Davis) Healy, had four sons, (1) Joshua, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, who settled his family in Chesterfield in 1764, (2) Joseph, (3) Maj. Nathaniel, (4) Samuel.

1. CAPT. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> HEALY, JR. (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Dudley, 6 May 1727, d. 24 May 1791; m. (1) in Dudley, 19 Dec. 1747, Sarah Newell, b. in Roxbury, 4 Mar. 1727, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Newell. She d. 23 Oct. 1777. He m. (2) (int. 24 Nov. 1777), Widow Bersheba Wilson, "formerly of Dudley but now of this town". She died after 28 Mar. 1797 when she signed a deed to Ezra and Robert Starkweather.

Capt. Joshua Healy made his will on 23 May 1791 in which there was no mention of son David, nor daughters Abigail and Lydia. He left no provision for his widow, Bersheba (or Bathsheba). She appealed to the court to claim her right of dower in the real estate and "desire an allowance out of the personal estate". The court granted her request. Children, all except the last, were b. in Dudley:

2. Joshua, b. 20 May 1749; m. 28 Dec. 1769, Mary Damon (No. 4); d. before 31 July 1774, the date when Widow Mary Healy had her son Joshua baptized in the Chesterfield Cong. Church. She m. (2) John Goodenough. Children:

i. Mary, b. 9 June 1770.

ii. Joshua, b. 11 Oct. 1772; m. 29 Dec. 1791, Rizpah Pynchin (No. 4).

3. Sarah, b. 4 Apr. 1750; m. David Russell (No. 4).

4. Abigail, b. 5 Apr. 1751.

\*5. Ebenezer, b. 9 Jan. 1753.

\*6. Benjamin, b. 15 May 1755.

7. David, b. 30 Aug. 1757.
8. Lydia, b. 9 June 1759.
9. Jabez, b. 29 Sept. 1763; m. (int. 28 Nov. 1785), Grace Bailey (No. 15).
10. Caleb, b. 20 Jan. 1767; m. 15 Nov. 1788, Paulina Bonney (No. 6). In 1797 he sold the land, willed him by his father, to his brother Benjamin, and removed. Children, born in Chesterfield:
  - i. Minerva, b. 17 Oct. 1789.
  - ii. Horace, b. 21 Dec. 1790.
  - iii. Paulina, b. 19 Jan. 1792.

5. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> HEALY (Joshua<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Jan. 1753, d. 12 Mar. 1828; m. 28 May 1777, Abigail Frost of Williamsburg, possibly dau. of Amasa<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail (Livermore) Frost. She d. 12 Jan. 1846, ae. 90. The will of Joshua<sup>4</sup> stated that "son Ebenezer shall have as his division, that part of my real estate that contains my dwelling house and barn". This property was in the part of the town now known as Sugar Hill.

Phebee, the colored woman who had lived with Joshua<sup>4</sup>, died at the home of Ebenezer, 17 Jan. 1821, said to be a hundred years old.

#### Children of Ebenezer and Abigail:

11. David, b. 11 Nov. 1778.
12. Nathan, b. 31 Dec. 1780; m. (int. 12 Oct. 1803), Hannah Stutson (No. 5). They removed to Marcellus, N. Y. She d. 1 Aug. 1818. Children:
  - i. Sophronia, m. Azotus Frost; res. Wheatland, Iowa.
  - ii. Orpha E., m. Peter Goddard; res. Wheatland, Iowa.
  - iii. Angeline, m. David Thomas; res. Skaneateles, N. Y.
  - iv. Hannah, m. 29 Nov. 1838, Thomas K. Baker of Springfield.
13. Ebenezer, b. 4 (or 2) Feb. 1783; m. in Goshen, 5 May 1813, Esther<sup>6</sup> Parsons (Elihu<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>). Children:
  - i. Harriet, d. 22 Dec. 1831, ae. 17-10-0.
  - ii. Edwards, res. Stewartville, DeKalb Co., Missouri.
14. Abigal, b. 24 Apr. 1785, d. 8 Nov. 1790.
- \*15. Seth, b. 5 Nov. 1787.
16. Parley, b. 25 May 1790, d. 29 Apr. 1875, in Williamsburg; buried in Chesterfield.
17. Abigail, b. 9 Aug. 1792, d. 3 May 1875; m. 13 Dec. 1832, George Davenport of Williamsburg. Children:
  - i. Infant, d. 17 May 1833.
  - ii. Joseph Paige, d. 12 Mar. 1916, ae. 75-5-13; unm.
18. Irena, b. 4 Oct. 1798, d. 8 Feb. 1799.

6. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> HEALY (Joshua<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 May 1755; m. (int. 23 Feb. 1778), Rachel Spalding. He was Rev. soldier, serving from Chesterfield. Children:

- 19. Rachel, b. 22 Nov. 1778.
- 20. Sophia, b. 27 Oct. 1783; Center Cem. rec., Sophia C. Healy died, ae. 81.
- 21. Benjamin, b. 16 Jan. 1789.
- 22. Joshua, b. 16 June 1791.
- 23. Jeremiah Spalding, b. 29 Jan. 1794.
- 24. Lorinzo, b. 30 Sept. 1796.

15. SETH<sup>6</sup> HEALY (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Nov. 1787, d. in Worcester, 5 July 1858; m. in Ashfield (int. 1817), Martha<sup>7</sup> Alden (Barnabas<sup>6</sup> <sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>). She was b. in Ashfield, 13 June 1792, d. 5 Nov. 1852. They were admitted to the Chesterfield Church from Hawley, 6 Apr. 1823. Children, no record of any having been born in Chesterfield:

- 25. Son, b. in Hawley, 11 Nov. 1818.
- 26. Laura, b. in Hawley, 30 Dec. 1819; m. 10 June 1841, Samuel Brayman of Goshen.
- 27. David B., b. in Hawley, 10 Mar. 1821, d. in Southampton, 6 Nov. 1885; m. (int. 5 Sept. 1853), Rebecca Barnes of Westfield. She d. in Westfield, 5 Mar. 1870. Children:
  - i. Henry Gilbert, b. 11 Feb. 1855.
  - ii. Albert Barnes, b. 28 Oct. 1856.
  - iii. Alden D.; res. Montague.
- 28. Sophia Gould, b. 29 Oct. 1822; res. Westfield in 1875.
- 29. Madana Alden, b. 22 Sept. 1824.
- 30. Mary, b. 14 Nov. 1826; res. Northampton in 1875.
- 31. Martha Gilbert, b. 18 Aug. 1828; m. Stephen Belden of Whately, a pocketbook maker and farmer.
- \*32. Seth Alden, b. 30 Jan. 1831.
- 33. Louisa, b. 16 Mar. 1833; m. Rev. Stephen Pixley; res., 1875, Natal, So. Africa.

32. SETH ALDEN<sup>7</sup> HEALY (Seth<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jan. 1831, d. 15 Oct. 1890. He was a manufacturer of saw and plane handles, at first in business with R. E. Olds for about a year and, in 1847, took over the business. He m. 18 Nov. 1857, Sophronia Littlefield Macomber (No. 22). She d. 10 June 1911. Children:

- 34. Martha Josepha, b. 20 Jan. 1861; m. Fred D. Cleaveland (No. 2).
- \*35. Gilbert Burnell, b. 28 June 1864.
- \*36. James Alden, b. 26 Apr. 1868.



37. Fred Chandler, b. 8 July 1871, d. in New Haven, Conn., 14 Feb. 1896; m. 22 May 1895, Rose C. Stanton (No. 5). She d. 5 May 1914. He was a hotel keeper in New Haven.

35. GILBERT BURNELL<sup>s</sup> HEALY (Seth Alden<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 June 1864, d. 26 Sept. 1957; m. in Brooklyn, Mich., 20 Mar. 1890, Mary Brewster Adams (No. 13). She d. 27 Apr. 1958. Children:

38. Robert Alden, b. 14 Aug. 1891; m. in Middlebury, Vt., Fay Butterfield.

\*39. Frederic Clark, b. 27 Apr. 1901.

40. Alden Lisle, b. 18 June 1907; m. 27 June 1942, Fannie Ida Merritt (No. 9). No children.

36. JAMES ALDEN<sup>s</sup> HEALY (Seth Alden<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Apr. 1868, d. 9 Mar. 1939; m. 2 Aug. 1893, Clara Josephine Adams (No. 15). He and his brother, Gilbert B., carried on the plane handle business under the firm name of S. A. Healy's Sons. At the present time (1961), descendants of these two brothers are working under the firm name of Healy Woodproducts, Inc. Children:

\*41. Percy Maxwell, b. 7 Aug. 1894.

42. Ralph Loomis, b. 15 Aug. 1898; m. Gertrude Beck, 23 Jan. 1923. Children, born in Chicago: (1) James Alden, b. 16 Dec. 1924; (2) Donald Burnell, b. 3 June 1929. Ralph and Gertrude Healy now (1961) reside in Chesterfield.

43. Olive Adams, b. 4 Dec. 1900; supervisor of music in the schools of the district.

\*44. David Parsons, b. 21 Sept. 1910.

45. Elizabeth Alden, b. 23 July 1912; m. (1) 14 Oct. 1934, Harold Leo Hayes, son of Patrick F. and Mary (White) Hayes of Northampton; divorced. She m. (2) in Amherst, 1 Jan. 1954, Clarence Albert Hathaway (No. 79). A son by the first husband, James Alden Hayes, b. 6 Jan. 1939.

39. FREDERIC CLARK<sup>9</sup> HEALY (Gilbert B.<sup>8</sup>, Seth Alden<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Apr. 1901; m. 3 Oct. 1925, Myrtle Frances Clark (No. 8). She d. 22 May 1958. He m. (2) in Williamsburg, 3 May 1961, Stella F. (Damon) Adams, dau. of Ernest Damon (No. 166) and widow of Raymond Adams (No. 12 ii). Children by first wife:

46. Frederic Clark, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1926; m. in Shelburne Falls, 28 June 1947, Helen J. Baldelli, b. in Arlington, dau. of Frank and Madge (Vose) Baldelli. He is a builder and contractor. Children:

i. Susan Bond, b. in Shelburne Falls, 29 May 1948.

ii. Jo Anne Elizabeth, b. in New Milford, Conn., 21 Apr. 1951.



iii. Scott Allen, b. 9 Apr. 1956.

iv. Gail Brewster, b. 20 Aug. 1961.

47. Morris Gilbert, b. 21 Nov. 1928; m. in Northampton, 26 Mar. 1951, Joan Diane Tacy, b. in Northampton, dau. of Fred and Emily (Bedard) Tacy. He owns and operates a garage and service station. Children:

i. Steven Morris, b. 23 May 1952.

ii. Karen Grace, b. 27 June 1956.

iii. Frances Myrtle, b. 18 Apr. 1959.

48. Robert Danforth, b. 17 Apr. 1939; m. 8 Sept. 1956, Juanita Mae Tirrell, b. in Cummington, dau. of Frank Benjamin and Virginia Keith Tirrell. Children:

i. Theresa Lynn, b. 29 Apr. 1958.

ii. Robert Danforth, Jr., b. 16 Apr. 1959.

41. PERCY MAXWELL<sup>9</sup> HEALY (James A.<sup>8</sup>, Seth Alden<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Aug. 1894; m. 21 Sept. 1917, Harriet Isabel Kinne (No. 19). Children:

49. Marion Adams, b. 31 May 1920.

50. Margaret Brewster, b. 2 Dec. 1921; m. Norman D. Hathaway (No. 81).

44. DAVID PARSONS<sup>9</sup> HEALY (James A.<sup>8</sup>, Seth Alden<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Sept. 1910; m. 12 Oct. 1940, Ingrid Sophia Erikson, b. in Northampton, dau. of Axel and Ida (Person) Erikson. He has been Selectman since 1942. Children:

51. David Vincent, b. 26 Feb. 1942.

52. Ralph Eric, b. 18 June 1943.

53. Paul Arnold, b. 23 Nov. 1944.

54. Kristin Ingrid, b. 17 June 1946.

HEALEY, HOSEA, m. 13 Apr. 1811, Betsey Torrey (No. 48). They had three children b. in Chesterfield: (1) Norman William, b. 2 July 1811; (2) Edwin, b. 6 Jan. 1814; (3) George, b. 24 Oct. 1815.

HEALY, CAPT. JOHN, d. 23 Oct. 1777, ae. 46.

HEALY, SAMUEL, of Hartland, Vt., m. (int. 5 Apr. 1784), Lois Torrey (No. 26).

HEIDEMAN, MARTIN H., and his wife, Marcella Heideman, came to Chesterfield from Northampton in 1956. They have one son, Wayne.

### HERRICK FAMILY

ZEBULON<sup>5</sup> HERRICK (Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) served in the Rev. from Chesterfield. His wife, Mary, was admitted to the Chesterfield Church from Springfield, 6 Sept. 1767. Four children were baptized here:

- i. Elijah, bapt. 16 July 1769.
- ii. Jael, bapt. 22 Sept. 1771.
- iii. Reubee, bapt. 20 June 1773.
- iv. Elizabeth, bapt. 17 Sept. 1775.

### HEWES (or HUGHES) FAMILY

JOHN HEWES, "a Regular of Burgoin's Army called of this town", m. (int. 12 July 1779), Hannah Burk of the Gore. Children born in Chesterfield:

- i. William, b. 15 Jan. 1779.
- ii. Josiah, b. 1 Feb. 1781.
- iii. Morris, b. 27 Nov. 1782.

### HIGGINS FAMILY

1. ELIJAH<sup>2</sup> HIGGINS (William<sup>1</sup>), d. 5 Feb. 1854, ae. 88; res. Ireland St., "where John W. Cowing lives"; m. (1) (int. 29 Nov. 1784), Deliverance Hiffords of Cambridge, N. Y. She d. 10 Nov. 1815. He m. (2) (int. 17 Aug. 1816), Sally Finney (No. 6). She d. 16 Dec. 1817. He m. (3) (int. 15 July 1820), Mrs. Mary (Moore) Kinney. She d. 30 Nov. 1848, ae. 69. Children by first wife:

2. Jonathan, b. 21 Dec. 1786; rem. to Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- \*3. Lewis, b. 30 July 1788.
- \*4. Elijah, b. 1 Apr. 1790.
5. Luther, b. 15 Feb. 1794, d. 25 Mar. 1846, in Worthington; m. (int. 2 June 1814), Lydia Ring (No. 11). She d. in Rochester, Minn, of paralysis.
6. Rebecca, b. 7 Feb. 1796; m. . . . . Hart. She d. 6 Feb. 1845.
7. Deliverance, b. 22 Jan. 1800; m. . . . . Billings; rem to Canada.
- \*8. William, b. 9 July 1806.
9. Arad, b. 28 Feb. 1810; d. 13 Aug. 1864; m. Maria Cole, dau. of Daniel S. and Hannah Cole.
10. Sophrona, b. 1 Nov. 1811; m. Isaiah Leach; a daughter, Mary Leach, b. 5 July 1841.

One daughter by second wife:

11. Ruth, b. 1817; m. . . . . Remington.

One son by third wife:

12. Billings, m. (1) Deborah or Dorothy, who d. 5 Sept. 1850, ae. 25; m. (2) Ann Gilmore; m. (3) Katie T., widow of Eleazer Cole (No. 114).

3. LEWIS<sup>3</sup> HIGGINS (Elijah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 July 1788; d. 12 Apr. 1853; m. (int. 10 Dec. 1810), Mary Todd (No. 5). She d. 13 May 1874. Children:

- \*13. Jacob Gershom, b. 1 Dec. 1811 (or 1813).  
 \*14. Almon Webster, b. 1 June 1813 (or 1814).  
 15. Mary Alzina, b. 6 Mar. 1815; called Elzina, m. 5 June 1844, Chauncy W. Langdon, widower, ae. 28, son of Lester Langdon of Westhampton. She d. 25 July 1875.  
 16. Lucy A., b. 30 Jan. 1817; called Ermina, m. Madison Cudworth (No. 18).  
 17. Della, b. 6 Aug. 1819, called Deliverance; m. (int. 2 Feb. 1852), John Cady. She d. in Sacramento, Calif., 14 Apr. 1878.  
 \*18. Elijah Hafford, b. 6 Aug. 1819.  
 19. Catherine A., m. 22 July 1849, James E. Westcoat, ae. 23, son of Isaac and Theodamy Westcoat of Cheshire; daughter, b. 14 Aug. 1850.

4. ELIJAH<sup>3</sup> HIGGINS (Elijah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Apr. 1790, d. 1856; m. (int. 2 Nov. 1811), Rhoda Pomeroy, b. in Northampton, dau. of Luther and Rhoda Pomeroy. She d. in Worthington, 10 Feb. 1847, ae. 62-4-12. Children:

20. Electa, m. Lewis Cole (No. 110). She was born in Rome, N. Y.  
 21. Lyman, whose son, Hiram M.<sup>5</sup>, was b. in Worthington; m. 7 Jan. 1880, Fidelia E. Cowing (No. 103). Children: (1) Lucy Elzina, b. 5 Feb. 1889; (2) William Kimball, b. 8 May 1885.

8. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HIGGINS (Elijah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 July 1806; d. 13 Jan. 1877; res. Worthington; m. Hannah A. (called Amelia) Walker, dau. of Asa Walker of Wilbraham, b. 15 Feb. 1797. She d. in Blandford, 29 Oct. 1870. Children, recorded in Chesterfield:

22. Frances A., b. 2 July 1829; m. 2 Apr. 1850, James H. Hayden, son of Seth and Betsey Hayden, of Williamsburg.  
 23. Sally A., b. 27 Feb. 1831.  
 24. Jonathan, b. 24 Dec. 1832; m. 4 Mar. 1852, Maria L. Brown, dau. of Joseph I. Brown.  
 25. Elizabeth A., b. 15 Feb. 1835.  
 26. Walter B., b. 3 Nov. 1837.  
 27. Albert Erastus, b. 13 Nov. 1838, d. 4 Sept. 1854.

28. Edward Franklin, b. 3 Mar. 1842, d. 7 Aug. 1843.  
 29. Victoria Marilla, b. 3 July 1840; possibly the Cora M. who m. Solon M. Allis of Springfield.

13. JACOB GERSHOM<sup>4</sup> HIGGINS (Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Dec. 1811 (or 1813), d. 8 May 1893; m. (1) 28 Apr. 1835, Eliza Ann Moore, dau. of Holland Moore. She d. 18 Nov. 1851, ae. 26-3-3. He m. (2) (int. 20 Dec. 1853), Julia E. Prentice. This family rem. to Cummington. Children by first wife:

30. Orlando L., b. 27 Sept. 1836; res. here as of 1912.  
 31. Lorenzo H., b. 19 July 1838; rem. to Burlingame, Kansas.  
 32. Nelson A., b. 12 Apr. 1841, d. 28 Feb. 1886; m. 25 Dec. 1867, Mary E. Cole (No. 89). She d. 16 Jan. 1913. Children: (1) Albert L., b. 16 May 1868; (2) Anna E., b. 31 Aug. 1870.  
 33. Judson A., b. 6 May 1843, d. 30 July 1881; m. 15 Mar. 1866, Alice A. Hayden (No. 23). She d. 1917. Children:  
   i. John Jacob, b. 28 May 1866, d. 3 Feb. 1882 of lockjaw.  
   ii. Eliza Rosalie, b. 15 June 1868.  
   iii. Clayton, b. 2 Dec. 1872.  
   iv. Clarence, b. 2 Dec. 1872.  
   v. Nelson Francis, b. 15 Aug. 1874, d. 19 Aug. 1947; res. Bridgeport, Conn.  
 \*34. Martin Luther, b. 15 June 1845.  
 35. Eugene Lyman, b. 13 Sept. 1847, d. 13 May 1875.  
 36. Charles C., b. 25 Sept. 1850, d. 25 Feb. 1851.

Only one child by second wife is recorded as born in Chesterfield:

37. Mary T., b. 7 Dec. 1863; m. in Williamsburg, 10 Sept. 1884, William H. Warner. She d. 17 Aug. 1887.

14. ALMON WEBSTER<sup>4</sup> HIGGINS (Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 June 1813 or 1814, d. 14 July 1902; m. (int. 3 Sept. 1842), Lucy A. Clapp. Rem. to Westfield. One child recorded in Chesterfield:

38. Lewis Eleon, b. 28 Aug. 1853; m. Fannie L. Pomeroy of Holyoke; rem. to Taunton.

18. ELIJAH HAFFORD<sup>4</sup> HIGGINS (Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Aug. 1819; m. 9 Jan. 1847, Zilpha Collier (No. 11). She d. 28 July 1851. He m. (2) (int. 3 Feb. 1852), Sarah Almira Prentice. She d. 28 Mar. 1916, ae. 86. He d. 11 Jan. 1899. Member of the Baptist Church for nearly 60 years; founder, about 1870, of the Tuesday evening meetings held in West Chesterfield. Child by first wife:

39. Dau., b. 23 Oct. 1849.



## Children by second wife:

40. Ida E., b. 9 Feb. 1855; m. Fred D. Cleaveland (No. 2).

\*41. Charles F., b. 20 June 1856.

42. Lizzie May, b. 7 Feb. 1860; m. (1) George Spencer (No. 7); m. (2) Franklin H. Bryant (No. 63).

34. MARTIN LUTHER<sup>5</sup> HIGGINS (Jacob G.<sup>4</sup>, Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 June 1845, d. 2 Apr. 1909; m. 3 Sept. 1866, Elizabeth Susan Hayden (No. 24). She d. 5 Nov. 1932. Children:

43. William Lincoln, b. 8 Mar. 1867; m. 8 Oct. 1890, Anna Juliette Clapp, dau. of James and Juliette (Miller) Clapp of Roberts Meadow.

44. Minnie Louise, b. 6 July 1868.

45. Hellen Jane, b. 21 Nov. 1869; m. Milo E. Sylvester (No. 63).

46. Harry Eugene, b. 12 Aug. 1871; m. Alice Groh of Ohio.

41. CHARLES F.<sup>5</sup> HIGGINS (Elijah H.<sup>4</sup>, Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 June 1856, d. 17 Aug. 1941; m. 20 May 1889, Elsie A. Gurney, dau. of John W. and Lydia Gurney, b. in Cummington. Children:

47. Charles Francis, b. 11 Nov. 1890, d. 19 Sept. 1920; buried in Williamsburg.

48. Fanny Louise, b. 3 Apr. 1892; m. in Cummington, 12 Oct. 1916, David Alfred Ackley, b. in Medway, son of Fred and Sarah Owen Ackley.

49. Daughter, b. 21 Mar. 1893.

\*50. Benjamin Gurney, b. 6 Mar. 1894.

51. John E., b. 8 Nov. 1895.

50. BENJAMIN GURNEY<sup>6</sup> HIGGINS (Charles F.<sup>5</sup>, Elijah H.<sup>4</sup>, Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Mar. 1894; m. 9 June 1928, Gladys Merritt Damon (No. 288). He is a basket maker; makes pounded-ash baskets. Children by adoption:

52. Janet Ella, b. in Worcester, 23 Nov. 1938; m. Milton Clark Lafond (No. 2).

53. Elizabeth Ann, b. in Worcester, 3 Mar. 1940; m. in Weymouth, 18 Aug. 1957, Franklin C. Pickering, son of George and Emma Jane (Frander) Pickering.

HEAGINS, SIMEON, m. 2 July 1771, Hannah Hubbard. He served in the Rev. from Chesterfield.

HIGGINS, RALPH BELDEN, b. in Worthington, and his wife, Ruby Adelia (Parker) Higgins, b. in Dalton, have two children b. in Chesterfield: (1) Wayne Allen, b. 20 July 1959; (2) Sharon Louise, b. 15 Aug. 1960.

HILBERT, ESTHER, b. in Lansdown, Pa., dau. of John (b. in Buffalo, N. Y.) and Mary (Burbank) Hilbert (b. in Pittsburgh, Pa.), d. 13 Sept. 1908, ae. 20-4-3.

#### DAVID HILL FAMILY

1. DAVID<sup>4</sup> HILL (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Dec. 1712; m. in Bridgewater, 11 Dec. 1733, Mary Buck, b. 1713, sister of Matthew Buck (No. 1). She d. 28 June 1791. His will, recorded in Northampton, mentions daughters:

2. Anna, who m. Joseph Vinton (No. 30).
3. Eunice, who m. Abraham Joslyn (No. 1).
4. Molly, who m. . . . . Shaw, prob. mother of Capt. Nehemiah Shaw (No. 48).
5. Jerusha, deceased, wife of William Snow (No. 1).

#### EDWARD HILL FAMILY

6. EDWARD L. HILL, b. in Templeton, son of Thomas Hill of Whately; m. 28 Jan. 1893, in Whately, Minnie Adel Hathaway (No. 25). Four children b. in Chesterfield:

7. Nellie Leila, b. 8 Nov. 1893.
8. Leslie Elbert, b. 24 Jan. 1895.
9. Dau., b. 13 Aug. 1896.
10. Edna Louise, b. 7 Feb. 1898; d. 29 Dec. 1898.

HILL, MARTHA, dau. of Timothy and Martha W. Hill, b. in West Troy, N. Y.; d. 17 July 1847, ae. 6 mos.

HILTON, NELLIE, d. in Northampton, 10 Oct. 1881, ae. 42; married. Buried in Chesterfield.

HILTON, SUSAN F., b. in Harvard, widow of Leonard Hilton and dau. of Samuel M. and Sarah Farnsworth, d. 15 Dec. 1888, ae. 71-10-0, at the home of her son-in-law, Seth C. Bartlett. She is buried in South Hadley Falls.

#### HINTON FAMILY

1. GEORGE HARRY HINTON, son of Harry and Lucy (Marston) Hinton, b. in Hartford, Conn; ae. 28, m. 3 June 1939, Ruth Baker Pittsinger (No. 32). Children:

2. Martha Linda, b. 14 Jan. 1941; m. Richard Elwin Liimatainen (No 5).

3. Thomas Damon, b. 4 Sept. 1942; m. in Northampton, 13 May 1960, Marilyn Ann Jerome, dau. of Edwin L., Sr., and Miriam I. (Ferris) Jerome; a dau., Deborah Jean, b. 6. Nov. 1960.
4. Barbara Lucy, b. 9 Aug. 1944.
5. Joel Marston, b. 8 Aug. 1945.
6. George Frederick, b. 4 Sept. 1952.

HODGES, ADALINE W., ae. 37, b. in Rutland, dau. of Charles and Charlotte Hodges; m. 22 Nov 1863, Rufus Russ of Williamsburg, ae. 55, b. in Pompey, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Electa Russ; his second marriage.

HOLDEN, WILLIS, b. in Hawley, son of Jonas and Thera (King) Holden, d. in No. Adams, 28 Nov. 1916, ae. 61-6-12; married; buried in Hatfield.

HOLDRIDGE, NANCY BRAMAN, widow of Frank Holdridge, and mother-in-law of Egbert Damon (No. 191A), dau. of Amasa and R. (Bailey) Braman, d. 10 Feb. 1929, ae. 83-4-13.

HOLMES, ISAAC, and his wife, Releaf Holmes, had two children b. in Chesterfield: (1) Zeruah, b. 27 Sept. 1777; (2) Rufus, b. 3 Mar. 1780.

HOLMES, BENJAMIN, m. (int. 1 June 1781), Lurana Huntington.

HOLMES, SAL, m. (int. 30 Sept. 1778), Samuell Smith.

HOMANS, WILLIAM JOHN, son of Charles J. and Josephine (Miller) Homans, b. in Southampton; m. in Holyoke, 15 July 1944, Irene Clark, b. in Cullman, Ala.

#### HOUSE FAMILY

1. LT. JOHN HOUSE, JR., son of John and Rebecca (Buker) House, b. in Hanover, 2 May 1741, d. 4 July 1831; m. 7 Apr. 1770, Jane Collier of Hull, b. 9 Apr. 1745. She d. 3 May 1820. His mother, Rebecca, dau. of James Bouker, an immigrant from Sweden, came with them. She d. 18 May 1785, in her 79th year. He was a Lieutenant in Capt. Amos Turner's Co. from Han-

over, in the Lexington Alarm. Seven children recorded in Chesterfield, first six born in Hanover:

2. Deborah, b. 17 Feb. 1771; m. 18 Apr. 1796, Samuel Densmore.
3. Bridget, b. 29 Nov. 1772; m. Jonathan H. Pierce (No. 14).
- \*4. John, b. 10 Nov. 1774.
- \*5. Garsham, b. 21 May 1777.
6. Mary, b. 31 May 1780.
7. Anna, b. 8 Oct. 1781; called Nancy, m. David D. Bonney (No. 7).
8. Jane, b. 31 May 1785; m. James Claghorn (No. 1).

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HOUSE (John<sup>2 1</sup>), b. in Hanover, 10 Nov. 1774, d. (Bible rec.) 4 Apr. 1859; m. 6 Feb. 1800, Lydia Rhoades (No. 7). She d. 12 Oct. 1840. He m. (2) Mercy Williams, probably 27 Oct. 1851. John House was a blacksmith and farmer, noted for his strength.

In 1955, Rev. Edward Williams, Canon of Albany, N. Y., sent for our Chesterfield records, a copy of a transcript of the Family Bible of John House and Lydia Rhodes from which the following was copied:

"The Bible from which these records were copied was doubtless the wedding gift of John House, 3rd, when he was married to Lydia Rhodes in 1800. They were of Chesterfield, Mass., where they resided at least as late as October 1823, when two of their daughters were admitted to the Church. Perhaps the next year the family removed, settling at Thomson, O., in the Western Reserve. The Bible passed to the only son, John House, 4th, who married a Jane Electa Moseley, who had been born at Peru, Mass., but whose family had moved first to Mentor, O., then to Thomson. John and Jane Electa lived for a time in Leroy, O., then in Painesville, O. The Bible was there, left by them to their daughter Elizabeth (Mrs. Thomas Baldwin) who made the original transcription of the record, Aug. 28th, 1902, from which the following copy is derived. Shortly afterward it was given by her to her brother, the Rev. John Henry House, D.D., the noted Congregational missionary to Turkey and the Balkans. He was then residing at Salonica, Greece, being the founder and principal of the American Farm School there. When James Hall, at the school, burned in 1915 the Bible was lost. It had narrowly escaped destruction, for in the 1820s, when its original owner was travelling as a pioneer to the Western Reserve in two Conestoga wagons, they were following the shore line of Lake Erie when a sudden and severe lake storm came up. The waters rose so fast that only one of



the wagons, which were drawn by oxen, containing the family, and a few of the most necessary household items, was saved."

Children:

9. Saloma, b. 9 July 1801; m. Thomson Cowing (No. 60).
10. John, b. 4 Jan. 1803; m. 20 Jan. 1831, Jane Electa Moseley, dau. of Noah and Cynthia (Fowler) Moseley of Westfield and Peru. He was, like his father, a blacksmith and farmer, and later conducted a store in Painesville, Ohio, with his eldest son, Samuel Rhodes House. John House was an Abolitionist.
11. Nancy, b. 27 July 1804; m. 3 Jan. 1826, Luther Cole, son of Joseph Stephens Cole (No. 33).
12. Melinda (or Belinda), b. 27 Sept. 1806; m. 1 May 1834, . . . . . Hurlburt. She d. 21 Apr. 1838.
13. Aurelia, b. 2 Aug. 1808; m. 20 Jan. 1831, Philetus Hovey, in a double wedding with her brother John; res. Cleveland, O. She d. 19 Feb. 1890.
14. Jane, b. 27 June 1810; m. 25 Sept. 1832, . . . . . Pierce and is supposed to have lived in Andover, O. She d. 8 Sept. 1838.
15. Infant, b. 23 Feb. 1813, d. young.
16. Caroline, b. 5 Feb. 1814; m. 10 Oct. 1833, Sylsamin Hovey and lived in Leroy, O. She d. (January?) 8, 1868.
17. Julia, b. 27 Dec. 1817 (or 18); m. 22 Dec. 1836, Dewey Lyman. She d. 29 Nov. 1854.
18. Sophia, b. 22 Jan. 1820; m. 25 Oct. 1838, George Lyman, cousin of Dewey Lyman. She d. 16 July 1858.
19. Eliza, b. 30 Apr. 1822, d. 7 Jan. 1825.

5. GERSHOM<sup>3</sup> HOUSE (John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 21 May 1777, d. 29 Nov. 1838; m. 23 Oct. 1801, Polly Utley (No. 3). She d. in Westfield, 13 Sept. 1858. Children:

20. Polly, b. 27 Nov. 1801, d. Jan. 1802.
21. Almira, b. 18 Feb. 1804; m. Holly Bryant (No. 31).
22. Juliana, b. 15 June 1807; m. George Dickinson Taylor (No. 18).
- \*23. Samuel, b. 8 Apr. 1810.
24. Lucinda, b. 16 Nov. 1812; m. Levi L. Clapp (No. 23).
25. Benjamin, b. 25 Apr. 1815; possibly he rem. to Fitchburg, 1839 (Church Rec.).
26. Anna K., b. 14 Aug. 1817; m. 1 June 1837, Lyman Root of Westfield.
27. Maria, m. . . . . Cook.
28. Amelia, m. (int. 14 May 1850), Charles A. Cushing of Great Barrington.
29. James Utley, b. 11 Jan. 1821.
30. Marietta, b. about 4 Feb. 1828; m. Oliver Edwards (No. 25).

23. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> HOUSE (Gershom<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Apr. 1810, d. in Haydenville, 22 Oct. 1896; m. (int. 2 June 1838), Clarissa

Root Johnson of Westfield. She d. in Haydenville, 18 Jan. 1907. Farmer, Selectman, Republican, Congregationalist. Children:

31. Ellen E., b. 2 Feb. 1840; m. 7 May 1863, Samuel E. Thayer of South Deerfield, b. in Williamsburg, son of Hillman L. and Maria E. Thayer.
- \*32. Albert R., b. 12 June 1842.
- \*33. Edwin J., b. 6 Apr. 1846.
34. Frank, b. 1 Jan. 1851, d. 20 Aug. 1854.

32. ALBERT R.<sup>5</sup> HOUSE (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 12 June 1842; m. 8 May 1862, Lizzie E. Bryant (No. 69). Rem. to Enfield. One dau. b. in Chesterfield:

35. Alice C., b. 10 Sept. 1862; res. Haydenville.

33. EDWIN J.<sup>5</sup> HOUSE (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 6 Apr. 1846, d. in Williamsburg, 2 Aug. 1914; m. (1) (int. 28 Dec. 1867), Lucinda W. Briggs, b. in Deerfield, dau. of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Putman) Briggs. She d. in Williamsburg, 22 June 1898. He m. (2) 27 Nov. 1909, Kate E. Morgan, dau. of Lawrence and Mary (Burke) Morgan. She d. in Northampton, 20 May 1952. Two daughters by first wife:

36. Ella, b. 25 Dec. 1868.
37. Minnie, b. 10 May 1872; m. 4 Feb. 1898, Herbert L. Richardson, son of Edwin W. and Jane (Hemenway) Richardson.

HOUSE, THOMAS, m. (int. 7 Feb. 1812), Polly Warner.

#### HOWARD OR HAWARD FAMILY

1. MARK HOWARD, son of Theophilus<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3 2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Susanna (Lathrop) Howard, b. 8 Oct. 1764; m. in Bridgewater, 13 Apr. 1788, Martha Alger, b. in Bridgewater 27 Jan. 1766, dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Fobes) Alger. They came here from Bridgewater about 1793. His brother John came to Worthington. Tisdell Howard was on the tax list of 1795 and Theophilus Howard was voted into the church, 22 May 1795, and on 21 Feb. 1799, voted a letter to the church in "New Atoolborough, N. H."; also thought to be brothers of Mark. An Ephraim Howard was on the tax list of 1797. Children of Mark and Martha Howard recorded in Chesterfield, first three born in Bridgewater:

2. Martha, b. 15 Dec. 1788.
3. Molley, b. 26 Aug. 1790.
4. Luvina, b. 20 Sept. 1792.

5. Daniel, b. 1 Sept. 1794.
6. Aurelia, b. 30 Apr. 1799.

## HUBBARD FAMILY

1. DAVID HUBBARD and his wife, Eleanor Hubbard, had six children recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Ebenezar, b. in Springfield Long Meadows, 24 Dec. 1774.
3. David, b. in Springfield Long Meadows, 31 May 1777.
4. Oliver, b. in Wilbraham, 3 Aug. 1779.
5. Dorothy, b. in Sommers, Conn., 7 Apr. 1782.
6. Salmon, b. in Stafford, Conn., 11 Oct. 1784.
7. Linda, b. 13 Nov. 1786.

## HUNT FAMILY

1. SAMUEL HUNT, JR., came here from Pelham. His wife, Sarah, was admitted to the church 6 Mar. 1774. Two children in Pelham V. R. may have been theirs: Huldah, b. 2 Feb. 1768 and Joshua Osgood, b. 6 July 1770. Three were recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Ruth, b. 1 Apr. 1773.
3. Elijah, b. 15 June 1779.
4. Calvin, b. 31 June 1783.

He m. (2) Molley Bloice (int. 22 Sept. 1783). A son:

5. Ziba, b. 22 Jan. 1784.

HUNT, FRANCIS, son of Abijah and Prudence (Fitch) Hunt, m. (int. 8 Nov. 1806), Rachel Darling; had two children and settled in Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y. His father had come from Quincy to Williamsburg, where 10 of his 12 children lived to maturity.

## HUNTER FAMILY

1. ROBERT CLARK HUNTER, son of Herbert Hugh and Emily Sarah (Clark) Hunter, b. in Jersey City, N. J.; ae. 25, m. 21 Oct. 1932, Myrtle Alice Damon (No. 223). Children:

2. Alice Jean, b. 30 Sept. 1938.
3. Grace Ann, b. 30 Jan. 1941.

## HUNTINGTON FAMILY

1. DR. EBENEZER HUNTINGTON, b. in Windham, Conn., 1 May 1764, was a physician here until 1794. He m. (1) (int.

2 Sept. 1787), Salley Ward of Cummington. She d. there, 12 July 1791. He m. (2) Sarah Mills (No. 5). One child by first wife:

2. Fordyce, b. 4 Oct. 1788.

HYDE, RUFUS, mechanic, m. (int. 10 Sept. 1848, Catherine E. Olds of Middlefield. Son, born 19 Mar. 1851.

IBELL, JOHN, husband of Marjorie Nash Ibell, died 28 June 1957, ae. 88. He was a resident of Westfield; born in Farmington, Conn., son of Henry Ibell (b. in England) and his wife, Mary Smith (b. in England).

INGRAM AND INGRAHAM, see Engram.

#### JACKSON FAMILY

1. CAPT. ASA JACKSON was a resident of Chesterfield in 1805 when he served the town as highway surveyor. He d. in Worthington, 8 Feb. 1834. His wife Persis d. there 31 Jan. 1834. There are records of five children:

2. Almira, b. 9 Sept. 1802; prob. married and removed to western N. Y. State.
3. Sophronia, d. 21 Mar. 1808, ae. 2.
4. Ephraim, m. Persis Cowing (No. 24). Children:
  - i. Margaret A., b. in Worthington; ae. 18, m. 19 Nov. 1851, Samuel A. Merritt of Norwich, son of Henry Merritt.
  - ii. William K., res. Worthington; m. 24 Nov. 1864, Sarah J. Snyder, dau. of Monroe and Mary Snyder.
  - iii. Andrew, b. 25 Sept. 1839.
5. Cynthia, m. William Cole (No. 69).
6. William, m. (int. 25 Nov. 1814), Mary Sprague (No. 10); dau., Mary, b. 15 Dec. 1817.

#### JACOBS FAMILY

1. NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup> JACOBS (Peter<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), of Hingham, b. 27 Aug. 1741, removed to Chesterfield. He was a cordwainer. Married (int. 23 May 1776), Hannah Bryant (No. 2). Children:

2. Welthey, b. 5 Aug. 1779.
3. Benjamin, birth not recorded, but he is mentioned in Benjamin Bryant's will.



JACOBS, JONATHAN, m. 14 Sept. 1790, Abigail Houghton.

### JAMES FAMILY

1. JOHN JAMES and his wife, Deborah (Bates) James, of Pembroke, were in Chesterfield as early as 1771. In 1772 he was hired to build a Town Pound. At the Town Meeting of 29 May 1772, "A Pound bidd of to be built by Mr. John James for 3:5:0 to be paid to him at ye end of a year from date. S<sup>d</sup> Pound to be completed in one month from ye above date." Sept. 7, 1772, "voted money for building the Pound." Children:

- \*2. Thomas, b. in Cohasset, 11 July 1758.
- 3. Betty, bapt. here 26 May 1771.
- 4. Sally, bapt. here 29 Aug. 1773.
- 5. Enoch, of Williamsburg; see Barrus' History of Goshen.

2. THOMAS JAMES, a sea captain, son of John, b. in Cohasset, 11 July 1758, d. in Westhampton, 1 Mar. 1834; m. (int. 26 July 1784), Susannah Collier. She d. 4 Nov. 1820. About 1824 he removed to Westhampton and lived in the homestead previously owned by William Axtell (No. 1). Thomas James was then an old man, widower with two daughters, Deborah and Sally. Deborah James m. (int. 17 Feb. 1819), Sereno Lyman of Westhampton. Children of Thomas and Susannah James:

- 6. Susannah, b. 10 Aug. 1786; m. Consider Pyncheon (No. 9).
- 7. Temperance, b. 12 May 1790, d. 17 Apr. 1821.
- 8. William, b. 10 May 1794, d. 27 Mar. 1817.
- 9. Sally, b. 21 Jan. 1797.

### JEPSON or GIPSON FAMILY

1. MICAH<sup>3</sup> JEPSON (John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Boston, 21 Aug. 1716; of Chesterfield in 1773, a cordwainer; of Goshen in 1795. He m. (1) 25 Sept. 1744, Elizabeth Souther, b. in Hingham, 2nd Precinct, 4 Nov. 1722, dau. of Joseph and Content (Tower) Souther. She d. 23 May 1748. He m. (2) 18 Feb. 1752, Mary, widow of Joseph Joy and dau. of David<sup>4</sup> (Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>) Bates. Children, b. in Hingham, 2nd Precinct, by first wife:

- 2. Isaiah, b. 2 Mar. 1745-6.
- 3. Hannah, b. 12 Dec. 1747.

Children by second wife:

- 4. Joseph Joy, b. 25 Apr. 1756; m. 7 Aug. 1780, Hannah Webster (No. 2).
- 5. Elizabeth, b. 4 June 1758.

6. Mercy, b. 14 Sept. 1760.
7. David, b. 25 July 1762; m. (int. 11 July 1785), Priscilla Bates (No. 31).
8. Micah, b. 14 July 1765.
9. Samuel, b. 19 July 1767; m. 9 Dec. 1790, Bethiah Keith (No. 16); he "of Pittstown".

JEPSON, JOHN, married 31 Aug. 1777, Betsey Leach.

### AARON JEWELL FAMILY

1. AARON<sup>2</sup> JEWELL, son of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Webster) Jewell, came here from Dudley, where he m. 23 Jan. 1766, Hannah Curtis of Dudley, b. 13 June 1744, dau. of John<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>1</sup>) and Hepsibah (Hall) Curtis. They removed to Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., by 1811. Children b. in Chesterfield:

- \*2. Penuel, b. 24 Feb. 1767.
3. William, b. 23 Jan. 1769; m. 1 Dec. 1786, Hulda Bates (No. 10).
- \*4. Marvin, b. 31 May 1770.
5. Hannah, b. 4 Feb. 1772, d. 13 Dec. 1785.
6. Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr. 1774, d. 12 Mar. 1790.
7. Huldah, b. 10 Oct. 1775, d. 8 June 1779.

2. PENUEL<sup>3</sup> JEWELL (Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Feb. 1767; m. 26 Nov. 1789, Rebecca Wilder (No. 9); dau., Betsey, b. 23 Aug. 1790.

4. MARVIN<sup>3</sup> JEWELL (Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 May 1770; m. 20 Oct. 1791, Mary Orcutt (No. 9). Children:

8. Ezra, b. 14 Apr. 1793.
9. Electa, b. 7 Dec. 1794; m. Nehemiah Bates (No. 21).
10. Laura, b. 23 May 1797.
11. Moses, b. 12 July 1799.
12. Maria, b. 4 Sept. 1801.
13. Marcus, b. 2 July 1810.

### NATHANIEL JEWELL FAMILY

14. NATHANIEL JEWELL, probably brother of Aaron (No. 1); m. 20 June 1774, Asenath Damon (No. 228). They also removed to Hartwick, N. Y., and Asenath was executrix of Nathaniel's estate and, as such, sold land to Abner Damon, her

brother, in 1803. Children recorded in Chesterfield, last four born in Goshen:

15. Abigail, b. 4 Oct. 1774.
16. Ward, b. 3 Jan. 1776.
17. Mabel, b. 27 Dec. 1778.
18. Nathaniel, b. 26 Aug. 1781.
19. Joseph, b. 18 Mar. 1784.
20. Ruth, b. 16 Sept. 1786.
21. Moses, b. 1 Mar. 1789.

JIFFORD, JOSEPH, and his wife, Ruhama Jifford, had three children recorded in Chesterfield: (1) Joshua, b. in Northampton, 4 Nov. 1769; (2) Abigil, b. 25 Dec. 1772; (3) Rachel, b. 19 June 1775. From a town meeting record of 27 Jan. 1777: "Joseph Jifford, now deceased." She possibly may have married again to Ezra Turner of Williamsburg.

JOHNSON, ASAL, married 28 Aug. 1788, Rebeckah Brown of Leicester.

JOHNSON, JANE, died 3 June 1805.

#### DEERING JONES FAMILY

1. DEERING<sup>5</sup> JONES (Deering<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. in Mendon, 28 Mar. 1738, came to Chesterfield after 1773. He d. 13 July 1806; will recorded in Northampton. He m. in Scituate, 20 Nov. 1766, Mrs. Hannah Ewell. She d. 1 Sept. 1819. Children, first four b. in Scituate but recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Lucy, b. 1 June 1767; m. . . . . Rawson.
3. Mary, b. 3 Dec. 1768; m. 2 June 1790, Daniel Croney of Goshen.
- \*4. Elijah, b. 1 Feb. 1771.
5. Hannah, b. 2 Sept. 1773.
- \*6. Abner, b. 23 Feb. 1776.
- \*7. Noah, b. 22 Apr. 1778.
8. Eli, b. 12 May 1781, d. 2 Dec. 1864. He m. (int. 18 Jan. 1812), Eunice Rogers (No. 16). She d. in Whately, 19 Mar. 1867. Their son, Eli, b. about 1818, a resident of Whately, m. 14 July 1866, Charlotte J. Brown, b. in Lebanon, Conn., dau. of Stephen Brown.
- \*9. Joel.
10. Minervy; m. (int. 18 Mar. 1809), Thomas Chapel, of Washington, Mass.; son, Joseph, b. 5 Mar. 1812; more children b. in Washington.

4. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> JONES (Deering<sup>5 4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb. 1771, d. 6 Apr. 1840; m. Lenity Bates (No. 17). She d. 30 Jan. 1853. Children:

11. Hannah, b. 3 Sept. 1801.
12. Eliab, b. 21 Nov. 1803, killed 21 Dec. 1826 when the stage from Albany, which he was driving, overturned on Bascom's Hill, Westhampton.
13. Elisha Woodward, b. 1 July 1806, d. 30 Sept. 1824.
14. Minervy, b. 12 May 1808; m. (1) . . . . . Long; m. (2) William J. Pynchon (No. 12).
15. Elizabeth, b. 3 (or 8) June 1810.
16. John Vinal, b. 2 Sept. 1818.
17. Eliza Vinal, b. 22 June 1821.

6. ABNER<sup>6</sup> JONES (Deering<sup>5 4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Feb. 1776, d. 24 Oct. 1818; m. Huldah Boynton, dau. of John and Sarah (Hatfield) Boynton of Greenfield. Abner died intestate, leaving a widow and six children, all minors. She m. (2) Nathan Tyler and (3) Orange Field. Three children b. in Chesterfield:

18. Leanna, b. 24 Jan. 1802.
19. Lyman, b. 30 July 1803; m. (int. 10 Dec. 1825), Lucy Damon (No. 64).
20. Dexter, b. 28 Apr. 1814.

7. NOAH<sup>6</sup> JONES (Deering<sup>5 4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Apr. 1778, d. in Brecksville, Ohio; m. (1) (int. 4 Nov. 1804), Dorcas Alvord of Westhampton; (2) (int. 21 Mar. 1818), Ruth Perry (No. 9). Children:

21. Marrilla, b. 23 Oct. 1810; m. Nahum Shaw.
22. Roena, b. 11 Aug. 1812; m. Stoddard S. Meekings of Williamsburg.

9. JOEL<sup>6</sup> JONES (Deering<sup>5 4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), m. (int. 4 Apr. 1811), Clarissa Owen of Goshen. Children:

23. Edwin, b. 19 Oct. 1811.
24. Emila, b. 27 Apr. 1814; m. Henry Damon.

#### BENJAMIN JONES FAMILY

25. BENJAMIN JONES, b. 13 Apr. 1750, and his wife, Rebeckah Jones, b. 15 Apr. 1754, and their family came from Tisbury, Dukes Co. (Martha's Vineyard), first to Williamsburg, then to Cummington and finally to Chesterfield in 1803. Their



children, except the last dau., Wealthy, were b. in Tisbury and all recorded in Williamsburg. Children:

26. Susannah, b. 31 Oct. 1773; m. 23 Feb. 1799, Thos. Polly (No. 2) of Chesterfield.
27. James, b. 14 June 1775, d. 4 Aug. 1805, in Williamsburg; m. Esther Hunt, dau. of Abijah Hunt. There were four children by this marriage. She m. (2) Enoch Dole. The youngest son by the first marriage, James Jones, b. in Williamsburg, 15 Sept. 1805, d. in Chesterfield, 30 Mar. 1884; buried in North Amherst beside his two wives.
28. Polly, b. 13 Nov. 1776, possibly the Mary Jones who married Moses Howard, (int. 1 Mar. 1805); son, Coroden, b. 19 Apr. 1805, d. in Elgin, Ill., 30 Nov. 1880.
29. Thomas Mayhew, b. 5 Mar. 1779; m. Fidelia Miller.
30. Rebeckah, b. 17 Apr. 1781; m. (int. 22 Mar. 1806), Phineas Flower of Ashfield.
31. Benjamin, b. 18 Mar. 1783; m. (int. 18 Apr. 1804), Esther Ranny of Ashfield. He d. 20 Sept. 1804, in Dennis.
32. Frederick, b. 8 July 1784, d. 9 May 1785.
33. Hannah, b. 8 July 1786; m. (int. 26 Nov. 1808), Ephraim Perry.
34. Frederick, b. 9 Nov. 1788; probably married, as a child of Frederick d. 8 Dec. 1815.
35. Calvin, b. 13 Aug. 1792; m. (int. 18 Feb. 1813), Asenath Burnell (No. 21).
36. William, b. 14 Jan. 1794.
37. Nancy, b. 14 Jan. 1794, d. young.
38. Wealtha, m. 17 Aug. 1834, John Fitch of Hatfield.

JONES, JAMES, an Air Force mechanic, b. in Rocky Mountain, N. C.; m. Carolyn Deaton, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., dau. of Elijah and Maybelle (Street) Deaton; divorced. She m. (2) Frank Snape, Jr. (No. 2). Children:

- i. Kenneth Allen, b. 16 June 1952.
- ii. Stephen Michael, b. 29 Aug. 1953.

#### JOSLYN FAMILY (JOSLING, JOSLIN)

1. ABRAHAH<sup>6</sup> JOSLING, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Soule Josselyn, b. in Pembroke, 14 Jan. 1744, d. 15 Jan. 1826; m. in Bridgewater, 18 May 1769, Eunice Hill (No. 3), b. in Bridgewater, 11 Aug. 1749. A private record says she d. Feb. 1814. Her grave is marked by a small fieldstone slab. His sister may have come here with him: Lydia, who m. (int. 8 Apr. 1782), Samuel Cole. Children, first three b. in Pembroke:

2. Eunice, b. 29 Apr. 1770; m. Zebulon Robinson (No. 2).
- \*3. Abraham, b. 29 Apr. 1774.

4. Abner, b. 30 May 1776, d. 7 Feb. 1826.
5. Absolom, b. 28 Feb. 1781.
6. Molley, b. 25 May 1778; m. Mathew Burton (No. 4).
7. Bettey, b. 8 Mar. 1783; m. Ezekiel Tower (No. 24).
8. Matilda, b. 22 May 1785.
9. Charlotte, b. 5 Apr. 1788, "now changed and cald Abigil, by ye Request and Order of ye Lt. Abraham Josling"; m. Stimpson Drake (No. 5).
- \*10. Lyman.

3. ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> JOSLIN (Abraham<sup>6</sup> <sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Apr. 1774, d. 28 May 1851; m. (int. 10 Nov. 1799), Susanna Ring (No. 12). She d. 6 Dec. 1864. Resided in Worthington for many years; Savoy for a time; both buried in Chesterfield. Children:

11. Joseph, b. in Worthington, 5 June 1801; m. (1) . . . . . Estey; (2) . . . . . Rice; (3) . . . . . Daniel.
12. Abraham, b. in Worthington, 5 Sept. 1803, d. 20 Aug. 1857, at Ephraim Pittsinger's.
13. Susannah, b. in Worthington, 8 Dec. 1805; m. Samuel Brown; res. Savoy.
14. Edmund, b. prob. 1807, was of No. Adams when he m. in Charlemont, Abigail Rice, dau. of Alfred and Lucy (Edgerton) Rice; she b. 22 Oct. 1810. If his second wife was Sophia Daniel, there were children born in Chester; his third wife was Margaret Elizabeth Parker, b. in London, Eng.; they had three children and many descendants.
15. Orpha, b. in Worthington, 16 Aug. 1808; as Widow Leonard she m. (2) James Damon (No. 41).
16. Quartus, b. in Worthington, 13 Nov. 1813; m. Mariah Brown of No. Adams; rem. to Fenwick, Mich.
17. Eunice, m. . . . . Leonard; res. Savoy.
18. Ralph; m. 10 Oct. 1849, Elvira Gibson, dau. of Amasa and Harriett Gibson, of Chester; a daughter was born to them 15 Sept. 1855.
19. Penelope Ann, b. in Worthington; m. Ezra Barker (No. 1).

10. LYMAN<sup>7</sup> JOSLYN (Abraham<sup>6</sup> <sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), d. 27 Mar. 1871, ae. 80-7-5; m. (int. 7 Dec. 1816, Lovina Meacham (No. 5). Children:

21. Amanda, b. 12 Feb. 1817.
22. Eliza Lovena, b. 25 Apr. 1820; "burned with her house in Northampton", 22 Jan. 1889.
23. Lyman, b. in Savoy, 13 Apr. 1825, d. 18 Oct. 1904; m. 23 Nov. 1872, Lydia Charlotte Bailey, widow of Norman Trask (No. 1). She d. 15 Nov. 1893, ae. 73.
24. Emily, b. about 1826; m. Henry A. Angell.
25. Eveline, b. about 1830; m. James M. Angell (No. 7).

JOY, SUSEA, d. 10 July 1777, in 20th yr. of her age.

JUDD, JEMIMA, d. 1 Sept. 1807; widow.

JUSTIN, see GUSTIN.

KEARNY, ROBERT, had a dau. b. 20 Apr. 1853.

### KEEFE FAMILY

1. EDMUND KEEFE, son of Edmund and Sarah (Dyer) Keefe, came here from Ireland about 1851 with his wife, Judy or Julia, and a small baby. They removed to Williamsburg where he died 18 Apr. 1885, ae. 76, and she died, a widow, 29 Sept. 1891, ae. 67. Children recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Sarah, d. 26 Jan. 1858, ae. 8-1-6, b. in Ireland.
3. Mary Ann, b. 17 May 1852.
4. Nicholas, b. 30 May 1853, d. in Williamsburg, 24 Dec. 1872.
5. Edward, d. 24 Jan. 1858, ae. 3-3-0.
6. Dan, b. 19 Mar. 1858, drowned in Williamsburg, 5 Sept. 1880; unmarried.

### KEEN FAMILY

1. DEACON WILLIAM KEEN and his wife, Phebe Keen, had thirteen children recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Parnel, b. in New Bedford, 19 Apr. 1786; m. John Goodenough, Jr. (No. 2).
3. Hannah, b. in New Bedford, 15 Oct. 1787; m. David Goodenough (No. 4).
4. William, Jr., b. 21 Dec. 1789; m. (int. 28 Jan. 1815), Lucinda Whitting (No. 8).
5. Ephraim, b. 5 Dec. 1791.
6. Phebe, b. 28 Aug. 1793; m. (int. 9 Jan. 1813), John Clark of Denmark, N. Y.
7. Pela, b. 2 Mar. 1795; m. Isaac Williams (No. 10).
8. Reuben, b. 22 Jan. 1797; died.
9. Roxy, b. 22 Jan. 1797.
10. Reuben 2d, b. 28 May 1798.
11. Arodney, b. 14 Mar. 1800.
12. Jael, b. 14 May 1801.
13. Delila, b. 16 May 1803.
14. Roswell, b. 8 Oct. 1807.

## KEITH FAMILY

1. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> KEITH, son of Josiah<sup>2</sup> (Rev. James<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Lathrop) Keith, b. in Bridgewater, 15 June 1708; m. 15 Feb. 1737-8, Mary Kingman, dau. of Henry and Bethia (Howard) Kingman. Four of their sons came to Chesterfield:

\*2. Edward.

\*3. William.

\*4. Luke.

5. Japheth, d. 1 Apr. 1806; m. (int. 29 Mar. 1784), Ruth Niles. She m. (2) Elijah Dodge.

2. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> KEITH (William<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), m. 1 Oct. 1765, Susanna Littlefield (No. 7). Children:

6. Martha, b. in Easton, 12 July 1776; m. William Orcutt (No. 12).

7. Alfeus, b. 5 Mar. 1778.

8. Sarah, b. 15 July 1780; m. Moses Orcutt (No. 13).

9. Edward, b. 1 Aug. 1783; perhaps m. (int. 15 Mar. 1811), Meriba Hall.

10. Susanna, b. 2 Nov. 1786; m. (1) Lot Litchfield (No. 5); m. (2) Charles Cudworth (No. 1); m. (3) Job Torrey (No. 50).

3. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> KEITH (William<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), m. (1) Mehetible . . . . .; m. (2) (int. 1797), Susannah Chubbuck, widow of Robert Drake (No. 1). Four children born in Easton, rec. in Chesterfield:

11. Barnibas, b. 26 Apr. 1766; m. 15 May 1787, Sarah Torrey (No. 12).

12. Silence, b. 29 June 1768.

13. Oliver, b. 12 Apr. 1771.

14. William, b. 15 Sept. 1776; m. 24 Mar. 1783, Esther Truesdell, widow of Isaac Walker (No. 1).

4. LUKE<sup>4</sup> KEITH (William<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), m. 4 Feb. 1768, Martha Littlefield (No. 8). He was a cordwainer; rem. to Cummington and later to Litchfield, N. Y., about 1817. Children recorded in Chesterfield:

15. Rhoda, b. in Easton, 2 Dec. 1768; m. 18 Mar. 1790, Charles Lee, Jr.

16. Bethia, b. in Easton, 1 Sept. 1771; m. Samuel Jepson (No. 9).

17. Ancil, b. in Easton, 9 Dec. 1774, d. 24 Aug. 1775.

18. Calvin, b. 1 July 1776, d. 31 Aug. 1779.

19. Matthew, b. 28 Feb. 1779; res. Goshen.

20. Luke, b. 2 Nov. 1781; res. Cummington; m. in Goshen, 3 Apr. 1804, Hannah Willcutt (No. 12).

21. Calvin, b. 24 Mar. 1784.



22. Ancil, b. 22 June 1786.

23. Oren, b. 25 Nov. 1788.

KELLER, JACOB A., M.D., d. 11 May 1959, ae. 79-0-23; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Charles and . . . . . (Munk) Keller; parents born in Germany; husband of Althea May Knowlton. Physician in Chesterfield from 1947 until his death, 1959.

### KELLEY FAMILY

1. PHILLIP R. KELLEY and his wife, Alice Marie (Latham) Kelley, became residents of Chesterfield in 1959. Children:

2. Richard Allen, b. in Northampton.

3. Neil Austin, b. in Northampton.

4. Debra Jean, b. in Williamsburg.

5. Peter Wells, b. 2 Sept. 1960.

### KELLOGG FAMILY

1. CHARLES LESLIE<sup>11</sup> KELLOGG (Charles S.<sup>10</sup>, Otis<sup>9</sup>, Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Eliakim<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup> <sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup> Martin<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in South Hadley, 16 Dec. 1884, and his wife, Martha (Richardson) Kellogg, b. in Goshen, had children, four of whom have records in Chesterfield:

2. Leslie, b. in Goshen, ae. 25; m. in Amherst, 1 Sept. 1941, Rita Clair Mercier, b. in Holyoke, ae. 20, dau. of Valncore and Riota Southiere Mercier.

3. William Clark, b. in Goshen; m. in Williamsburg, 24 Sept. 1938, Emily Martha Ames, dau. of Wesley and Mary Jane (Richardson) Ames. Children:

i. William Clark, Jr., b. 21 Sept. 1943.

ii. Linda May, b. 26 Apr. 1946.

iii. Susan Martha, b. 5 June 1950.

iv. Judy Ann, b. 24 May 1957.

4. Walter Edward, b. in South Hadley; m. Hazel Munson (No. 24).

Children:

i. Robert Wallace, b. 6 May 1934; m. in Williamsburg, 24 Nov. 1955, Julia Clara Kolosewicz, dau. of Michael and Eleanor (Banas) Kolosewicz. Children:

i. Teri Ann, b. 13 Mar. 1960.

ii. Mari Lee, b. 9 May 1961.

ii. Charles Edward, b. 4 Nov. 1936; m. in Athol, 11 June 1960, Patricia Ann Thayer, b. in Ware, dau. of Robert H. and Louise (King) Thayer.

iii. Barbara Ann, b. 1 Feb. 1838; m. 3 Aug. 1957, Ervin J. Weeks, son of Frank D. Weeks.

- iv. Roger Thomas, b. 22 Mar. 1939; m. in Easthampton, 10 June 1957, Roseann Ozzolek, dau. of Nicholas and Anna (Radziejewicz) Ozzolek. Children:
  - i. Ronald Peter, b. 9 Apr. 1958.
  - ii. Joseph David, b. 30 Mar. 1959.
  - iii. Roger Thomas, Jr., b. 1 July 1960.
- v. Walter Edward, b. 8 Jan. 1941; m. 24 Oct. 1959, Bonnie Mae Stackow, dau. of John and Mary (Bridgman) Stackow.
- vi. Richard Clark, b. 30 Mar. 1942.
- 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 17 Aug. 1923.

KELLOGG, LOIS, m. in Goshen, 24 Dec. 1795, Alpheus Darling; rem. to Eaton, N. Y.

KELLOGG, Capt. RUSSELL, and his wife, Azuba Kellogg, were residents of Chesterfield about 1780. He was active in town affairs. They removed, in 1784, to Hudson, N. Y.

#### KELSO FAMILY

1. JOSEPH KELSO, son of John Kelso, formerly of Chester, d. 2 Sept. 1886, ae. 82-3-5; blind. His wife, Clarissa, b. in Chester, dau. of Ira and Clara Day, d. 14 June 1882, ae. 73. While in Chesterfield he lived on the Clapp Tavern Farm. Children:
  2. Joseph Day, b. in Chester, d. 1 May 1925, ae. 78-8-17; m. (int. 15 Mar. 1869), Emma M. Torrey (No. 74). She d. 13 Mar. 1871. One son: Charles A., b. 20 Apr. 1870, d. 23 July 1870.
  3. Julia E., b. in Chester, 22 Apr. 1844; m. Levi Watson Witherell (No. 58).
  4. John I., b. in Chester, d. 10 July 1826, ae. 71-8-7; m. 28 Sept. 1878, Katie P. Cowan, ae. 24, b. in Ashfield, dau. of Bernard and Elizabeth Cowan.

KEMPLIN, ALBAH, son of Jesse and Eliza Kemplin, brother of Daniel Granger's 2nd wife, b. in Northfield, d. 9 Aug. 1887, ae. 50.

KENEDY, JOHN, m. (int. 13 Dec. 1776), Elizabeth Tolman. She d. 27 Jan. 1819, a widow. The Census of 1790 lists as a resident of Chesterfield, John Kennedy with a family of two males and three females. A John Kennedy appears in Church records of 1772. A private record states that Mrs. Kennedy was the mother of Richard Butts. After she became a widow, the Town, finding her in need of aid, made claim that "Widow Canady belongs to the Town of Canton".

KENNEY, CHARLES P., b. in Northampton, son of Charles and Isabella (Barton) Kenney; m. 24 Oct. 1904, Ada H. Baker (No. 93). She d. 8 Dec. 1959, ae. 79-6-21.

## KEYES FAMILY

1. RICHARD DWIGHT KEYES and his wife, Barbara (Sprague) Keyes, came to Chesterfield from Florence in 1954. Children:

2. Jane Ellen, b. 5 July 1955.
3. Robert Sprague, b. 7 Aug. 1957.

## KIDD FAMILY

1. BENJAMIN KIDD came to Chesterfield from Pelham, probably a son of Thomas Kidd. On the 30 Apr. 1754, "Robert Lothridge of Pelham was appointed guardian unto Benjamin Kid, a minor above fourteen years old and one of the children of Thomas Kidd, late of Ireland in the Kingdom of Great Britain, deceased." Benjamin Kidd married Agnes Johnson of Pelham, 5 Jan. 1771. The marriage is recorded in Pelham, but his intentions are recorded in Chesterfield showing that he was a resident here at the time of marriage. There is no record of any children. He died in Chesterfield, 7 June 1788, in the 50th year of his age, and is buried in the Center Cemetery. Widow Agnes Kidd married Capt. Seth Sylvester of Worthington, 10 Feb. 1789.

Town Meeting record of 19 Apr. 1763, states that Widow Margaret Kid and Sarah Kid were given notice "to depart and leave this town". This was no doubt the mother of Benjamin and his sister Sarah. The Elizabeth Kidd, wife of Robert Hamilton (No. 1), was probably another sister. There were brothers, Charles and Thomas.

2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> KIDD, probably son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, m. in Pelham, 30 Nov. 1773, Frances Hamilton. She d. 8 May 1804, ae. 54. He m. (2) (int. 21 Sept. 1805), Tryphena Herrick of Hatfield, perhaps dau. of Phinehas<sup>5</sup> (Ephraim<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>). Children:

- \*3. Thomas, b. 6 Dec. 1774.
4. Nancy, b. 18 Dec. 1777; m. 11 Mar. 1803, Gaius Kibbe of Minehead, Vt. Descendants of this family were residing in California.
5. Margaret, b. 3 Mar. 1780.
6. Anne, b. 8 Sept. 1782.

3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> KIDD (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Dec. 1774; m. (int. 7 Dec. 1800), Betsey Tracey of Norwich. The high hill in the eastern part of the town known as Kidd's Lookout was so called from the fact that it was formerly occupied by Thomas Kidd, who built a large square house at this place. The house had a flat roof with a walk extending around the roof, protected by a railing. From this lookout, the Connecticut Valley and its mountains were plainly visible.

"This house was said to be haunted and that, at certain seasons, drops of blood could be seen dripping from the chamber stairs, reputed to be the blood of murdered victims of Kidd's malice. Thomas Kidd was at one time Deputy Sheriff of Hampshire County and, as such, officiated at the execution of Halligan and Daly at Northampton. His children left home as soon as they were old enough to care for themselves on account of brutal treatment at home and the unsavory repute of the place. He removed to Albany, N. Y., where all trace of him was lost. The house was occupied later by Tyler, Paine and Orange Field and was burned to the ground during the occupancy of Mr. Field, April 1836."

(The above was written by Sophronia Damon, reporter, 1892.)

Children of Thomas and Betsey Kidd:

7. Charles, b. 18 June 1803.
8. Elizabeth Tracey, b. 1 Apr. 1805.
9. Mary Throope, b. 23 Feb. 1807.
10. Harriet, b. 26 Apr. 1810.

KIMPLIN, CLARENCE ALVAH, b. 2 Oct. 1890, son of Henry and Mary Kimplin; father b. in Leyden, mother b. in Chesterfield.

#### KING FAMILY

1. ELEAZER<sup>3</sup> KING (William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) of Northampton and his wife, Hannah (Graves) King, were the ancestors of most of the King families who were in Chesterfield. Children, probably all born in Northampton:

- \*2. Eleazer, b. 13 Dec. 1730.
- \*3. Paul, bapt. 8 Dec. 1734.
- \*4. Silas, b. 9 Dec. 1736.
5. Apolos, b. 9 Dec. 1736.
6. Lucy, m. Stephen Baker (No. 3).



2. ELEAZER<sup>4</sup> KING (Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), died prior to Apr. 1778 when a guardian was appointed, by the court, for his minor sons. He m. (int. 16 Jan. 1775), Elizabeth Day, widow of Jeremiah Spaulding (No. 1). She m. (3) 9 Mar. 1781, Elisha<sup>5</sup> Warner (Mark<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). Children:

\*7. Eleazer, b. 2 Feb. 1776.

\*8. Isaac, b. 11 Feb. 1778.

3. PAUL<sup>4</sup> KING (Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), bapt. in Northampton, 8 Dec. 1734, d. in LaFayette, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1809; m. in Northampton, 1760, Mary Alexander, b. in Northampton, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Montague) Alexander. She d. after 23 Jan. 1809, prob. in LaFayette, N. Y. Births of eight children recorded in Chesterfield:

9. Paul, b. in Northampton, 18 Oct. 1761; m. (int. 7 May 1781), Hannah Pitts; son Asel, b. 29 Sept. 1781.

\*10. Apolos, b. in Northampton, 15 June 1763.

11. Hannah, b. in Northampton, 8 May 1765; m. (int. 10 May 1788), Moses Stebbins of Worthington, son of Moses and Mary (Hawks) Stebbins of Deerfield. She m. (2) Jesse Morgan of Conway.

12. Orange, b. in Northampton, 20 Aug. 1767; m. (int. 28 Apr. 1793), Anna Collier; rem. to N. Y.

13. Mary, b. 20 May 1773.

14. Molly, bapt. 17 Sept. 1775.

15. Anne, b. 3 May 1777.

16. Lucy, b. 14 Sept. 1779; m. . . . . Rice; d. in Scipio, N. Y., about 1809; had a son, Clark Rice.

17. Percy, b. 22 Mar. 1782; perhaps the Tirzah of her father's will.

18. Marcia, b. 4 July 1787.

4. SILAS<sup>4</sup> KING (Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Dec. 1736; d. 21 May 1813; m. 4 July 1781, Sibbell Woods. She d. 28 Apr. 1819. Children:

19. Sibbel, b. 9 July 1782; m. Job Cowing (No. 7).

\*20. Silas, b. 16 Jan. 1784.

21. Salla, b. 22 Oct. 1785.

22. Easter, b. 21 May 1787, d. 25 Oct. 1808.

7. ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> KING (Eleazer<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Feb. 1776; m. prob. 1796, Mercy Kingsley (No. 5). Children recorded in Chesterfield:

\*23. Theodore, b. 23 Aug. 1798.

24. Elizabeth, b. 23 Apr. 1800; m. Alfred Robinson (No. 21).

25. Louisa, b. 30 Dec. 1802; m. (int. 2 Apr. 1825), Hophni Nash of Williamsburg.

- 26. Eleazer, b. 22 Dec. 1805; m. 4 Jan. 1832, Mary Curtis (No. 12); rem. to Bath, Ohio.
- 27. Electa, b. 3 Apr. 1816.
- 28. Lucy, b. 19 July 1818.

8. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> KING (Eleazer<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Feb. 1778, d. 7 July 1838. His death was accidental, by his horse running down Dead Branch Hill. He m. in Worthington, 20 Nov. 1806, Lucinda Worthington, b. in Shelburne, dau. of David and Affa Worthington. She d. in Williamsburg, Aug. 1864, ae. 83. Children:

- 29. Lusinda, b. 25 Sept. 1807, d. 26 Dec. 1807.
- 30. Franklin, b. 8 Dec. 1808.
- 31. Sophia, b. 21 Jan. 1811; m. Phineas Nash of Williamsburg.
- 32. Edward, b. 31 Mar. 1813.
- 33. Lucinda, b. 29 Nov. 1815; m. 10 Oct. 1838, Thomas Nash, Jr., of Williamsburg; called "Angel of Williamsburg" at the time of the Mill River Flood for her nursing of survivors.
- 34. Lucretia, b. 5 Nov. 1817, d. 7 Apr. 1837.
- 35. Marvilla, b. 8 Nov. 1819; m. Henry White, son of No. 13.
- \*36. George Worthington, b. 30 July 1822.

10. APOLOS<sup>5</sup> KING (Paul<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 15 June 1763; m. (int. 22 Dec. 1782), Mary Rhoades (No. 2); rem. to LaFayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Children:

- 37. William, b. 20 Apr. 1783; m. 9 Oct. 1809, Anne French. She d. 12 Dec. 1817. He m. (2) Hannah Cleveland; res. Otisco, N. Y.
- 38. Thomas Frothingham, b. 13 Apr. 1785.
- 39. Mary, b. 8 June 1788.

20. SILAS<sup>5</sup> KING (Silas<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jan. 1784; m. (int. 8 Sept. 1815), Silence Buck (No. 21). She d. in Hawley, 20 Feb. 1863. Children:

- 40. Almira, b. 27 May 1817.
- 41. Elbredge, b. 14 Nov. 1819.

23. THEODORE<sup>6</sup> KING (Eleazer<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Aug. 1798; m. (int. 8 Dec. 1821), Lucy K. Sylvester. Mrs. Lucy King was given a church letter to Bath, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1838. Children:

- 42. Susan Ware, b. 14 Dec. 1822.
- 43. Isaac, b. 25 May 1826.

36. GEORGE WORTHINGTON<sup>6</sup> KING (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 July 1822, d. 29 Apr. 1866; m. (1) (int. 30 Dec. 1850), Emily Mason of Cummington. She d. 25 Sept. 1855. He m. (2) (int. 6 Feb. 1858), Hattie N.<sup>7</sup> Warner (Theron<sup>6</sup>, Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Lt. Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Dec. 1835. Children by second wife:

44. Isaac Worthington, b. 17 Jan. 1859; m. Isabelle McKillican (family rec.).
45. Emily Harriet, b. 26 Aug. 1860.
46. Franklin, b. 18 May 1863; m. 14 Apr. 1897, Mary A. Bryant (No. 84). He was Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings at Smith College until his death. A dormitory there is named for him.
47. Annie Lucinda, b. in Williamsburg, 26 May 1866.

KING, JOHN, and his wife, Hepsibah (Hulbert) King, had children b. in Chesterfield. She was b. in Northampton, 29 Feb. 1740, dau. of James and Mary (Gauslin) Hulbert. Children:

1. Unis, b. 30 Nov. 1769.
2. John Sterling, b. 23 June 1772.
3. Molley, b. (no date given).

KING, HENRY P., b. in W. Stockbridge, son of Patrick and Mary King, d. 25 Aug. 1928.

KING, JOEL, and his wife, Cleora (Call) King, had two children born in Colrain who married here:

- i. Guy R., m. in Charlemont, 27 Nov. 1913, Grace Tanner, dau. of Austin and G. (Shippee) Jellison; her second marriage.
- ii. Jason Clyde, m. in Brattleboro, Vt., 9 Nov. 1914, Ruth Evelyn Barker.

KING, STERLING, m. 2 Sept. 1769, Mary Henderson of Pelham.

#### KINGSLEY FAMILY

1. MOSES<sup>5</sup> KINGSLEY (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Enos<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 20 Jan. 1743/4; m. 19 Jan. 1769, Abigail Lyman. They were admitted to the church from Northampton 2 Aug. 1794. He d. 29 Apr. 1829. Children, all b. in Northampton:

- \*2. Ebenezer, b. 6 Nov. 1769.
- \*3. Asahel, b. 27 May 1771.
- \*4. Moses, b. 8 Nov. 1772.
5. Mercy, b. 23 Aug. 1774; m. Eleazer King (No. 7).

6. Abner, bapt. 11 Oct. 1775; d. young.
7. Abner, bapt. 1777; d. 23 Nov. 1823.
8. Abigail, bapt. 13 Dec. 1778; m. (int. 7 July 1807), Capt. John Nash of Williamsburg.
9. Lucinda, b. 17 July 1780; m. Oliver Baker (No. 18).
10. Lucy, b. 13 July 1782; m. Joseph Burnell, 3d (No. 9).
11. Electa, b. 25 Sept. 1784; m. (1) Jotham Bannister (No. 29); m. (2) Caleb Loud. She d. 7 May 1851.
12. Daniel, b. 21 Jan. 1878, d. 29 Mar. 1808.

2. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> KINGSLEY (Moses<sup>5 4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Enos<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1769; m. Sarah Phelps; prob. came here shortly thereafter. Children:

13. Nancy, b. 14 Oct. 1792; m. Rufus Burnell (No. 16).
14. Sarah, b. 14 Oct. 1792.
15. Edwin, b. 16 Aug. 1794.
16. Judith, b. 26 Aug. 1796; m. Moses Breck.
17. Charles, b. 12 Nov. 1798.
18. Lyman, b. 26 Aug. 1800.
19. Child, d. 12 Aug. 1802.
20. Quartus, b. 17 Dec. 1803.

3. ASAH<sup>6</sup> KINGSLEY (Moses<sup>5 4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Enos<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 May 1771; m. 17 Nov. 1796, Abigail Parsons. He was of Northampton in 1830 when he sold his pew in the Chesterfield Church to Oliver Baker. Children:

21. Sally, b. 22 Mar. 1804; perhaps m. 17 Jan. 1827, Lt. Alvah Cotterell of Livingston, N. Y.
22. Merrick, b. 20 Oct. 1806. Rem. to Ohio (Church records).
23. Perces Parsons, b. 20 Feb. 1818.
24. Abner, d. 23 Nov. 1823.

4. MOSES<sup>6</sup> KINGSLEY (Moses<sup>5 4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Enos<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Nov. 1772; m. 3 Dec. 1794 in Northampton, Sarah Parsons. She d. 22 Mar. 1802. Children:

25. Luther, b. 15 Nov. 1795.
26. Fanny, b. 5 Oct. 1797.

#### GEORGE KINGSLEY FAMILY

27. CAPT. GEORGE KINGSLEY m. (int. 27 Sept. 1823), Nancy Baker (No. 33). He d., and she m. (2) Edmund Tilson, of Worthington, and rem. to Cummington. Children:

28. Asahel Dwight, b. 31 Aug. 1824; went West.
29. Parmelia Hyde, b. 16 Dec. 1825, d. 18 Oct. 1827.
30. Thaddeus Augustus, b. 6 July 1827; "went west somewhere".
31. Fanny, b. in Northampton about 1835; m. Costanus Brown of Worthington, 11 Feb. 1853. He was son of Robert Brown.



## EZRA KINGSLEY FAMILY

32. EZRA KINGSLEY, son of Joseph and Isabel (Strong) Kingsley, m. (1) (int. Dec. 1795), Miriam Rust (No. 4). She d. 28 Apr. 1810. He m. (2) 26 Dec. 1811, Hannah Clark, dau. of Dea. Martin and Hannah (Clapp) Clark. She d. 6 Apr. 1840. He d. in Westhampton, 1835. Children:

- 33. Miriam Rust, m. Harris or Horace Baker (No. 48).
- 34. Wealthy, m. John H. Judd.
- 35. E. Munson, m. Emily . . . . .

## HERVEY KINGSLEY FAMILY

36. HERVEY KINGSLEY, son of Joseph Kingsley, d. in Westhampton, 1826; m. in Norwich, 15 Sept. 1813, Orrill or Aurelia Stanton (No. 26). She d. in Geneva, Minn., after 1 July 1857. Children born in Westhampton:

- 37. Hervey Stanton, b. 6 Nov. 1814; m. (int. 19 July 1834), Abi Brown Kinne (No. 3). They removed to Ellicottville, N. Y.
- 38. Theron, d. 31 July 1845, at the house of Abner Kinne.

KINGSLEY, BETSEY, d. 22 Aug. 1850, ae. 30; married.

## KINNE FAMILY

HENRY KINNE, born in Holland or England in 1624, settled in Salem, Mass., 1653. From him, descended the John Kinne who married Anna . . . . ., and came to Worthington, where they died. Their son Roger, b. in Preston, Conn., about 1765, came with his wife, Eunice, to Worthington. He d. in Chesterfield, 4 Nov. 1843. His widow d. 17 Mar. 1855. They were the parents of Abner and of Sarah, who married Lyman Todd (No. 6).

1. ABNER<sup>8</sup> KINNE (Roger<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4 3 2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), d. 18 Sept. 1878, ae. 88-6-0; m. (1) Syntha Cushing, dau. of Ezekiel and Lydia (Jacob) Cushing of Worthington. She d. 18 Mar. 1814, ae. 23. He m. (2) (int. 17 Oct. 1816), Lydia Stanton (No. 28). She d. 16 Feb. 1879. Children by second wife:

- 2. Cynthia Cushing, b. 9 Aug. 1817; m. William Cudworth (No. 9).
- 3. Abi Brown, b. 30 Jan. 1819; m. Hervey S. Kingsley (No. 37).
- 4. Eunice, b. 11 Mar. 1821, d. 5 Sept. 1841.

5. Edwin Ruthvan, b. 18 Jan. 1823, d. in Plainfield, 21 Nov. 1903; m. 26 Nov. 1846, Achsah Corunna Maynard, b. in Shrewsbury, 9 Apr. 1828, dau. of Ethan and Sally (Wood) Maynard. She d. in Plainfield, 28 July 1903. They were residents of Savoy when their children, Theron Edwin and Ellen, who m. Charles A. Williams of Plainfield, were born.
6. Sarah, b. 10 Mar. 1825; m. Alvin F. Dunham.
7. James, b. 6 Aug. 1827; m. (int. 14 Oct. 1849), Sarah Adams Kingman of Goshen. She d. 17 Feb. 1855. Children:
  - i. Henry F., b. 27 Oct. 1851; m. 17 June 1876, Carrie O. Collier; res. Cummington.
  - ii. Ella F., b. in Cummington, 17 Feb. 1853; m. Elbridge King, Jr.
- \*8. John, b. 6 Aug. 1827.
9. Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec. 1829, d. 6 Mar. 1831.
10. Eliza Ann, b. 14 Feb. 1832; m. D. W. Hitchcock.
- \*11. Elisha Stanton, b. 17 July 1834.
12. Fordyce Nelson, b. 3 Oct. 1838, d. 17 May 1867, in Heath; m. 18 Sept. 1862, Mary F. Chaffin, ae. 18, dau. of Nathan and Laura Chaffin of Heath.

8. JOHN<sup>9</sup> KINNE (Abner<sup>8</sup>, Roger<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Aug. 1827, d. in Plainfield, 14 Nov. 1911; m. (int. 23 Jan. 1852), Pamela Beals, b. in Goshen, 3 Apr. 1831. Children:

13. Ellen F., b. 12 Dec. 1852, d. 1 Apr. 1853.
14. Julia, b. 12 Oct. 1855; m. Theron Kinne.
15. Lydia Stanton, b. 25 June 1861; m. Daniel Cudworth (No. 40).

11. ELISHA STANTON<sup>9</sup> KINNE (Abner<sup>8</sup>, Roger<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 July 1834, d. 11 July 1895; m. Elizabeth A. Beals, b. in Goshen. Children:

16. Eunice, m. Herbert E. Thayer (No. 49).
17. Minnie Louise, b. 15 Nov. 1879.
- \*18. Frank Tufts (name changed to Kinne).

18. FRANK KINNE, b. in Lee or Otis, 24 Nov. 1870; lived in Westfield until he was four years old. Since that time he lived in Chesterfield with Elisha S. Kinne, and during that time was known as Frank Kinne. His name was officially changed, 12 Dec. 1891. He m. 31 May 1892, Nellie E. Smith (No. 52). She d. 14 May 1899. He m. (2) 14 Jan. 1906, Lettie (Middlebrook) Todd. She m. (3) Thomas Pray Street. Children by first wife:

19. Harriet Isabel (Hallie), b. 4 Oct. 1892; m. Percy Healy (No. 41).
20. Edith Minnie, b. 8 June 1895.
21. Pearl Geraldine, b. 12 May 1897.
22. George Arden, b. 18 Apr. 1899.

KINNEY, JENNIE (MILLER), b. in Worthington, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Howe) Miller and wife of Charles Kinney, d. 17 Sept. 1895, ae. 38.

KINNE, Lt. Col. JOHN, m. 27 Nov. 1832, Maria Cole (No. 42). She m. (2) Horace Cole (No. 62).

KINNE, LOVISA, d. 18 Sept. 1831.

### KIRK FAMILY

CHARLES H. KIRK, JR., and his wife, Beatrice M. (Landry) Kirk, moved here from Northampton in 1943. Their son, Norman Francis Kirk, b. in Northampton; m. in Northampton, 30 Oct. 1947, Virginia Dodge (No. 12); a dau., Joyce Virginia, b. 20 Apr. 1954.

### KITTERIDGE FAMILY

1. DR. JOHN KITTERIDGE, married (1) 12 May 1791, in Goshen, Elisabeth Naramore, probably dau. of Samuel Naramore of Goshen. His second wife was Sally, as the record states that "Sally, consort of Dr. John, d. 2 Sept. 1803." Children by first wife:

2. John, b. 30 Sept. 1791.
3. Job, b. 16 Apr. 1794.
4. Harrey, b. 2 Apr. 1796.
5. Abel, b. 7 Apr. 1798.

Children by second wife:

6. Polly, d. 14 Sept. 1802.
7. "last infant", b. 21 Aug. 1803.

KITTEREDGE, MRS., and Hudson Bates had a dau., Katy, b. 5 May 1858.

KITTRIDGE, SARAH, d. 30 Dec. 1859, ae. 10; "burned at Dyar Bancroft's."

KITRIDGE, WIDOW, "and her two children to be removed to Washington." (Town meeting—22 Oct. 1857.)

KITRIDGE, MRS. EUNICE, widow, d. 11 Dec. 1893, "a pauper".

## KLAGES FAMILY

CARROLL E. KLAGES, also known as CARL EDWARD KLAGES, and his wife, Violet M. (Merrifield) Klages, had three children born in Chesterfield:

1. Blanche Marie, b. 29 Apr. 1918.
2. Virginia Carroll, b. 6 Mar. 1920.
3. Violet Annabelle, b. 29 July 1925.

## KNIGHT FAMILY

1. Lt. JOSHUA KNIGHT, d. 26 Dec. 1815; m. (int. 31 May 1771), Esther Wright of Northampton. She d. 26 Nov. 1825. Children:

2. Jonathan, bapt. 19 Oct. 1772; not mentioned in his father's will.
3. Easter, b. 16 Oct. 1773; m. Joseph Rhoades (No. 11).
- \*4. Joshua, b. 14 Jan. 1775.
- \*5. Erastus, b. 18 Nov. 1776.
- \*6. Shubal, b. 29 July 1778.
7. Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb. 1780, d. 9 Dec. 1840.
8. Miriam, b. 12 July 1783.
9. Seth, b. 11 July 1785; not mentioned in his father's will.
10. Zebina, son (in father's will).

4. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> KNIGHT (Joshua<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jan. 1775; m. (int. 10 July 1811), Hannah White (No. 25). Children:

11. Ephraim Wright, b. 14 May 1813.
12. Benjamin Bates, b. 8 May 1816.
13. Alpheus, b. 17 Sept. 1817.
14. Silas White, b. 6 May 1821.
15. Electa, b. 18 May 1822.

5. ERASTUS<sup>2</sup> KNIGHT (Joshua<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov. 1776, d. 14 Feb. 1846; m. (1) Lucy . . . . ., perhaps dau. of Ebenezer Dwight of Hatfield. She d. 7 Feb. 1829. He m. (2) (int. 7 May 1829), Theodamia Cushman. She d. 4 Mar. 1833. He m. (3) Mrs. Electa Bullard of Williamsburg. She was admitted from the church in Conway, 7 May 1837. He had several children by the first wife but only two are recorded in Chesterfield. Mrs. Electa Knight was lost in the Mill River flood. Children:

16. Martha, b. 10 June 1819.
17. Sophia, b. 12 Oct. 1821.

Child by second wife:

18. Mary Theodamy, b. 2 Mar. 1831.



6. SHUBAL<sup>2</sup> KNIGHT (Joshua<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 July 1778, d. 19 May 1824; m. 30 Nov. 1809, Hannah Rhoades (No. 16). She m. (2) Enoch Willcutt (No. 11). Children:

\*19. Calvin, b. 2 Mar. 1811.

20. Sophronia, b. 22 Jan. 1813; m. (int. 6 Nov. 1830), Hiram Cowls of Goshen. She d. 9 Sept. 1842.

21. Shuble Hutching, b. 28 Jan. 1815.

19. CALVIN<sup>3</sup> KNIGHT (Shubal<sup>2</sup>, Joshua<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar. 1811, d. 28 Aug. 1893; m. 23 Dec. 1842, Lucretia Damon (No. 92). They removed to West Whately about 1865. Only four of their fifteen children were recorded in Chesterfield:

22. George Washington, b. 15 Jan. 1849.

23. Henry S., b. 21 Sept. 1853, d. in Williamsburg, 25 Mar. 1925; m. Emma Reistermeyer of Hartford, Conn.; res. Whately and North Hatfield.

24. Lizzie Rowena, b. 20 Mar. 1857; m. (1) Charles A. Dickinson, (2) C. Lester Clark.

25. Luintha Ann, b. 28 Nov. 1858; m. Sherman R. Carpenter.

\*26. Edgar Calvin, b. in Whately, 22 Jan. 1867.

26. EDGAR CALVIN<sup>4</sup> KNIGHT (Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Shubal<sup>2</sup>, Joshua<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan. 1867; m. in Whately, Mabel Agnes Curtis (No. 22). He was an artistic draftsman and painter. Children:

27. Warren Curtis, b. 1 Aug. 1899, d. same day.

28. Opal Lucretia, b. 18 Aug. 1904; m. Felix Ernest Brisbois (No. 1).

#### JOHN MILTON KNIGHT FAMILY

29. JOHN MILTON<sup>2</sup> KNIGHT, son of Milton<sup>1</sup> and Caroline (Clapp) Knight, d. 7 May 1908. He was of Norwich when he m. 15 Nov. 1843, Semantha Rust Kingsley of Westhampton. One son, Ostinelli Channing, was born in Westhampton about 1858.

30. OSTINELLI CHANNING<sup>3</sup> KNIGHT (John Milton<sup>2</sup>, Milton<sup>1</sup>), b. in Westhampton, about 1858, d. 28 June 1917; m. 25 Feb. 1879, Jennie Louise Baker (No. 68). She m. (2) Franklin Porter Baker (No. 77). Children:

31. Jessie Louise, b. 4 June 1880; m. Sylvanus C. Damon, Jr. (No. 165).

32. William Milton, b. 15 Mar. 1882; m. 7 Nov. 1917, Violet Amora Rhoades (No. 97).

33. Harold Channing, b. 31 May 1884; m. (1) in Goshen, 31 May 1905, Marion F. Barker (No. 8). She d. 28 Feb. 1921. He m.

(2) 9 Oct. 1923, Evelyn Marguerite Barker (No. 10). She d. 11 Mar. 1926. He m. (3) in Granby, 7 Oct. 1931, Jennie Roehner Graves, b. in South Deerfield, dau. of Francis and Abigail (Morgan) Graves. Children by first wife:

- i. Raymond Harold, b. 29 Oct. 1906; m. 26 May 1934, Gertrude Elizabeth Sporbert, b. in Montgomery, dau. of William S. and Lilla M. (Gorham) Sporbert.
- ii. Meredith Francis, b. 15 July 1908, d. 1941.

Child by second wife:

- iii. Shirley Margurite, b. 10 Mar. 1926; m. 6 Nov. 1948, Charles Stout, of Eau Gallie, Florida, b. in Marcellus, N. Y., son of Ernest Alfred and Hazel Mary (Brace) Stout. They resided in Eau Gallie, where two children were born: (1) Cory Lee, b. 30 Apr. 1950; (2) Evalene Marie, b. 25 June 1952. Son, by previous marriage, Larry Charles Stout, b. 8 Oct. 1941. The family now reside in Chesterfield.

#### ERASTUS PORTER KNIGHT FAMILY

34. ERASTUS PORTER KNIGHT and his wife, Emeline (Wight) Knight, were residents of Huntington. After his death his widow married (2) Benjamin P. Bissell (No. 10). Children:

35. Adelia A., b. in Huntington; m. Levi Baker (No. 59).
36. Ezbon, m. Olive . . . . . They resided in Northampton, where he d. 7 Dec. 1896.

KNIGHT, GEORGE HOOKER, b. in Westhampton, son of George E. and Lucy (Hooker) Knight, d. 21 Aug. 1957.

KOENIG, EMILY WEBSTER, b. in Liberty, N. Y., dau. of William S. and Maria R. (Bloom) Webster and wife of Frederick W. Koenig, d. 14 May 1950, ae. 72.

KRUPA, RICHARD CRAIG, b. 8 July 1954, son of Kenneth Donald and Catherine (Fisk) Krupa; parents both born in Westfield.

#### LaCASSE FAMILY

1. LOUIS NAPOLEON LaCASSE, b. in North Adams, and his wife, Alice (Ferron) LaCasse, b. in Palmer, had three children recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Albert N., b. 4 May 1904.
3. George Leon, b. in Conway, d. 1 Jan. 1917, ae. 1-11-20.
4. Grace, b. 29 Jan. 1916.

LADD, HARLOW, b. in Chester, son of John and Sarah Ladd; ae. 42, m. (2) 26 Jan. 1871, Sarah E. Packard, b. in Cummington, dau. of Fordyce and Catherine Packard, ae. 27.

LAFERTY, SUSAN, b. in Ireland, d. 15 Oct. 1862, ae. 30; unm.

#### LaFOGG FAMILY

1. ERNEST FRANK LaFOGG, b. in Westfield, son of Ralph and Ada (Chamberlain) LaFogg; m. 13 Sept. 1952, Mary Pomeroy (No. 28); rem to Goshen. Children

3. Sally Ann, b. in Westfield, 16 July 1954.
4. Frank Edwin, b. in Westfield, 16 July 1954.
5. Steven Ralph, b. 10 Feb. 1956.
6. Nancy Marie, b. 18 Dec. 1957.
7. Harold Michael, b. 18 Dec. 1957, d. in Goshen, 20 Sept. 1959.
8. Peter Forrest, b. in Williamsburg, 28 Apr. 1959.
9. Betty Lou, b. in Goshen, 3 July 1960.

LaFOND, CHARLES EARNEST, b. in Springfield, resident of Russell, and his wife, Agnes Frances (Sanderson) LaFond, b. in Worthington, had a son, William Ernest LaFond, b. 25 Nov. 1916.

#### LAFOND FAMILY

1. CHESTER LAFOND and his wife, Lois (Clark) Lafond, came to Chesterfield from Southwick. They live in the Lake Damon "farm-house". Her mother, Mrs. Olive Clark, makes her home with them. Children:

2. Milton Clark, b. in Westfield; m. 4 Aug. 1956, Janet Ella Higgins (No. 52). Children:
  - i. Kenneth Wayne, b. 31 May 1957.
  - ii. Brian Chester, b. 23 Aug. 1961.
3. Janet.

LaMOTH, MAURICE JOSEPH, b. in Quebec, Canada, son of Salum and Florida (Guellett) LaMoth; ae. 31, m. in Worthington, 17 Aug. 1947, Mae Rose Crandall, b. in Westfield, dau. of Raymond and Grace (Pendleton) Crandall, ae. 20. Dau., Joann Mary, b. 4 Mar. 1949.

#### LANE FAMILY

1. NATHAN LANE, b. 1750, d. 1817; m. 8 Oct. 1772, Dorcas Mascraft. He served the town as an assessor in 1776. Children:

2. Daniel, b. 16 June 1773.

3. Irene, b. 2 Nov. 1774.
4. Betty Patridge, b. 2 Sept. 1777.
5. Nathan, b. 23 July 1779.
6. David, b. 29 Sept. 1781.

LANGDON, ALBERTUS, b. in Ludlow, son of Albertus and Nancy (Bachelder) Langdon; parents both born in N. Y. He was a Civil War veteran; d. in Chelsea, 18 Feb. 1906, ae. 69; widowed; buried in Malden.

LANGLOIS, GEORGE, b. 15 Feb. 1892, son of Napoleon and Celestine Langlois, both born in Canada.

#### LAPOINTE FAMILY

1. WILFRED J. LAPOINTE and his wife, Aldea (Lafond) Lapointe, came here from Easthampton in 1943 with their children, who were all born in Easthampton:

2. Wilfred A., unmarried, lives at home on the farm.
3. Anita Lucine, m. in Williamsburg, 15 June 1946, Clyde Francis Lentine, b. in North Adams, son of Gaetano and Rose Como Lentine.
4. Marguerite Clarinda, m. Roland Joseph Desmarais (No. 3).
5. Adelord Armand, m. in Williamsburg, 3 Oct. 1959, Judith Ann Loomis, b. in Springfield, dau. of Gordon Talbot and Marion (Pomeroy, No. 23) Loomis.
6. Clarence Joseph, m. in Williamsburg, 31 Jan. 1948, Jean Emily Bushee, dau. of Arthur J. and Emily Clark Bushee of Easthampton; son, Gerald Clarence, b. 6 June 1950.
7. Norman Richard, m. in Williamsburg, 26 July 1952, Dorothy Katherine Cross, dau. of Alfred and Helen (Anderson) Cross; son, Robert Norman, b. 27 Jan. 1955.
8. David Louis, m. in Williamsburg, 18 Oct. 1958, Elaine Ruth Carrington, dau. of Harvey Brigham and Ruth Ellen (Kelso) Carrington.

#### LARRANCE FAMILY

1. JASIEL LARRANCE and his wife, Keron Larrance, had five children recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Moses Brewster, b. in Worthington, 2 June 1797.
3. Ester, b. 31 Dec. 1799.
4. Julia, b. 24 Jan. 1805.
5. Jasiel, b. 30 Sept. 1807.
6. Catherine Larrence, b. in Boston, 26 Apr. 1797, dau. of Widow Bassett, "and given to Mr. Larrence and wife for theirs."



LAWTON, GEORGE N., m. (int. 6 Oct. 1831), Rebekah B. Thorp of Northampton. Their son: George B. Lawton, b. 20 Dec. 1838; m. 16 Sept. 1861, Melissa E. Bisbee (No. 77).

LAWTON, POLLY C., m. 8 Nov. 1831, Barnibas A. Howes of Ashfield.

LeDOUX, CLARA, d. 31 Aug. 1876, ae. 29; married, and dau. of Charles and Phebe Chainai; buried in Northampton.

LeDOUX, ERNESTINE, son of Paul and Clara (Cheney) LeDoux, d. 17 July 1874, ae. 1-9-0; buried in Northampton.

### OLIVIER LeDUC FAMILY

1. OLIVIER LeDUC and his wife, Soulanges (or Angeline) LeDuc, both born in St. Charles, Canada, had at least two sons before coming to Chesterfield and seven more children were recorded here:

2. Exdras P., ae. 24, b. in Canada; m. 25 Nov. 1885, Eliza A. Mayhew, ae. 21, dau. of Lyman and Mary Mayhew. She was b. in Worthington and died there, 16 June 1887. Her father, Lyman Mayhew, b. in Huntington, d. in Chesterfield, 26 July 1897, ae. 76.
- \*3. Ulric Frank, b. in St. Charles, Canada.
4. Ernest N., b. 21 June 1869.
5. Alphonse H., b. 30 July 1871.
6. Rosie E., b. 25 July 1873.
7. William Alexander, b. 31 Aug. 1875.
8. Emma Alice, b. 22 July 1877.
9. Clara Albena, b. 7 Apr. 1879, d. 24 July 1879.
10. Leon, b. 24 Dec. 1880.

3. ULRIC FRANK<sup>2</sup> LeDUC (Olivier<sup>1</sup>), b. in St. Charles, Canada, d. 23 Mar. 1925; ae. 61-9-10; m. 10 Jan. 1890, Nellie Elvira Cudworth (No. 43). She d. 5 Mar. 1909. He m. (2) 12 Jan. 1916, Ellen F. Thayer (No. 71 iii). She m. (2) Ashley Bryant. Children by first wife:

11. Ashley Cudworth, b. 5 Sept. 1892; res. Florida.
12. Lester Charles, b. 21 July 1894; m. 28 June 1926, Alice Genevieve Bartlett of Worthington, dau. of Horace F. and Caroline E. (Graves) Bartlett. He was town road surveyor; retired 2 Dec. 1960; no children.
13. Ralph Ernest, b. 8 Sept. 1901; m. Minnie Stetson, dau. of Dexter E. and Annie (Blanchard) Stetson.

Child by second wife:

14. Ruth Frances, b. 4 July 1916; m. Clyde Joseph Sanger, Sr.; son, Donald Roger, b. 29 Dec. 1954.

## EDMUND NAPOLEON LeDUC FAMILY

15. EDMUND NAPOLEON<sup>2</sup> LeDUC, b. in St. Charles, Canada, son of Pierre<sup>1</sup> and Prudence LeDuc, d. 12 Jan. 1920, ae. 63-9-1; m. 11 Mar. 1879, Clara Alison (Engram, No. 25), widow of Marshall S. Rhoades (No. 56). She d. 6 Oct. 1921. Children:

\*16. Wallace E., b. 20 Apr. 1881.

17. Inez, b. 1 July 1883; m. Louis Alvah Hathaway (No. 67).

16. WALLACE E.<sup>3</sup> LeDUC (Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, Pierre<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr. 1881; m. (1) 30 July 1902, Isabella Black Robertson, b. in Dundee, Scotland, dau. of David and Maggie (Waite) Robertson. She d. 9 May 1939, ae. 58-2-18. He m. (2) in Northampton, 27 Aug. 1940, Florence Waite Brooks, b. in Blandford, dau. of Frederick M. and Sarah (Cannon) Waite. She d. 9 Feb. 1941, ae. 51-11-3. He m. (3) in Northampton, 24 Mar. 1951, Nellie (Sampson) Utley, widow of Frederick Knowlton Utley (No. 22). He served the town as Selectman, 1934-1954. Children:

\*18. Stanley Wallace, b. 21 Mar. 1903.

19. David Robertson, b. 24 Aug. 1907; m. in Westfield, 17 Oct. 1953, Hazel Coit Hubbard, dau. of Herbert and Agnes (Newton) Coit; res. Chesterfield.

18. STANLEY WALLACE<sup>4</sup> LeDUC (Wallace E.<sup>3</sup>, Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, Pierre<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Mar. 1905; m. Margaret Kearns. Children:

20. David Wallace, b. in Northampton; m. in Williamsburg, 19 Apr. 1952, Mavis Lorraine Wickland (No. 9). Children:

i. Raymond Dean, b. 25 Oct. 1952.

ii. Charlene Frances, b. 27 Aug. 1953.

iii. Priscilla Jean, b. 26 Sept. 1954.

21. Ann A., b. in Northampton; m. in Williamsburg, 12 Oct. 1957, David B. Irvine, b. in Ludlow, son of David and Allison (Easson) Irvine.

## LEIGHTON FAMILY

1. HAROLD CREIGHTON LEIGHTON, b. in Landing, N. J., orchardist, and his wife, Marilyn Aletta (Love) Leighton, b. in Reading, Penna., have three children b. in Chesterfield:

2. Ann Louise, b. 11 May 1956.

3. Peter Harold, b. 22 Sept. 1957.

4. Martha Elissa, b. 25 May 1959.

## LEONARD FAMILY

1. JOSHUA LEONARD of Worthington, married (int. 5 Apr. 1798), Hannah Sylvester (No. 25). Children born in Chesterfield:

2. Joshua, b. 1 July 1797.
3. Hannah, b. 7 Feb. 1802.
4. Russell, b. 27 June 1808.

LEONARD, ARCHELAUS, and his wife, Eunice Leonard, had a son born 28 July 1848. The family removed to Westhampton.

LEONARD, DOROTHY ARLINE, died 9 Aug. 1908, ae. 3-7-14; dau. of William F. (b. in Orange) and Ethel L. (Drury) Leonard (b. in New Salem).

LEONARD, HENRY, of Worthington, married (int. 20 Jan. 1827), Mrs. Sarah Babcock.

## LEWIS FAMILY

1. JAMES LEWIS and his wife, Marcy Lewis, had four children recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Harriot, b. in Skoharry, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1797.
3. George, b. in Stockbridge, Vt., 30 Oct. 1798.
4. Mary Ann, b. in Goshen, Conn., 11 Oct. 1800.
5. Francis Knight, b. 23 Aug. 1802.

LEWIS, CATHERINE GILFEDDEN, born in Boston, wife of Richard Lewis and dau. of Patrick and Jane (McGuire) Gilfedden, d. 20 May 1932, ae. 51-4-4, from injuries received when her bicycle, which she was riding down West Chesterfield Hill, went out of control. She is buried in Old Deerfield.

## LIIMATAINEN FAMILY

1. REINO ALRIKI LIIMATAINEN, born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., and his wife, Louise (Herrick) Liimatainen, born in Montgomery, had seven children born in Chesterfield:

2. Robert Leroy, b. 18 Sept. 1932.
3. Claire Mae, b. 8 May 1934; m. in Northampton, 24 Dec. 1951, Carlton Clyde Kelley, son of Joseph and Mabel (Wells) Kelley; a son, Daniel Gordon, b. 19 Aug. 1952.

## FAMILIES OF CHESTERFIELD

4. Eric Wayne, b. 7 Nov. 1935; m. in Williamsburg, 7 Aug. 1955, Sandra Jane Kellogg, b. in Williamsburg, dau. of Walter Edward<sup>11</sup> and Helen (Smith) Kellogg. Children:
  - i. Eric Wayne, Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1956.
  - ii. Stephen Walter, b. 8 Dec. 1956.
  - iii. Joan Ann, b. 22 Feb. 1958.
  - iv. James Reino, b. 27 Apr. 1959.
  - v. Ellen Mae, b. 20 May 1960.
5. Richard Elwin, b. 28 Apr. 1938; m. 29 Aug. 1959, Martha Linda Hinton (No. 2); a dau., Diana Marie, b. 30 Mar. 1960.
6. Don Carroll, b. 23 Aug. 1939.
7. Ray Douglas, b. 7 Apr. 1943.
8. Shirley Louise, b. 24 Oct. 1946.

## LILLY FAMILY

1. JONATHAN LILLY of Ashfield, married in Goshen, 22 Sept. 1808, Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Kellogg. Their son:
  2. Jonathan Alonzo, b. in Ashfield, d. 1 Feb. 1873; m. 30 Oct. 1851, Maria E. Tilden (No. 4). She m. (2) Robert Damon (No. 125).  
Daughter:
    3. Clarissa, b. 24 Oct. 1853; m. E. Benjamin Taylor (No. 16).

LINCOLN, HATTIE (PARKER), widow of Newton K. Lincoln, and dau. of Leston Eugene and Elizabeth (Smith) Parker, d. 17 Nov. 1959, ae. 80; buried in Williamsburg.

LINTON, WALTER, and his wife, Eva Linton, became residents of Chesterfield in 1959.

## LISCOM FAMILY

1. SAMUEL LISCOM and his wife, Marcy Liscom, had four children recorded in Chesterfield. At a town meeting in 1786, money was raised "for removing the Liscom family out of town". Children:
  2. Francis, b. 13 Apr. 1775.
  3. Ruth, b. in Brantrey, 21 June 1776.
  4. Martha, b. in Bridgewater, 27 July 1778.
  5. Zachariah, b. 27 May 1781.

## JACOB LITCHFIELD FAMILY

1. JACOB<sup>5</sup> LITCHFIELD, son of Josiah<sup>4</sup> (Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>) and Susanna (Morey) Litchfield, b. in Scituate, 12 Mar. 1750 or 1751; m. in Scituate (int. 12 Apr. 1773), his cousin, Sarah Litchfield, dau. of Nicholas<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Studley)



Litchfield. In 1772, Jacob had deeded to him, by his father Josiah, 50 acres of land in Chesterfield and in his will, 1783, he gave Jacob all his real estate in Chesterfield. After the death of his wife, 17 May 1818, Jacob<sup>5</sup> went to live with his son in Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where he d. 19 Feb. 1825. Children:

2. Mirim, b. 23 Mar. 1776.
- \*3. Joel, b. 1 June 1778.
4. Susannah, b. 18 Aug. 1780; rem. to Canton, N. Y.
- \*5. Lott, b. 5 Sept. 1782.
6. Agnis, b. 8 Jan. 1785, d. young.
7. Penelope, b. 15 Dec. 1787; rem. to Canton, N. Y.
8. Israel Clark, birth not recorded; m. (int. 21 Sept. 1811), Chloe Keith; rem. to Canton, N. Y.

3. JOEL<sup>6</sup> LITCHFIELD (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 June 1778; m. (int. 15 Oct. 1801), Betsey Barrows (or Barrus); served in the War of 1812; rem. to Bethany, N. Y. Children:

9. Cyrenius (Serenos), b. 6 (or 16) June 1803.
10. Hervey, b. 18 Aug. 1805.
11. Orange, b. 14 Sept. 1808.
12. Lovisa, b. 22 Feb. 1812.

5. LOTT<sup>6</sup> LITCHFIELD (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Sept. 1782, d. 19 June 1821, "choked to death"; m. (int. 10 Mar. 1804), Susanna Keith (No. 10). She m. (2) Charles Cudworth (No. 1). After his death she m. (3) Job Torrey (No. 50). Her will is recorded in Northampton. Children:

13. Fanny, b. 5 June 1804; m. . . . . Hosley; rem to Canton, N. Y.
14. Lyman, d. 30 Sept. 1807, ae. 2.
15. Theodomy, b. 7 Apr. 1807; m. . . . . Baxter.
16. Susan, b. 22 Oct. 1810; m. . . . . Green; resided in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
17. Horris, b. 14 Feb. 1814; rem. to Iowa.
18. Lyman, b. 2 Dec. 1816; m. (int. 23 Dec. 1837), Susan Moore of Montgomery.
- \*19. Amon, b. 30 Nov. 1818.
20. Edward Keith, "son of Widow Susan", b. 25 Apr. 1821; rem. to Ohio.

19. AMON<sup>7</sup> LITCHFIELD (Lott<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Nov. 1818, d. 20 Mar. 1890; m. (int. 3 Oct. 1841), Rosina Pittsinger of Williamsburg (No. 16). She

d. 10 Jan. 1873. In early life, Amon was apprenticed to Col. Alvan Rice to learn his trade of blacksmithing. After serving out his time and working for a while for Jason Clapp of Pittsfield, he returned and worked for Mr. Rice and finally opened a shop of his own, which he successfully conducted until failing health compelled him to give up working. Children:

21. Edward Henry, b. 17 Aug. 1824, d. in Williamsburg, 18 Dec. 1924; m. Evaline A. Davis, b. in Troy, N. Y., dau. of John and Mary (Baker) Davis. She d. in Williamsburg, 14 May 1926.
22. George A. (family rec., George Lewis), b. 13 July 1846; a banker in Keene, N. H.
23. Arthur, b. 4 Aug. 1848; employed in armory works, Watertown; d. unm.
24. Susan Jane, b. 7 July 1850.
25. Mary E., b. 14 May 1859, d. 17 Mar. 1871.
26. Nellie R., b. 29 May 1862.

#### ENSIGN LITCHFIELD FAMILY

27. ENSIGN<sup>7</sup> LITCHFIELD, son of Elisha<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>) and Delight (Beals) Litchfield, came to Chesterfield with his parents before 1787. There is no death record of Elisha<sup>6</sup> in Chesterfield although he is supposed to have died here in 1787. The 1790 Census states that Widow Delight Litchfield was a resident here with a family of five. She m. (2) John Hayden, Jr. (No. 1).

Ensign<sup>7</sup> Litchfield married (int. 25 Aug. 1799), Molly Hayden (No. 62). In Oct. 1830 Ensign and Mary, his wife, with seven of their children left Chesterfield in a covered wagon for the wilds of Ellicotville, N. Y. His son Simeon had gone a few months before with his wife and small children. Another son, Elisha, ae. about 21, bought land where they all resided. This became the Litchfield farm in Ellicotville. The father, Ensign Litchfield, labored on the farm and died 17 Oct. 1840; his wife, Mary, died May 1858. Children:

28. Simeon, b. 22 Aug. 1801; m. (int. 10 July 1819), Elmira Williams (No. 12). He owned a pew in the East Baptist Meeting House in 1829. Children:
  - i. Fanny Bryant, b. 6 Sept. 1821.
  - ii. Eliza Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1824.
29. Marvillia, b. 16 Oct. 1802; m. 23 Dec. 1820, Amasa Riggs, Jr., of Westfield; res. Blandford. Amasa Riggs, Jr., d. in Blandford, 17 Feb. 1843. She m. (2) Albert Noble of Russell. In 1854 they were residents of Salt Lake Valley, Utah.

30. Melenca, b. 13 Sept. 1804; m. (int. 21 Apr. 1825), John Riggs. A daughter, Emily Maria, b. 15 Mar. 1826; m. Peter Joseph Huenerfeld.
31. Levi, b. 14 Jan. 1807; m. Nancy French; res. Ellicottville, N. Y.; he d. June 1887.
32. Elisha, b. 5 July 1809.
33. Polly, b. 4 Sept. 1811; m. in Ellicottville, N. Y., Joseph Millen Vaughan, son of Joseph and Lydia (Rood) Vaughan.
34. Jemima, b. 17 Dec. 1813.
35. Harriet, b. 5 Mar. 1815.
36. Emeline, b. 12 Aug. 1817.
37. Laury, b. 6 Mar. 1820.
38. Ensign Beals, b. 12 Dec. 1823 (called Beals E.), was about 7 years of age when the family moved to Ellicottville, N. Y. He m. 14 Oct. 1847, Lucinda Thatcher, dau. of Israel and Delight Thatcher.

### ISAAC LITCHFIELD FAMILY

39. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> LITCHFIELD (Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>) and his first wife, Lydia Cowing, had three daughters who came to Chesterfield:

40. Mary, b. about 1749; m. Jonathan Pierce (No. 2).
41. Hannah, b. about 1752; m. Elijah Warner (No. 2).
42. Desire, b. about 1755; m. 14 Sept. 1783, Beriah Curtis (No. 44).

LITCHFIELD, CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, of Cohasset, m. (int. 1 Mar. 1822), Lois Stephenson (No. 21). Both d. in Cohasset.

LITCHFIELD, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, received a call in 1779 to serve as pastor of the Congregational Church here but he declined.

### LITTLEFIELD FAMILY

1. DEACON DANIEL<sup>1</sup> LITTLEFIELD, m. in Bridgewater, 5 Dec. 1732, Widow Rebecca Williams. Private record says she d. in Chesterfield, 1771; was b. 20 June 1715. Their 13 children are all recorded in the published vital records of Bridgewater. Several died young and have not been included in the following list:

2. Mary, b. 30 Sept. 1734.
- \*3. Daniel, b. 23 Oct. 1737.
4. Rebecca, b. 31 Dec. 1739.
5. Bethia, b. 18 May 1742; m. John Pitcher Tucker (No. 1).
6. Seth, b. 19 Mar. 1746.
7. Susanna, b. 27 Dec. 1747; m. Edward Keith (No. 2).
8. Martha, b. 15 May 1750; m. Luke Keith (No. 4).

3. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> LITTLEFIELD (Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Oct. 1737; m. (1) Rachel. She d. in Bridgewater, 25 Dec. 1760. He m. (2) Catharine Cole (No. 9), 11 Feb. 1762, in Bridgewater. Children by second wife, first five b. in Bridgewater:

9. Rachel, b. 22 Nov. 1762; m. Abel Ford of Grafton, N. Y.
10. Catharine, b. 13 Mar. 1764; m. David Macomber (No. 1).
11. Josiah, b. 30 Dec. 1765; m. Eunice . . . . . Three children recorded in Chesterfield:
  - i. Levina, b. 27 Feb. 1788.
  - ii. Josiah, b. 2 May 1790.
  - iii. Lymon, b. 30 Nov. 1791.
  - iv. Daniel, b. (priv. rec.) after they rem., perhaps to Grafton, N. Y.
12. Waldo, b. 15 Mar. 1768.
13. Susannah, b. 16 Oct. 1769, d. 26 Sept. 1770.
14. Rebeckah, b. 3 Aug. 1771; m. (int. 28 Apr. 1793), Peter Shaw of Cummington; later rem. to Jericho, Vt.
15. Mary, b. 26 July 1773; called Polly; m. . . . . Bixby of Jericho, Vt.
16. Keziah, b. 17 May 1775; m. 1 May 1794, William Higgins of Worthington; rem. to Essex, Vt.
17. Daniel, b. 14 Mar. 1777, d. in Essex, Vt., 23 Dec. 1858; m. Miriam Chapin of Springfield.
18. Joshua, b. 24 June 1779; m. (int. 16 Apr. 1808), Gail (or Jael) Whitton. She d. in Grafton, N. Y., 1861.
19. Ephraim, b. 18 May 1782, d. same day.
20. Caleb, b. 6 Dec. 1783; m. Silence M. McQuiney.
21. Silence, b. 6 Dec. 1783.

#### LIVERMORE FAMILY

1. NATHAN<sup>2</sup> LIVERMORE, b. 22 May 1727, in Weston, son of Daniel<sup>1</sup> and Mehitable (Norcross) Livermore; m. 19 July 1755, in East Sudbury, Lucy, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Stone) Bent, who was b. 13 Jan. 1736 in Sudbury. They removed to Chesterfield. Two children:

- \*2. Solomon, b. in Lister, 21 Feb. 1762.
3. Molle, b. in Paxton, 21 Jan. 1764; m. Nathaniel Stephenson (No. 7).

2. SOLOMON<sup>3</sup> LIVERMORE (Nathan<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Lister, 21 Feb. 1762; m. (int. 22 Nov. 1790), Roe King of Worthington. Children:

4. Lucy, b. 28 Apr. 1793.
5. Roena, b. 24 Jan. 1795.
6. Eunias, b. 2 Dec. 1796.
7. Abergail, b. 22 May 1799.



8. Sally, b. 5 Mar. 1801, d. 14 Mar. 1801.
9. Sally, b. 25 Oct. 1802.
10. Earskine, b. 29 Feb. 1804.

## LOISELLE FAMILY

1. TELESOPHORE LOISELLE, son of Louis and Clefia (LaLond) or (LaLong) Loïselles, b. in Canada, d. 29 Mar. 1958, ae. 69-3-28. He m. (1) Mary Rose Labelle, b. in Shefford, Canada, dau. of John and Mary Louise Labelle. They came to Chesterfield, 1921. She d. 28 Nov. 1934, ae. 49-1-10. He m. (2) 21 Feb. 1938, Eva Pouliot, former wife of Aime Desmarais (No. 1). Children:

2. Telesophore, Jr.
3. Rolland Arthur, b. in Springfield; ae. 31, m. in Williamsburg, 13 May 1939, Marie Rita Desmarais (No. 2).

LOOMIS, ARETAS MONROE, b. 9 Apr. 1887, son of Rev. Elihu (b. in Randolph) and Annette (Monroe) Loomis (b. in Grafton).

LOVELL, MINNIE BALL, d. 18 Jan. 1937, ae. 78-1-1. She was b. in North Amherst, dau. of Henry C. (b. in Sunderland) and Harriett (Ferguson) Ball (b. in Wethersfield, Conn.). She was wife of Arthur C. Lovell and is buried in North Amherst.

LOW, ARABELLE GREGORY, b. in Dundee, Scotland, dau. of John and Mary (Smith) Gregory and wife of William Lyon Low d. 12 Apr. 1959, ae. 74-9-22.

LOWELL, ROBERT S., b. in Holyoke, son of Harry and Jessie (Burns) Lowell; m. (2) 6 Dec. 1950, Florence (Jeffiers) Tichy, widow of William James Tichy, who d. 23 July 1949 in Chesterfield.

## LUCE FAMILY

1. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> LUCE, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Betsey (Luce) Luce, b. in Martha's Vineyard, 17 Mar. 1774; m. (int. 25 Feb. 1798), Mehetable Bates (No. 27). He d. 11 Sept. 1844, "died in a fit in Cummington". She d. 8 May 1855. Children:

2. Hannah, b. 5 June 1799; m. Albert Merry of Pittsfield. She d. 2 Nov. 1837.
3. Ruth, b. 19 Feb. 1801.

4. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 1802.
5. Nehemiah, b. 16 Oct. 1803, d. 20 May 1881; death caused by a cow tossing him; m. (1) Elizabeth Thorp of West Springfield. She d. 29 Jan. 1852, ae. 34-7-2. He m. (2) Lydia Sampson (No. 20), widow of Abner Tower (No. 31). She d. 21 Dec. 1893.
6. Lorita, b. 24 Aug. 1805; m. Ansel Amadon (No. 9).
7. Samantha, b. 7 Sept. 1806; m. (int. 27 Feb. 1823), Reuben Luce of Williamsburg.
8. Minerva, b. 11 Dec. 1808 (also recorded 1807).
9. Mehitable Marble, b. 22 Mar. 1809; m. (int. 27 Dec. 1826), Philander Amidon (No. 8), of Williamsburg. She d. in North Adams, 10 Apr. 1852. He m. (2) Rebecca Fowler.
10. Samuel, b. 8 June 1810; m. (1) probably, Polly Howes. She d. 26 July 1839. He m. (2) Charlotte Cowles of Goshen, 26 Nov. 1840. Rem. to Williamsburg. A dau., Harriet Eliza, b. 11 Jan. 1844.
11. Nancy, b. 14 Dec. 1811.
12. Jonathan, b. 3 Aug. 1813, d. 25 July 1814.
13. Olive, b. 20 Jan. 1815, d. 22 Dec. 1834.
14. Jonathan, b. 21 Nov. 1816, d. 7 Aug. 1820.
15. Augustus, b. 3 Sept. 1819; was an iron founder; res. Williamsburg. He m. Eliza . . . and had two children born in Williamsburg; son Clifford d. in Chesterfield, 1 Feb. 1849, ae. 2-6-0.

### BENJAMIN LUDDEN FAMILY

1. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> LUDDEN (Benjamin<sup>3 2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) and his wife, Esther (Capen) Ludden, and some of their family left Braintree for Chesterfield between 1773 and 1779, probably about 1775. (Esther Capen's line of descent goes back to the Mayflower). They had thirteen children, all born in Braintree. Benjamin Ludden d. 23 May 1789, in the 71st yr. of his age. Widow Esther d. 23 Jan. 1808. Children who came to Chesterfield:

- \*2. Bezar, bapt. 4 Sept. 1757 or 1758.
3. Ann, m. (int. 13 Jan. 1780), Sands Niles "from Old Braintree near Boston". He was son of Samuel and Sarah (Niles) Niles and a descendant of John Niles of Braintree.
4. Ruth, m. William Damon (No. 230).
5. Milkah, m. Joseph Brown of Worthington (No. 13).
- \*6. Elisha.

2. BEZAR<sup>5</sup> LUDDEN (Benjamin<sup>4 3 2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), bapt. 4 Sept. 1757 or 1758, d. 14 Dec. 1815; m. 15 Aug. 1788, Irene Litchfield, dau. of Nicholas<sup>5</sup> (Nicholas<sup>4 3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>) and Irania (Studley) Litchfield. She m. (2) Gathelus Cowing (No. 1). Children:

7. Ruth, b. 2 Feb. 1789; m. (int. 27 June 1811), Othniel Perry (No. 7).

8. Sinthy, b. 27 Apr. 1791; m. Frederick Utley (No. 4).
9. Clarissa, b. 27 July 1793; m. Oswin Tower (No. 3).
10. Bezar, no record of his birth.
11. Asa, b. 6 Sept. 1797, d. 1803.
12. Sally Cash, b. 15 Dec. 1800.
13. Esther, b. 18 Aug. 1803; m. Spencer L. Rhoades of Westhampton.
14. Moses, bapt. 26 Oct. 1806; m. Isabella S. Norton, dau. of Joseph and Isabella (Kingsley) Norton. She d. 25 Mar. 1893. He d. 15 May 1876.
15. Barnabas, b. 1811, d. 7 Sept. 1867; unm. and insane.

## ELISHA LUDDEN FAMILY

6. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> LUDDEN (Benjamin<sup>4 3 2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Braintree, d. in Westhampton, 25 Feb. 1827; m. Hannah Strong, dau. of Ezra and Temperance (Phelps) Strong of Williamsburg. Removed to Westhampton. Children born in Chesterfield:

16. Chloe, b. 2 Sept. 1797.
17. Dranus, b. 29 Oct. 1798, d. 19 July 1799.
18. Almon, b. 8 Dec. 1801; m. (int. 23 Apr. 1824), Clarissa Clapp, dau. of Elisha Bascom<sup>6</sup> Clapp (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4 3</sup>, Preserved<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>) and Sally (Hale) Clapp of Westhampton. Children born in Westhampton. She d. 1861. He m. (2) in 1865, Ardelia (Bardwell) Stone, widow of Ambrose Stone of Easthampton.

## PARMENUS LUDDEN FAMILY

19. PARMENUS LUDDEN, b. in Williamsburg, son of Benjamin and Hope Ludden, d. 15 Jan. 1891, ae. 76-10-0. He m. in Conway, 12 Nov. 1836, Esther Wilcox. Children:

20. Lizzie M.
21. Dwight F., d. 27 May 1898, ae. 53; buried in Easthampton.
22. Mary E., b. in Sunderland about 1858; m. 30 Oct. 1883, Harvey W. Gould, b. in Middlesex (?), son of Roswell F. and Julia A. Gould. She was given a letter to the church in Southampton, 6 Apr. 1884.

LUDDEN, ALICE A. (HIGGINS), b. in Worthington, dau. of Lyman (b. in York State) and Mary (Middlebrooks) Higgins (b. in Lanesborough), and widow of Frederick Ludden, d. 24 June 1906, ae. 56-0-19; buried in Northampton.

LUDDEN, MRS. HOPE, m. 26 July 1842, Martin Hubbard.

LUDDEN, JEMIMA, widow, m. (int. 23 Dec. 1796), Hollister Baker of Northampton. She was widow of Nathaniel Ludden of Belchertown who died in 1789.

LUN, JONATHAN, and his wife, Mehitabel Lun, had two children born in Chesterfield: (1) Hannah, b. 5 June 1799; (2) Ruth, b. 19 Feb. 1801.

LUTHER, MARY, b. 15 Sept. 1847, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Luther.

LYMAN, JAMES EDWARD, b. 12 July 1918, son of Hartley L. (b. in South Hadley) and Lydia (James) Lyman (b. in Greenfield).

#### LYON FAMILY

1. LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> LYON, son of Caleb<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) and Margaret (Lyon) Lyon, b. in Rehoboth, 4 June 1738, d. in N. Y. City; m. (1) in Charlton, 10 Nov. 1763, Hannah Dresser, b. in Charlton, 9 Oct. 1742, dau. of John and Sarah (Scott) Dresser. He m. (2) 1 Nov. 1770, Mary Whelor of Western (now Warren). Removed to Williamstown. Children:

2. Joel, b. 17 Aug. 1764.
3. Seanea, b. 26 Feb. 1766.
4. Hannah, bapt. 29 Aug. 1773.

LYON, LUTHER, b. in Goshen, 26 Aug. 1780, son of Cyrus and Mary (Abel) Lyon; m. (int. 7 Jan. 1808), Betsy Burnell (No. 17). He d. in Swanton, Vt.

MACER, FREDERICK, b. 15 June 1859, son of Frederick Macer.

MacEWAN, WILLIAM DARIUS, son of Walter and Ethel (Greenwood) MacEwan, d. 14 Sept. 1952, ae. 27-5-18; married; death caused by an automobile accident.

#### MACOMBER FAMILY

1. Lt. DAVID<sup>1</sup> MACOMBER came to Chesterfield about 1773 from Easton, where he was b. 24 Sept. 1752. He married, 6 Sept. 1781, Katherine Littlefield (No. 10). He d. 13 May 1819



and she d. 14 Aug. 1846. Both are buried in the Mount Cemetery. Children:

2. Daniel, b. 3 July 1782, d. in Westford, Vt.; m. (1) Irene Sprague of Westford. She d. 14 Nov. 1846. He m. (2) Sabrina (Sanderson) Tiffany.
3. David, b. 20 Oct. 1783, d. in Westford, Vt., 14 May 1863; m. (int. 25 Jan. 1810), Rhoda Whitton (No. 6).
4. Eunice, b. 28 Mar. 1785, d. 24 Feb. 1803.
5. Jacob, b. 4 Oct. 1786; m. Elmira Hobert of Westford, Vt.
6. Cyrus, b. 4 Sept. 1788; m. (int. 14 Dec. 1815), Dorothy Williams; rem. to Vt.
7. Rebecca, b. 18 Oct. 1790; m. Moses Bates (No. 75).
- \*8. Edmund, b. 24 Sept. 1792.
9. Hervey, b. 9 Mar. 1794; m. (int. 24 Sept. 1831), Mrs. Elizabeth (Trow) Macomber, widow of his brother Edmund (No. 8).
10. Hannah, b. 27 Jan. 1796, d. 9 Nov. 1796.
- \*11. Alvan, b. 1 Oct. 1797.
12. Melzer, b. 17 July 1799; m. Annis Thayer of Cummington. He d. in Ohio.
13. Stephen, b. 13 June 1801, d. same day.
14. Sophronia, b. 27 May 1804; m. (int. 30 Nov. 1822), Zenas Gurney of Cummington; removed to Hart, Michigan.

8. EDMUND<sup>2</sup> MACOMBER (Lt. David<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Sept. 1792, d. 25 July 1829; m. (int. 16 Oct. 1824), Elizabeth Trow of Cummington. She m. (2) his brother Hervey (No. 9). Children:

15. William, b. 10 Mar. 1826, d. same day.
16. Edmund Marshall, b. 24 Feb. 1827, d. 24 Aug. 1827.
17. Daniel, b. 25 July 1828; m. Sarah Ann Beach of Westford, Vt.

11. ALVAN<sup>2</sup> MACOMBER (Lt. David<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Oct. 1797, d. 3 Feb. 1882; m. (1) (int. 7 Oct. 1826), Mercy Ann Noyes, dau. of Hatch and Nabby Noyes of Cummington. She d. 6 Nov. 1828. He m. (2) Nancy Burnell (No. 25). She d. 9 June 1854. He m. (3) 2 Aug. 1860, Melinda (or Belinda) Bates, widow of Ezekiel White. She d. 14 Dec. 1882. Children:

18. Elinor Francis, m. John E. Dyer of Plainfield.
19. David Wright, called Wright; m. Harriet Robinson (No. 39). He d. 23 Nov. 1856. She m. (2) Thomas Porter (No. 29). A son, Arthur W. Macomber, ae. 24, m. 11 Sept. 1881, Mary Dill, ae. 21, b. in Cummington, dau. of Edward and Electa Dill.
20. Chandler Tucker, b. 14 Nov. 1832, d. 22 Aug. 1906; m. 3 Sept. 1874, Wealthy Ann Bisbee (No. 66). She d. 29 Nov. 1919. No children.
21. James Hervey, b. 11 Sept. 1834, d. 18 Feb. 1865, in a hospital at Port Royal, South Carolina; unm. He graduated from Berkshire

Medical College in Nov. 1859 and was commissioned an assistant surgeon in the 10th Regt. Mass. Vols., June 1861, and Surgeon in U. S. Navy on Aug. 5, 1861.

22. Sophronia Littlefield, b. 21 Nov. 1836; m. Seth Alden Healy (No. 32).

\*23. Joseph Burnell, b. 12 Jan. 1839.

24. Martha Gilbert, b. 12 Jan. 1839, d. 3 Mar. 1857.

23. JOSEPH BURNELL<sup>3</sup> MACOMBER (Alvan<sup>2</sup>, Lt. David<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jan. 1839, d. 21 Feb. 1916; m. 14 Nov. 1861, Lydia Bisbee (No. 69). She d. 29 Jan. 1918. Children:

\*25. Alvan, b. 12 July 1863, always known as Frank A.

26. Alfred, b. 27 Aug. 1867, d. 2 June 1877.

27. Grace, adopted, b. in North Adams, 1 Jan. 1880, dau. of Frank and Esther (Eddy) Rogers; m. John Albert Rhoades (No. 78).

25. FRANK A.<sup>4</sup> MACOMBER (Joseph Burnell<sup>3</sup>, Alvan<sup>2</sup>, Lt. David<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 July 1863, d. 6 Jan. 1943; m. 8 June 1892, Mary Angeline Baker (No. 91). It was at her suggestion, that the town had its first printed town report. Children:

28. James Franklin, b. 12 May 1893; m. Anna Beckman of Brooklyn, N. Y. They have one son, Douglas Walter.

29. Walter Alfred, b. 6 Sept. 1896, d. 7 Feb. 1926; m. 18 Dec. 1918, Ruth Irene Thayer (No. 71 v).

30. Laurence Baker, b. 22 July 1899; m. Nov. 1931, Ruth Thayer, widow of his brother Walter (No. 29).

#### MADISON FAMILY

1. EDWARD DONALD MADISON, b. in New Britain, Conn., carpenter, son of Herman and Minnie (Albrecht) Madison; m. in Nassau, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1932, Helen Wickland (No. 7). Children:

2. Phyllis May, b. 18 Feb. 1933.

3. Richard Edward, b. 5 Sept. 1934; m. in Easthampton, 9 Nov. 1956, Ruth Virginia Costigan, b. in Pulaski, Va., dau. of James G. and Mattie A. (Bandy) Costigan. Removed to Northampton. Children:

i. Linda Jane, b. 4 Feb. 1958.

ii. Byron Lee, b. 20 May 1959.

iii. Jesse Oliver, b. March 1961.

4. Sylvia Ruth, b. 7 June 1937.

5. Gloria Ethel, b. 11 Sept. 1938.

MAIN, SARAH L., b. 12 Oct. 1862, dau. of Henry and Sarah M. Main.

MAIN, SARAH MARIA, b. 9 Feb. 1864, dau. of John (b. in Northampton) and Maria Main (b. in Ireland).

MAIN, GEORGE A., b. 1 Oct. 1866, son of Joseph H. (b. in Northampton) and Sarah (Jackson) Main (b. in England).

MAJEWIC, JOHN, b. in Austria, Poland, son of Joseph and Kathryn Ptak Majewic, d. 25 July 1926, ae. 28.

MAJOR, MALVINA, b. 29 May 1889, dau. of Joseph and J. T. Major; parents born in Canada.

MANNING, EDWARD W., clergyman, had a daughter born 4 May 1847.

MANNING, JOHN RAYMOND, b. in Harrisville, N. H., and his wife, Ruth Wilfert Manning, b. in Arlington, had children born in Chesterfield: (1) John Raymond, Jr., b. 16 Apr. 1948; (2) Nola Ann, b. 29 May 1952.

MANSON, MERIAM, m. (int. 24 Sept. 1781), Reuben Shayler of Wilbraham.

MARRA, GEORGE, and his wife, Margaret (Gaylord) Marra, came to Chesterfield from Florence in 1955. They have one son, James.

MARTIN, ERNEST, b. in Springfield, and his wife, Bertha May (Kelso) Martin, were residents in West Chesterfield. She d. 29 July 1941, ae. 60-1-22. Children: (1) Silvena, m. 9 Feb. 1935, Joseph Holly of Worthington; (2) Harold Henry, m. in Enfield, Conn., 27 May 1932, Margaret Mary Brissette of Springfield, dau. of Ed. and Marie (Martin) Brissette.

MATHER, SAMUEL F., of Troy, N. Y., m. 24 Aug. 1836, Mary A. Reed of Chester.

MATHEWS, CELIA GRACE WHITTIER, widow of Avon C. Matthews, d. 13 June 1915, ae. 56-11-5.

MAXFIELD, FRED E., b. in Lowell, son of Girard and Adeliya Pearson Maxfield, m. (2) 3 June 1950, Rhea C. Cederlof, b. in

New Haven, Conn., dau. of Odias and Melvina (Sampson) Charboneau.

#### MAXWELL FAMILY

1. HUGH MAXWELL and his wife, Ruth, came to Chesterfield from Buckland, probably in 1786. Children recorded here:

2. Erastus, b. in Buckland, 29 Apr. 1786, d. 19 Jan. 1787.
3. Crosby, b. in Buckland, 8 Feb. 1788.
4. Pemala, b. 25 Aug. 1790.

MAXWELL, JOSHUA, m. 25 Nov. 1790, Esther Bryant (No. 10). She was voted a letter to the church in Pompey, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1799.

MAXWELL, CAPT. THOMPSON, and his family were here at the time of the 1790 census. He was Representative to the General Court from Chesterfield, 1793, and very active in town affairs. His wife was voted a letter to the church in Pompey, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1799.

#### MAY FAMILY

1. Col. EZRA<sup>5</sup> MAY (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. in Woodstock, Conn., 16 Dec. 1731, d. 11 Jan. 1778; m. in Woodstock, 6 June 1754, Margaret Lyon, sister of Lemuel Lyon (No. 1), b. in Rehoboth, 20 July 1732. She d. in Goshen, 19 Jan. 1788. His older children were born in Woodstock; five more were recorded here. In Jan. 1762, he bought land in Chesterfield. He filled various town offices: Moderator, Selectman, Assessor, and he and Benjamin Tupper (afterward a General, and one of the founders of Marietta, Ohio) were the first deacons of the Church in Chesterfield. Before the Revolution he was one of the "Committee of Safety" and he and Rev. Mr. Mills were delegates to the Provincial Congress. He was in service during the war, as Lieutenant, Captain and Colonel, and was afterward in the State Legislature. Children:

2. Nehemiah, m. (int. 20 Oct. 1777), Susanna Parsons "of the Gore".
3. Dexter, m. 19 Nov. 1778, Mary Paine of Williamsburg.
4. Prudence, m. Rev. Isaac Babbitt.
5. Mary, m. Dr. Nathaniel Narramore.
6. Sarah, b. 27 Jan. 1763; m. Elijah Morton.
7. Calvin, b. 15 Apr. 1765.
8. Caleb, b. 18 Sept. 1770.
9. Ellanor, b. 2 Aug. 1773.
10. Hannah, b. 22 Mar. 1776.



## THOMAS MAYHEW FAMILY

1. THOMAS MAYHEW, a merchant, was admitted to the Church from Williamsburg, 29 July 1802; Town Clerk and Treasurer in 1806. He and his wife, Susannah, had two children born in Chesterfield; family returned to Williamsburg:

2. Adoline, b. 17 July 1805; d. 9 Oct. 1806.

3. Mary Ann, b. 6 Feb. 1807.

## JEROME MAYHEW FAMILY

4. JEROME MAYHEW, born in Huntington, came here about 1879. His wife's name is variously written: Myra D., Fanny Dorus, Fanny Laura. Children:

5. Hattie A., b. in Worthington; m. Harry R. Eddy (No. 10).

6. Effie Fannie, b. 16 Apr. 1879; mother, Fanny Dorus, b. in Williston, Vt. The birth reported by Myra D. Hall Mayhew.

7. Anna Louise, b. 30 May 1881; mother, Fanny L., b. in Williston, Vt.

8. Minnie E., b. 15 Jan. 1885; mother b. in Williston, Vt.

9. Elizabeth Eva, b. 25 Mar. 1887; (at time of this birth, mother, Myra D., born in Union City, Michigan).

## HENRY W. MAYHEW FAMILY

10. HENRY W. MAYHEW (b. in Worthington) and his wife, Sarah E. Mayhew (b. in New York), came here about 1882; Mrs. Sarah Mayhew d. 17 July 1885, ae. 29. Two children were born in Chesterfield:

11. Willard, b. 27 Feb. 1882.

12. Lillian Sarah, b. 9 Dec. 1883.

MAYNARD, JOEL, m. (int. 30 July 1807), Betsy Flower of Ashfield.

McCARTHY, FRANCIS, d. 3 Sept. 1952, ae. 49-7-9; born in Chicopee, son of Frederick and Rose Christian McCarthy; buried in Holyoke.

McCARTHY, GEORGE FRANCIS, b. in Northampton, son of Patrick George and Elizabeth A. (Murphy) McCarthy; m. in Williamsburg, 29 Nov. 1947, Lena Estelle Niewiedomski, b. in Thompsonville, Conn., dau. of Martin and Francis (Sicka) Niewiedomski.

McCARTHY, NORA, d. 30 Apr. 1957, ae. 81-7-6; b. in Northampton, dau. of James and Ellen (Tobin) McCarthy; parents b. in Ireland.

McCARTHY, OWEN F., b. in Springfield, son of Francis and Mary (Brissette) McCarthy; m. in Roxbury, 28 Dec. 1951, Lois P. Coakley, b. in Boston, dau. of Francis P. and Lillian (Murphy) Coakley.

McCARTHY, ROSEMARY, b. 17 Aug. 1957, dau. of James Benedict, Jr., and Eleanor (Azevedo) McCarthy.

#### McCANNON FAMILY

1. JOSEPH EUGENE McCANNON, of Worthington; m. in Northampton, 9 Dec. 1944, Helen D. Drake (No. 38). Children:

2. Joseph Eugene, b. 23 Feb. 1945.
3. Timothy James, b. 12 Aug. 1946.
4. Kathleen Delima, b. 4 July 1947.
5. Karen Sue, b. 1 June 1949.
6. Baby boy, b. 30 Sept. 1950.

#### McCOY FAMILY

1. HARRY J. McCOY, son of Henry and Ella (Benjamin) McCoy, of Northampton; m. 15 Dec. 1906, Olive Knight Smith (No. 30). They have several children; only one born in Chesterfield:

2. Edwin Henry, b. 16 July 1907.
- \*3. Donald Ellsworth, b. in Wendell.

3. DONALD ELLSWORTH McCOY, b. in Wendell; res. Chesterfield. He is employed by Western Mass. Electric Co.; m. in West Springfield, 5 Aug. 1936, Helen Richardson Eames, b. in Kingston, R. I., dau. of Herbert S. and Genevieve (Richardson) Eames. She d. 12 Apr. 1953. Children:

4. Donald Eames, b. 18 Sept. 1938; m. Frances Juanita Cummings, b. in Shafter, Calif., dau. of Sam Franklin and Belvia Mae (Reed) Cummings. Children:
  - i. Donald E., Jr., b. 6 Apr. 1959, in Chillicothe, Missouri.
  - ii. Katherine Ann, b. 15 Oct. 1960.
5. Emilianna, b. 10 June 1941.
6. Milenna, b. 5 Mar. 1947.

## McDERMOTT FAMILY

1. JOHN HERVEY McDERMOTT, m. in Northampton, 17 July 1850, Sarah Dady, the oldest daughter of Liberty Dady (No. 1); married twice more in Newark, N. J., where he d. 7 Aug. 1900, ae. 68. Their only son died young. Two daughters:

2. Alice E., b. in Newark, N. J., 1 Mar. 1852, came here to live with her grandmother and m. (1) Orman E. Rice (No. 19); m. (2) Andrew I. Willcutt; m. (3) Henry Addison Hathaway (No. 62).
3. Ida Imogene, a silk finisher, b. in Suffield, Conn; ae. 25, m. (1) 26 Sept. 1882, George Nelson Hunter, a merchant, b. in Enfield, Conn., son of James and Rachel Hunter. He d. 28 Dec. 1891. She m. (2) 13 Nov. 1894, Henry Edson Smith, son of Edwin<sup>7</sup> (Eli<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Luke<sup>3</sup>, Chileab<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Ann (Edson) Smith. He d. in Hadley, 7 Oct. 1908. She m. (3) 17 Sept. 1910, Eugene Henry Lyman of So. Hadley, County Commissioner. He d. in So. Hadley 8 Feb. 1916, ae. 71. She m. (4) in So. Hadley, 21 July 1926, Frank S. Chandler, b. in Hardwick, Vt., son of Samuel S. and Emily S. (Stiles) Chandler, his 5th marriage; res. Williamsburg.

McFARLING, RANCY, of Plimton, m. (int. 27 Nov. 1775), William Cole.

McLAVE, JAMES, m. (int. 7 Oct. 1858), Ann Brannigan of Cummington.

McNELLY, HENRY, "a Regular in Burgoin's Army, but now called of this town", had his intentions of marriage to Deborah Pinchin published 30 Nov. 1779. "Hath been published twice and the third time forbid by said Henry McNelley". They were married 11 Jan. 1781, and a dau., Martha, b. 10 Nov. 1781.

McKOWN, CHARLES THOMAS, son of Duane and Lucy (Bramen) McKown, b. in Easthampton, d. 12 Mar. 1933, ae. 62; husband of Lena Witherell.

## MEECH FAMILY

1. Capt. DENNIS MEECH, son of Timothy and Mary Meech, b. in Preston, Conn., was a Rev. soldier from Worthington, He d. 9 Dec. 1805. He m. Abigail . . . . . She m. (2) John Cowing (No. 47). The Timothy Meach who d. in Worthington, 16 Sept. 1825, ae. 84, and the Mary Meach, wife of Timothy, who d. 16 Sept. 1807, ae. 65, were probably his parents; both were buried

in Worthington. Capt. Dennis and Abigail Meech had ten children:

2. Polly, b. 11 Nov. 1785; m. Noah Bissell (No. 2).
3. Eunice, b. 8 Oct. 1787; m. Nathaniel Robinson (No. 60).
4. Horace, b. 12 Nov. 1789. In 1817 he was of Schenectady, N. Y., selling land to John Cowing of Chesterfield.
5. Billings, b. 7 Oct. 1791, d. 26 Mar. 1795.
6. Rufus, b. in Worthington, 15 Jan. 1794.
7. Asa, b. in Worthington, 27 May 1797; probably rem. to Schenectady, N. Y.
8. Harriot, b. 18 July 1799; m. Roswell Buck (No. 29).
9. Abergail, b. 13 May 1801.
10. John, b. 17 Feb. 1804.
11. Sally, b. 21 Mar. 1806 (in father's will "Child which is yet unborn").

MEACH, TIMOTHY, b. in Barkhamstead, Conn., 25 Apr. 1801, son of Timothy and Meribah (Hall) Meach.

MEACH, BRADRICK, and Patients Brown had an infant child who died, 4 July 1803.

#### STEPHEN MEACHAM FAMILY

1. STEPHEN MEACHAM died in Chesterfield, 23 Jan. 1835, ae. 67. His widow, Levina, died 6 Feb. 1835. Children:

2. Infant, b. 15 Jan. 1794, d. 17 Jan. 1794.
3. Stephen, b. in Norwich, 29 Dec. 1797; m. (int. 10 June 1826), Sarah Stark; dau., Cordelia Elizabeth, d. 1 July 1833, ae. 4.
4. Orsimus, b. in Norwich, 3 Sept. 1801; m. (int. 21 Sept. 1827), Mary Ann Engram, dau. of Timothy Engram, Jr. (No. 4).
5. Lovina, b. 31 June 1796; m. Lyman Joslyn (No. 10).
6. Almond, b. in Norwich, 9 July 1803.
7. Emily I., b. in Norwich, 10 Dec. 1807; m. 20 Oct. 1834, Leicester Dewey.

#### HOLIBUT MEACHAM FAMILY

8. HOLIBUT MEACHAM was born in Worthington. His wife, Caroline, or Catherine, was born in Northampton. They came here from Worthington about 1844; later removed to Savoy. Children:

9. Electa, m. Samuel Tubbs (No. 3).
10. Edwin, d. 25 July 1868, ae. 26-3-29, in Huntington, where he is buried.
11. Samuel, d. 6 Dec. 1844, ae. 2.
12. Henry, d. 13 May 1845, ae. 1-3-4, by a fall.



13. Daniel, d. 18 July 1897, ae. 58; m. 18 Feb. 1876, Althea B. Metcalf (No. 18). She d. 15 Dec. 1880. "He died on Ireland St. and was buried with no service except a prayer by Tom Smith."
14. Albert, b. in Worthington about 1851; m. 31 July 1884, Martha B. Smith, servant girl, (No. 51). She d. 2 Aug. 1907.
15. Martha, b. Dec. 1845; m. Horace Collier (No. 16).
16. Armina, b. 18 Mar. 1851; m. . . . . Olds. She d. 27 Feb. 1872.
17. Ellen, b. 26 Mar. 1852.

### JARED MEACHAM FAMILY

18. JARED MEACHAM and his wife, Sarah Jane Meacham, had two daughters:

19. Helen A., b. in Savoy; ae. 16, m. Martin Dwight Bryant (No. 130).
20. Elena, b. in Chester; ae. 15, m. 27 Mar. 1869, Lester Butterfield, ae. 21, b. in Lanesborough, son of Daniel and Eliza Butterfield.

MEACHAM, JAMES, and his wife, Lucinda (Tubbs) Meacham, had a son b. in Chesterfield, 2 Mar. 1861.

MEEKINS, STODDARD S., of Williamsburg, m. (int. 15 Apr. 1835), Lorintha Jones.

MELLOR, HELEN EVANS, ae. 27, b. in Philadelphia, Penn., dau. of Ralph and Mary (Keller) Mellor, m. in Brattleboro, Vt., 18 Jan. 1941, Samuel A. York, b. in New Haven, Conn., son of Samuel A. and Anna (Holcomb) York. Their son, Bill, was b. 9 Mar. 1941.

### MERRICK FAMILY

1. Lt. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> MERRICK (Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in West Springfield, 12 May 1769, d. in Pittsfield, 24 Dec. 1824; m. (1) April 1791, Frances Leonard of West Springfield. She d. 5 Oct. 1797 and is buried in the same grave in the Chesterfield Center Cemetery with her sister Persis, wife of Josiah White, who d. 6 Oct. 1797. Joseph Merrick m. (2) (int. 10 Feb. 1799), Marcy Smith, dau. of Jonathan and Mercy (Leonard) Smith. She d. in Pittsfield, 1842. One dau. by second wife, born in Chesterfield, Maria, b. 11 Oct. 1799. The Merrick Genealogy gives other children.

MERRIFIELD, SAMUEL C., b. in Cornwall, England, d. 19 Oct. 1929, ae. 85. His wife Frances (Haddock) Merrifield, b. in

Albany, N. Y., d. 20 Jan. 1931, ae. 87-9-11. Parents of both were born in England. They resided on the Mount in West Chesterfield and are both buried in the Mount Cemetery. Their son, Arthur C. V. Merrifield, b. in Middlesex, Eng., d. in Bronx, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1950; buried in Ardsley, N. Y. His wife, Annabelle Cousins, b. in Barrie, Canada, dau. of Ross and Mary (Aemise) Cousins, d. in Chesterfield, 10 Apr. 1937, ae. 64-9-19; buried in the Mount Cemetery. Her father was born in Scotland; her mother, in France.

### LAROY MERRITT FAMILY

1. LAROY<sup>1</sup> MERRITT and his wife, Ida (Hastings) Merritt, had six children:

2. Dr. Arthur Hastings, a New York dentist, m. (1) Anna White. She d. 1912. He m. (2) 1 June 1918, Ione Reynolds. He d. in New York, 10 Feb. 1961, ae. 90; buried in Chesterfield. Two sons:
  - i. Arthur H. Jr., m. (2) Harriet Eva Dodge (No. 2 i); res. Crestwood, N. Y.
  - ii. Dever; res. Winnipeg, Canada.
3. Cecil A., m. Nettie Curtis (No. 27). He d. 3 July 1933.
- \*4. Herbert Laroy, b. 1 Sept. 1872, in South Hadley.
5. Ella Louise, b. 21 Nov. 1874, in South Hadley; m. Frank E. Damon (No. 284).
6. Flora Belle; unmarried; res. Hartford, Conn.
7. Fannie Rebecca, m. Harold Frederick Hillenbrand. He d. in Middletown, Conn., 31 Oct. 1955; buried in Chesterfield Center Cemetery.

4. HERBERT LAROY<sup>2</sup> MERRITT (Laroy<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Sept. 1872, d. 29 May 1945; m. 20 May 1896, Nellie Isabel Damon (No. 285). She d. 13 May 1950. Children:

8. Roswell Herbert, b. 13 Aug. 1899; unmarried.
9. Fannie Ida, b. 7 Apr. 1910; m. Alden Lisle Healy (No. 40).

### WILLIAM L. MERRITT FAMILY

10. WILLIAM L. MERRITT and his wife, Emily (Angel) Merritt, had three daughters who married in Chesterfield:

11. Jane Elizabeth, b. in Conway, 23 Feb. 1847; m. William Asa Curtis (No. 19).
12. Georgianna J., b. in Conway or Huntington about 1850; m. Sumner Pittsinger (No. 19).
13. Jannette Mira, of Southampton; m. 9 July 1895, Lemuel Pomeroy Walcott, son of Isaac and Eliza (Rust) Walcott.

MERRITT, FERDINAND ROUND, and his wife, Louise (Giles No. 2) Merritt, had a son, Ferdinand, b. 29 June 1931.

MERRITT, NEWLAND A., son of Lucian F. and C. (Smith) Merritt, ae. 26, m. in Amherst, 24 Dec. 1902, Louise A. Maynard, b. in Staffordville, Conn., dau. of Napoleon and Robidoux Maynard.

MERRITT, ROSWELL B., of Huntington, m. (int. 30 June 1860), Cynthia Pomeroy. Their dau., Elizabeth S., b. 17 Mar. 1861, called "Libby", m. Truman S. Cowing (No. 100).

### METCALF FAMILY

1. ELI<sup>6</sup> METCALF (Michael<sup>5 4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2 1</sup>), m. in Wrentham, Ruth Hall. She d. 5 May 1812. He m. (2) 9 Nov. 1812, Mrs. Jemima Dodge of Deerfield. He d. 4 Dec. 1812. She m. (3) Capt. Samuel Shattuck. Children by the first wife born in Wrentham and Worthington. Records of some of the children are in Chesterfield:

\*2. Phineas, b. in Wrentham, 12 Dec. 1766.

3. Chloe, b. in Worthington, 11 May 1778; m. 14 Oct. 1804, Joseph Whipple Bishop of Worthington. She d. 31 May 1815. Molinda Metcalf, a daughter of Chloe Metcalf and Abner Moon, was born in Worthington, 1 June 1799. Child of Joseph W. and Chloe Bishop: Tiffany, b. 16 June 1809.

4. Ruth, b. in Worthington, 17 Aug. 1783; m. 26 Dec. 1804, Elihu Graves, Jr., b. in Williamsburg, 3 Sept. 1781.

\*5. Eli Hall, b. in Worthington, 15 Sept. 1785.

2. PHINEAS<sup>7</sup> METCALF (Eli<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5 4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 12 Dec. 1766; m. Sally . . . . . Births of eight children recorded in Chesterfield:

6. Son, b. in Worthington, 21 Aug. 1794.

7. Lois, b. in Blandford, 16 June 1796.

8. Lydia, b. 28 Mar. 1798.

9. Abergail, b. 2 Sept. 1800.

10. Sally, b. 17 Feb. 1803.

11. Fanny, b. 6 Sept. 1805.

12. Enon, b. 14 Nov. 1807.

13. Mary, b. 13 Apr. 1810.

5. ELI HALL<sup>7</sup> METCALF (Eli<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5 4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 15 Sept. 1785, d. 11 June 1871; m. (int. 20 Aug. 1808), Polly Higgins, bapt. 31 Sept. 1790, dau. of William and

Mary Higgins of Worthington. She d. 21 Jan. 1864, ae. 78.  
Children:

14. Jonathan H., b. 31 Oct. 1809, d. 18 Oct. 1888; m. 2 Oct. 1834, Juliette Graves (No. 16).
15. Hannah, b. 6 Apr. 1811; m. . . . . Cole. She was given a letter to the Presbyterian Church in (Ment-), N. Y., 19 Aug. 1838; deceased at time her father's will was made, 3 Feb. 1864.
16. Dexter H., b. 22 Jan. 1815; rem. to Brandon, Wisconsin.
17. Lucy A., b. 2 July 1820; m. Daniel Cole.
18. Aletha B., b. 14 July 1831; m. Daniel Meacham (No. 13).

MIDDLEBROOK, ANSON L., b. in Lanesboro, ae. 21, son of William and Sarah Middlebrook, m. 11 Sept. 1864, Pamela M. Pike of Shelburne Falls, b. in Sand Lake, N. Y., ae. 28; her 2nd marriage; dau. of Reuben and Orpha Meacham; m. by Asa Niles, minister.

MIDDLEBROOK, FREDERICK GEORGE, b. in Waterbury, Conn., ae. 21, son of Louis and Alice Hendrick Middlebrook, m. 10 Apr. 1939, Lilian Deaton, b. in Groton, Conn., dau. of Elijah L. and Maybelle (Street) Deaton. A dau., Alice Martha, b. 19 Nov. 1939.

MIERS, HENRY, b. in Worthington, 17 Jan. 1780, son of John and Hana Miers. (Possibly the John Myer of the 1790 Census.)

#### JOSIAH MILLER FAMILY

1. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> MILLER, born 3 Feb. 1816, son of Josiah<sup>1</sup> and Sarah Miller; m. Elizabeth Prince (No. 4). Josiah<sup>1</sup> d. in Chesterfield, 14 Sept. 1828. Children:

2. Harriett, b. about 1835, d. young.
3. Eliza Ann, b. 25 Mar. 1836; m. 1855, Aquilla Moore; res. Cheshire, Conn.
- \*4. John C., b. 28 Feb. 1838.
5. Harriet, b. 13 Mar. 1839; m. (1) Addis Gillette; (2) Marcus West.
6. Achsa, b. 11 Nov. 1841.
7. Sarah, b. 22 Oct. 1843, in Goshen; m. Dwight Thayer (No. 28).
8. Josiah, Jr., b. 29 Oct. 1845, d. Sept. 1850.
9. Son, b. 4 Dec. 1847.

4. JOHN C.<sup>3</sup> MILLER (Josiah<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Feb. 1838; m. in Plainfield, 29 Jan. 1871, Louisa (Rice) Woolfrom, dau. of Zelotes and



Sarah (Flowers) Rice. She d. in Chesterfield, 2 Jan. 1912. They were residing in Goshen when the children were born:

10. William Francis, b. 31 Oct. 1871; m. in Plainfield, 26 Aug. 1894, Sylvia Mary Willcutt, dau. of (No. 48). Of their six children, two were recorded here:
  - i. Nellie Louise, b. 21 Oct. 1895; m. Earl Lawton of Williamsburg.
  - ii. Raymond Francis, b. in Plainfield, 9 July 1898; m. Marion Lawton.
11. Herbert Sumner, b. 1 Mar. 1874, d. 24 Aug. 1937; unm.
12. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 29 June 1876; m. Charles Francis Sampson (No. 10).
13. Charlotte, b. 16 Mar. 1879; m. Frederick H. Bancroft (No. 7).
14. Alice Marion, b. 11 Nov. 1881; m. George W. Mouglin (No. 1).
15. Walter Carl, b. 9 Mar. 1885, d. 9 Oct. 1942; unm.

#### JOHN W. MILLER FAMILY

16. JOHN W. MILLER, born in Williamsburg, and his wife, Carrie Miller, born in Windsor, had children born in Chesterfield:

17. Freddie, b. 21 Aug. 1871.
18. Stillborn son, b. 22 Dec. 1874.
19. Viola Belle, b. 24 May 1876, d. 27 Nov. 1879.
20. Dolly May, b. 18 Nov. 1879.

#### ROLAND HAROLD MILLER FAMILY

21. ROLAND HAROLD MILLER, born in Glidden, Wisconsin, son of Harold John and Mabel (Heyel) Miller, m. 21 Apr. 1957, Mary Jane Curtis (No. 34). Children:

22. William Stephen, b. 18 Jan. 1958.
23. John Roland, b. 23 Apr. 1959.
24. Rebecca Jane, b. 1 May 1961.

MILLER, ALICE A., b. 22 May 1884, dau. of E. H. and Florence A. Miller.

MILLER, ERASTUS, b. 28 Oct. 1821, son of Daniel and Polly Miller.

MILLER, HARVEY M., b. in W. Hampden; ae. 24, blacksmith, son of David and Mary Miller, m. 27 Nov. 1880, Lillie Thayer, b. in Middletown, Conn., ae. 20, dau. of Amasa W. and Julia C. Thayer.

MILLER, LAWRENCE I., m. 14 July 1839, Alzada Clapp of Williamsburg; son, Augustus Elihu, bapt. 6 Sept. 1840.

MILLER, LOUISA, m. 22 Oct. 1787, William Scott of Norwich.

MILLER, Widow MARY, of Worthington, m. (int. 1 May 1815), Abraham Joslyn.

MILLER, Mrs. MARY or SALLY, m. 23 May 1831, Moody C. Dustin.

MILLER, Deacon WILLIAM, of Norwich, perhaps son of Nathan and Rebecca Miller of Brimfield, m. (1) Elizabeth (Perkins) Ormsby. He m. (2) (int. 11 Aug. 1810), Widow Sarah (French) Pain, mother of Mrs. Vinton (No. 4). She d. 6 Mar. 1824.

#### MILLS FAMILY

1. Rev. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> MILLS, b. 18 Oct. 1739, d. 14 Mar. 1785; m. (1) 12 Sept. 1768, Mary Hunt, b. 26 June 1739, dau. of Jonathan and Thankful (Strong) Hunt. She d. 30 June 1779. He m. (2) 6 Mar. 1781, Eunice Lyman of Northampton, dau. of Gad. Lyman. She m. (2) 20 July 1788, Capt. Jedediah Southworth of Stoughton. Benjamin Mills, a graduate of Yale 1762, was second minister of the Chesterfield Congregational Church, having been ordained and installed on 22 Nov. 1764. He preached here for ten years, when failing health compelled him to retire. He continued to live here, and later served as Representative to the Provincial Congress and to the General Court. Children:

2. Mary Hunt, b. 27 July 1769; m. (1) Thomas May of Fairlee, Vt.; m. (2) Daniel Chase of Cornish, N. H.
- \*3. Josiah, b. 2 (or 21) Apr. 1771.
4. Elijah Hunt, b. 17 Feb. 1773, d. 17 Mar. 1773.
5. Sarah, b. 15 Mar. 1774; m. Dr. Ebenezer Huntington (No. 1).
6. Elijah Hunt, b. 1 Dec. 1776; left an orphan at an early age, was adopted by his maternal uncle, Mr. Elijah Hunt. Res. Northampton for nearly fifty years.

3. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> MILLS (Rev. Benjamin<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 (or 21) Apr. 1771, d. 7 Jan. (or June) 1849, in Worthington; m. Oct. 1794, Esther Strong (No. 2). Removed to Worthington. Children:

7. Benjamin, b. 2 May 1796, d. in Worthington 6 June 1841.
8. James Kellogg, b. 18 Apr. 1798.
9. Mary, b. 12 Mar. 1801.

MINER, NATHAN A., b. in Peru; ae. 65, son of Nathan and Dolly (Foote) Miner, m. (3rd) 2 May 1877, Mary A. Gare, ae. 40, b. in England, dau. of Edward and Anna Marshall Gare.

## MOFFITT FAMILY

1. BEZELEEL MOFFIT married, 7 Sept. 1769, Abigail Stearns, dau. of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Shubal<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>) and Jane (Stockwell) Stearns. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Stearns died at the garrison at Lake George. Jane (Stockwell) Stearns died, a widow, at Hinesboro, Vt., 16 July 1808, ae. 86. Children of Bezeleel and Abigail:

2. Stephen, b. 27 Dec. 1772.
3. Abigil, b. 16 Sept. 1776.
4. Jane, b. 16 July 1780.
5. Bezileel, b. 3 May 1784.
6. Rozil, b. 17 Nov. 1787.

MOLLGAARD, JENS, b. in Denmark; ae. 27, son of Hans J. and C. M. Mollgaard, m. 14 June 1884, Sophie M. Jensen, b. in Denmark, ae. 27, dau. of Erasmus and Anne E. Jensen.

## MOORE FAMILY

1. Capt. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JR., son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Ruth (Nickles) Moore, b. in Brookfield, 12 Apr. 1751, d. in Cummington, 12 June 1842; Rev. soldier; received a pension. He m. (1) in Brookfield, 26 July 1770, Rebecca Herrington. She d. 31 Mar. 1818, ae. 64. He m. (2) (int. 30 Oct. 1818), Sally Fisk (No. 6). She d. in Chester, 18 Feb. 1851, ae. 71; all buried in the Gate Cemetery in Chesterfield. Children, possibly all b. in Brookfield:

- \*2. Thomas, b. 15 July 1771.
- \*3. Holland, b. 7 Oct. 1776.
4. Polly, b. 4 Oct. 1779; m. (1) Jeremiah Kinne of Worthington (int. in Brookfield, 22 Feb. 1801). He was probably the Jeremiah who died in Worthington, 7 Nov. 1813, ae. 37. A daughter, Ruth, was born to Mrs. Mary Kinne, 3 Feb. 1814. A private record says Ruth died, 17 Sept. 1831. Mrs. Mary Kinne m. (2) in Worthington, 23 Nov. 1820, Elijah Higgins (No. 1).
5. Ruth, b. 5 Mar. 1782, d. 27 Dec. 1818, widow of Lyman Kendall.
6. Welcome, b. 4 May 1786; m. Susanna Robinson of Hartwick, N. Y. He had died at the time his father made his will, 1836.
7. Joshua U., b. 1788, d. young.
8. Amos, b. 4 Oct. 1791; m. Cynthia Gardner of Worthington; two children: (1) Aranson, b. 6 Aug. 1812; (2) George, b. 6 Dec. 1815.

9. Rebecca, b. 1 Aug. 1794, d. in Brookfield, 16 Feb. 1795.
10. Lucy H., b. 11 May 1796, d. in Cummington; m. Aaron Bigelow.

2. Dr. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MOORE (Thomas<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 15 July 1771, d. 10 May 1861; m. Betsy Vaughn of E. Greenwich, R. I. She d. in Chester, 6 Aug. 1853. Children, b. in Chesterfield:

11. Marcus, b. 29 Apr. 1814.
12. Don Lorenzo Bentevolee Voughley, b. 29 Apr. 1816.
13. Isaac Perry, b. 14 Jan. 1819.
14. Betsy, b. 15 May 1821.

3. HOLLAND<sup>3</sup> MOORE (Thomas<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Oct. 1776, d. in Cummington, 27 Dec. 1856, and is buried there. He m. (int. 19 Oct. 1800), Sally Kindall of Canterbury, Conn. She d. 5 Nov. 1839, ae. 56. According to Cummington records, he m. (2) Miriam . . . . . She d. 1877, ae. 80; buried in Worthington Center Cemetery. She may have m. (1) . . . . . Edwards as "Holland Moore's wife had a son, Alfred Edwards." Children, first four born in Chesterfield:

15. Alvira, b. 11 July 1811.
16. Lyman Kendill, b. 8 May 1814.
17. Nancy, b. 23 Oct. 1816.
18. Calvin, b. 23 Dec. 1818.
19. Helen, of Cummington; m. Eli A. Sylvester (No. 58).
20. Sarah, m. 1 Apr. 1834, Samuel Ellis of Norwich, son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Stiles) Ellis.
21. Jane B., m. Theophilus Parsons (No. 15 ii).

MORCEAU, DONNA SUE, b. 28 Dec. 1960, dau. of Edward James and Joyce Irene (Burdick) Morceau.

MORCIN (or MOREIN), GIDEON, and his wife, Mary, both born in Canada, had two children recorded in Chesterfield: (1) John Joseph, b. 8 Sept. 1890; (2) Delina, b. in Williamsburg, d. 13 Apr. 1890, ae. 1-2-0.

#### MOREY FAMILY

1. ANDREW S. MOREY, b. in Putney, Vt., a marble worker and sculptor, and his wife, Louisa (Lawson) Morey, b. in Gill, had children:

2. Addie D., who m. Theodore S. Ring (No. 27).
3. Dau., b. 16 Apr. 1864.
4. Effie S., b. 27 Dec. 1868.



MOREY, EDWARD E., b. in Becket, son of Philander J. and Harriet (Clark) Morey, d. 10 May 1939, ae. 75-1-11; res. Easthampton.

MORIN, LOUIS GEORGE, brassworker, b. in Williamsburg, and his wife, Ella (Terrill) Morin, b. in Cummington, had a dau., Lois Ella, b. 7 Nov. 1935.

MORRISON, ABRAHAM, b. in Londonderry, N. H., son of Jonathan and Nancy Morrison, d. 10 Apr. 1862, ae. 50-3-8; m. (1) int. 2 May 1846), Mrs. Mary A. Fisher of Winchendon. She d. 12 June 1849, ae. 35. He m. (2) (int. 12 Nov. 1849), Betsey Reed, b. in Winchendon. She d. 24 Apr. 1851. He m. (3) Julia . . . . ., b. in Wendell, d. 26 Nov. 1860, ae. 41. One child by first wife: Edward L., b. 29 Apr. 1847.

#### MORTON FAMILY

1. JAMES MORTON and his wife, Mary Morton, came to Chesterfield from Plimtown. He served the town as Sealer of Leather in 1783. They were given a Church letter to Norwich, 11 Jan. 1801. Children:

2. Josiah, b. in Plimtown, 10 May 1767.
3. Mary, b. in Plimtown, 28 Oct. 1768; m. Jeremiah Curtace (No. 45).
4. Mehitabel, b. 27 Oct. 1774.
5. Abigil, b. 25 June 1780.
6. James, b. 13 July 1782.
7. Jonathan Holmes, b. 12 Apr. 1790.

#### MOUGIN FAMILY

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup> MOUGIN, b. in New York City; ae. 24, son of John<sup>1</sup> and Matilda (Tatro) Mouglin, m. 15 Sept. 1903, Alice Marion Miller (No. 14). Children:

- \*2. George Washington, Jr., b. 29 Apr. 1904.
3. Edith Lilia, b. 9 Dec. 1909.

2. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup> MOUGIN, JR., b. 29 Apr. 1904, electrician, m. 28 Oct. 1939, Fedora Henrietta Braun, b. in Cummington, dau. of Henry G. and Selma (Jensen) Braun. Her father, b. in Russia, d. 15 Sept. 1949, ae. 71. Children:

4. Gail Corene, b. 6 May 1944.
5. Richard Braun, b. 22 Sept. 1947.
6. Quentin Theodore, b. 28 June 1950.

MUIR, EDWARD W., and his wife, Hellen (Marra) Muir, came to Chesterfield from Springfield, 1956.

MUNDELL, FREDERIC G., and his wife, Lula Unis Gloyd Mundell, had a stillborn son, 24 Jan. 1913.

### MUNSON FAMILY

1. WILLIAM PATTERSON<sup>8</sup> MUNSON, son of John<sup>7</sup> (Reuben<sup>6 5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3 2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Euphemia Smith, b. in Whately, 3 Aug. 1820, d. 30 June 1899; m. 2 Apr. 1840, Rachel Torrey Damon (No. 91). She d. 11 Mar. 1894. Children:

2. Julia Minerva, b. in Oneida, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1841; m. Horace C. Williams (No. 33).
3. Howard Orlando, b. in Hatfield, 14 June 1843, d. 7 Apr. 1865.
4. Euphemia Artemisia, b. in Whately, 6 Feb. 1847; m. Horace Hathaway (No. 14).
5. Ella Christina, b. 28 May 1849; m. Joseph Hathaway (No. 12).
6. John Hiram, b. 18 Sept. 1852, d. in Williamsburg, 2 Mar. 1929; m. (1) 14 Oct. 1870, Juliette Engram (No. 23), widow of Roswell H. Page (No. 3). She d. 21 Aug. 1907; he m. (2) in Northampton, 30 Oct. 1912, Marcy C. Brewer, b. in Ludlow, dau. of Isaac and Angeline (Clark) Brewer. Two children by first wife:
  - i. Lillie M., b. 22 Dec. 1875; m. Fred Green Baxter (No. 1).
  - ii. Mabel Eliza, b. 13 Sept. 1881; m. Joseph B. Rhoades (No. 75).
- \*7. Oliver Smith, b. 26 July 1854.
8. William Selden, b. 12 Mar. 1858; cabinet maker, m. Effie Ludwic; res. Leeds.
9. Levi Nelson, b. 11 Dec. 1859, d. 5 Jan. 1933; m. Mary Miller.
10. Rosa Alenor, b. 8 Sept. 1861; m. Albert Joseph Rhoades (No. 62).
- \*11. Ephraim Sylvanus, b. 12 May 1863.
12. Ellen Augusta, b. 4 Feb. 1865, d. 6 Dec. 1879.

7. OLIVER SMITH<sup>9</sup> MUNSON (William P.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6 5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3 2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 July 1854, d. 25 June 1928; m. 28 Nov. 1872, Cyrintha Williams (No. 40). She d. 1 Feb. 1904. He m. (2) 18 Feb. 1905, Helen A. Hillman, dau. of Charles T. and Persis L. (Clark) Hillman of Northampton. She d. 8 Jan. 1929. He served the town as road superintendent. Children:

- \*13. Charles Albert, b. 12 Aug. 1876.
14. Howard Chester, b. Aug. 1879, d. 14 Feb. 1944; m. 16 Apr. 1904, Clara E. Coleman of Westhampton, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., dau. of Monroe and Lucy (Braman) Coleman. She d. 20 Aug. 1942. No children.
15. Etta Adele, b. 31 Dec. 1883; m. Ernest L. Damon (No. 166).

11. EPHRAIM SYLVANUS<sup>9</sup> MUNSON (William P.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup> <sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 May 1863, d. 10 Oct. 1940; m. 24 May 1883, Lucy Mitchell, ae. 19, b. in Dannemora, N. Y., dau. of Charles Mitchell. He was a carpenter and blacksmith. Children:
16. Ellen Belle, b. 6 Nov. 1884; m. in Northampton, 21 Sept. 1935, James Ford, b. in Adams, son of Alexander T. and Mary (Young) Ford; res. Springfield.
  17. Eugene Lyman, b. 19 Feb. 1888; m. in Westfield, 22 Sept. 1923, Margaret Sophia Adzema, telephone operator, b. in Westfield, dau. of George and Mary N. Adzema. Her father, George Adzema, b. in Austria, son of George Adzema, d. in Chesterfield 14 Feb. 1946, ae. 77. Their children:
    - i. Robert Eugene, b. in Easthampton, 28 June 1925; m. in Holyoke, 4 Sept. 1954, Alice Arlene Delimat, dau. of John and Mary (Prajzner) Delimat; res. Northampton.
    - ii. Ruth, m. Robert McKinney; res. Fairhaven.
  18. A son, b. 18 Mar. 1893, d. next day.
  19. Florence Louise, b. 3 Apr. 1900; m. Gerald Beattie; res. Walnut Creek, Calif.
  20. Marie Rena, b. 29 Jan. 1906; m. 27 June 1925, John Riggott, b. in Holyoke, son of John and Ada (Hagen) Riggott; res. Wilbraham.
13. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>10</sup> MUNSON (Oliver S.<sup>9</sup>, William P.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup> <sup>5</sup>, Waitstill<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Aug. 1876, d. in Orlando, Florida, March 1945; m. (1) 3 May 1897, Jennie Emily Curtis (No. 25). She d. 1 Feb. 1941. Divorced, he m. (2) in Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1932, Mary Louisa Bisbee (No. 78). She d. in Orlando, Florida, 12 Nov. 1960. Children by first wife:
21. Grace Elizabeth, b. 4 July 1900; m. 21 June 1924, Ray Sanford Upham, b. in Stoneham, son of Winslow and Lucy (Bean) Upham; res. Florence; two sons: Ray, Jr. and Donald.
  22. George Albert, b. 21 Feb. 1902; m. (1) 8 Oct. 1924, Mildred Frances Wells (No. 20). She d. 4 Feb. 1945. He m. (2) in Northampton, 22 Sept. 1945, Esther Freeman, widow of Henry Millard Hathaway (No. 73). Children by first wife:
    - i. Frank Wells, b. 5 Dec. 1925; m. 30 May 1948, Ernestine Eleanor Warren, dau. of Richard and Geneva (Blakesley) Warren; res. Westhampton.
    - ii. Harvey Frederick, b. 3 Mar. 1929, d. 14 Aug. 1942, accidental drowning.
  23. Luther Hayes, b. 28 May 1905.
  24. Hazel Eliza, b. 2 Nov. 1912; m. Walter Edward Kellogg (No. 4).

MURPHY, PATRICK, d. 7 Jan. 1858, ae. 15-9-28; b. in Ireland, parents unknown; buried in Northampton.

MURRAY, JAMES F., b. in Hinsdale, son of John E. and Hannah (Hamilton) Murray; m. 5 June 1918, Josephine F. Hills, b. in Worthington, dau. of Samuel F. and Josephine (Mayhew) Hills.

NASH, LYDIA, m. (int. Jan. 1796), John Stebens of Russell.

NASH, MILTON, m. 12 May 1839, Mary Pelton of Middlefield.

NASH, EMMET J., b. in Gilsum, N. H., son of Jacob and Lydia (Cady) Nash; m. (1) Elizabeth Culverhouse. She d. 3 May 1910, ae. 72-11-29. He m. (2) 1 Sept. 1910, Annie (Youngsworth) King, b. in Munic, Bavaria, ae. 35, dau. of Joseph and Louisa (Myers) Youngsworth.

NELSON, SARAH, b. 14 Sept. 1776, "in the Gore adjoining this town", dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Nelson.

NEWALL, ROBERT, b. in Ireland, son of Isaac and Sarah (Dawson) Newall, d. 5 Dec. 1919, ae. about 75 yrs.

#### NICHOLS FAMILY

1. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> NICHOLS, son of Job<sup>1</sup> and Mehetabel (Oldham) Nichols; m. in Pembroke, 12 Apr. 1772, Lydia Bisbee (No. 3). Their three children were born in Pembroke. The family came to Chesterfield in 1793. Joseph<sup>2</sup> d. 3 Sept. 1828; wife Lydia d. 20 Dec. 1826. Mrs. Mehetabel Nichols, mother of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, was admitted to the church in Chesterfield, 1 Sept. 1793. She d. 3 Mar. 1804. Children:

\*2. Joshua, b. 1 Apr. 1773.

3. Marcy, b. 17 Oct. 1774; m. William Whitacre (No. 1).

4. Jonathan, b. 22 Sept. 1777; rem. to N. Y. about 1800 and about 1804, rem. to Pittsfield, Michigan. He d. 1834.



2. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Job<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Apr. 1773, d. 15 Aug. 1853; m. 6 Jan. 1803, Rebecca Witherell (No. 6). She d. 10 Aug. 1828. Children:

5. Olive, b. 5 Apr. 1804; rem. to Chester, Ohio; m. Royal Columbus Fairfield.
6. Hervey, b. 1 June 1806; m. Wealthy<sup>5</sup> Williams (Jonah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Emmanuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Goshen, 27 Feb. 1810. She m. (2) Asa Gurney of St. Albans, Ohio, formerly of Chesterfield. They rem. to Granville, Ohio, where he d. 2 Sept. 1858. She m. (3) Knowles Linnell.
- \*7. Varnum, b. 23 Mar. 1808.
8. Lucy, b. 19 Jan. 1810, d. 18 Mar. 1826.
- \*9. Albert, b. 5 Jan. 1812.
10. Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1813; m. 6 Dec. 1844, Orrin Chilson, ae. 33, b. in Westhampton, son of Joshua and Thankful Chilson of Ohio.
11. John, b. 8 Jan. 1816; m. Mary E. Merrill. He was a physician and druggist, Columbus, Ohio.
12. Asahel, b. 30 Sept. 1818.
13. Theron, b. 23 Jan. 1822, d. in Ohio; unm.

7. VARNUM<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Job<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Mar. 1808, d. 6 Nov. 1856; m. (int. 11 Dec. 1830), Eliza Litchfield Cudworth (No. 8). She d. in Keene, N. H., 8 Mar. 1894. Children:

14. Jane, d. 25 Feb. 1838, ae. 4.
15. David, d. 1 Mar. 1838, ae. 10 months.
16. Eliza Jane, b. 27 June 1838, d. in Oneonta, N. Y., 25 May 1868; m. 7 Oct. 1860, Elijah M. Vosburg, ae. 25, b. in Root, N. Y., son of Jacob and Hannah (Mount) Vosburg.
17. Laura S., b. 30 Sept. 1840; m. Calvin Bryant (No. 116).
18. David M., b. 12 May 1846.

9. ALBERT<sup>4</sup> NICHOLS (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Job<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jan. 1812, d. 1 Feb. 1901; m. Clarinda B. Johnson, b. in Williamsburg, dau. of Wm. and Sylvia (Shepard) Johnson. She d. 4 Jan. 1900. He was Selectman and Assessor; went westward in 1834 to Geauga Co., Ohio; stayed three years, farming and teaching school; returned to Chesterfield in 1837. For 20 years he was Town Clerk and Treasurer. In 1863-5 he bought a small tract of land in the village. Served in the State Legislature. Children:

19. Warner B., b. 21 Dec. 1838, d. at the close of the Civil War from illness contracted during military service; buried in Arlington, Va.
20. William J., b. 1 Jan. 1842, d. 30 May 1864, from a gunshot wound; buried in Arlington, Va.
- \*21. John Hervey, b. 23 July 1850; also had military service.

21. JOHN HERVEY<sup>5</sup> NICHOLS (Albert<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Job<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 July 1850; m. (1) Emma Robbins. She d. in Hartford, Conn. He m. (2) Mrs. Sallie Muse of Virginia. Child:

\*22. Albert W., b. in Washington, D. C.

22. ALBERT W.<sup>6</sup> NICHOLS (John H.<sup>5</sup>, Albert<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Job<sup>1</sup>), b. in Washington, D. C.; m. in Chatham, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1892, Alida Marcia Smith, b. in Worthington, dau. of Miles and Eliza (Butterfield) Smith. He was a Deputy Sheriff for Hampshire County and for several years, Tax Collector for Chesterfield; Agent of Chesterfield Telephone Exchange, 6 Feb. 1906 - 9 Apr. 1941. He d. in Northampton. She d. in Northampton. Child:

23. Blanche Smith, b. 2 Apr. 1893; m. Louis Alva Hathaway (No. 67).

NICHOLLS, HOWARD RAYMOND, of Northampton, b. in Painesville, Ohio, son of Raymond and Ethel (Cook) Nicholls; m. 23 Dec. 1951, Gloria Elaine Hall, dau. of Dr. Glade P. Hall of Northampton.

#### SAMUEL NILES FAMILY

1. SAMUEL NILES of Easton came to Chesterfield between 1770 and 1775, served in the Revolution, and sold land to Zebulon Robinson in 1786. Children recorded here:

2. Rube, b. in Easton, 6 Oct. 1767.
3. Stephen, b. in Easton, 19 Oct. 1770.
4. Ezra, b. 6 Mar. 1775.
5. Rachel, b. 17 July 1781.
6. Siras, b. 1 May 1778.

#### STEPHEN NILES FAMILY

7. STEPHEN NILES, m. in Worthington, 9 Nov. 1788, Polly Daley. Children recorded in Chesterfield:

8. Stephen, b. 19 Jan. 1789.
9. Sally, b. in Troy (possibly Fall River), 13 Mar. 1791.
10. Spencer, b. in Troy, 26 Jan. 1794.
11. Milly, b. in Troy, 3 May 1796; d. 7 Oct. 1797.
12. Polly, b. in Troy, 26 Jan. 1798; m. Thomas Porter (No. 14).
13. Nancy, b. in Troy, 27 Oct. 1800.
14. Ebenezer, b. 7 July 1803.

## INCREASE NILES FAMILY

15. INCREASE<sup>5</sup> NILES (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Increase<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. 27 Dec. 1770, Margret Hayward. She d. 7 Apr. 1819 in N. Y. State, ae. 69. Five children were born in Chesterfield before they moved to Renssalaerwyck, N. Y. Increase was the teacher in the first school at Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y. He d. 10 Sept. 1817, ae. 68, and was buried in Flax Island Cemetery, Otsego Co., N. Y., and his wife and daughter, Sally, are buried beside him. Daniel Niles was a resident here in 1776; possibly father of Increase<sup>5</sup>. Children of Increase and Margret:

16. Daniel, b. 24 Dec. 1773.

17. Molley, b. in Worthington, 7 June 1776.

18. Marcy, b. 6 Nov. 1778.

19. William, b. 8 Aug. 1781, d. in Otsego Co., N. Y., 11 Jan. 1849. Married and had children.

20. Sally, b. 7 Apr. 1784, d. 18 May 1826.

21. Darius, called Captain, probably born in N. Y. about 1787; m. Desire Carr, dau. of George Carr, who was b. in R. I.; owned land in Butternuts, N. Y., and raised three sons.

## NAUM NILES FAMILY

22. NAUM<sup>5</sup> NILES (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Increase<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Oct. 1739, d. 27 Jan. 1825, in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. 29 Nov. 1759, Susannah Cole (No. 8). She d. 3 Aug. 1821, ae. 78. Both buried in Shapley Cemetery, Lebanon, N. Y. He served in the French and Indian War from Easton in 1758. Children recorded in Chesterfield:

23. Molly, b. in Easton, 31 Dec. 1761.

\*24. Nathan, b. in Easton, 20 July 1766.

25. John, b. in Easton, 11 Apr. 1769; m. (int. 26 Oct. 1792), Lydia Bryant (No. 98); rem. to Madison and Lebanon, N. Y.

26. Susannah, d. 6 Aug. 1772.

27. Isaac, b. 13 July 1775.

28. Lucy, b. 22 Feb. 1777.

29. Samuel, b. in Ware, 23 Sept. 1779.

30. Ephraim, b. 9 Mar. 1782.

31. Calvin, b. 24 Oct. 1784.

24. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> NILES (Naum<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Increase<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 July 1766; m. (int. 4 Sept. 1786), Sarah Smith (No. 3). Three children b. in Chesterfield:

32. Ancil, b. 25 Sept. 1787.

33. Nathan, b. 8 Aug. 1789.

33½. Sarah, b. 4 July 1791.

## EBENEZER NILES FAMILY

34. EBENEZER<sup>1</sup> NILES m. 20 Oct. 1774, Mary Bartel (or Bartlett). He became a deacon of the Worthington Church and was baptized there 10 Jan. 1792 with his wife, Mary, and children. He was of Worthington when his will was probated in 1803 naming the following children:

- 35. Hannah.
- 36. Lewis.
- 37. Benjamin.
- \*38. Peter.
- 39. Asa, m. Roxy . . . . .; son Ebenezer b. 23 Dec. 1804.

38. PETER<sup>2</sup> NILES (Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>), m. (1) Rebecca Reed of Cum-  
mington. She d. 6 Aug. 1825. He m. (2) in Goshen, 11 Apr.  
1826, Mary Buckingham. Children by first wife:

- 40. Emaline, b. in Worthington about 1812, d. 2 Dec. 1874; unm.
- 41. Lydia, who m. (1) Alonzo Burton and (2) Benjamin Hayden  
(No. 13).
- 42. Harriet, b. in Worthington about 1817, d. 16 Apr. 1847.
- 43. Eunice, ae. 32, m. 16 Oct. 1845 or 1846, David Blair, ae. 28, of  
Chester.

NILES, MARCY, m. (int. 21 Jan. 1782), William Castle  
Rhoades, son of John Rhoades of Worthington and Middlefield.  
He was a Rev. soldier from Murrayfield; had five children born  
in Middlefield.

NOBLE, JAMES EDGAR, b. in Athol, son of John R. and  
Georginna (Thompson) Noble; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1951, Mrs.  
Christina Izora (Thayer) Marz of Greenfield.

## NORTON FAMILY

1. JOHN NORTON, son of John and Mary Norton of Wey-  
mouth, m. Mehitable Vinton (No. 32) in Plainfield (int. 19 June  
1808). Three daughters were born in Plainfield before the fam-  
ily came to Chesterfield. John Norton and his wife removed to  
Shalersville, Ohio, about 1838, probably to be with the daugh-  
ter Rinda. His wife died there, 19 Jan. 1840, and he d. 1 May  
1859, ae. 72. Children:

- 2. Rinda, b. in Plainfield, 9 July 1810; m. James F. Rhoades  
(No. 29).
- 3. Lucy, b. 30 Oct. 1812; m. Abner Buck (No. 16).
- 4. Irena, b. 4 Apr. 1814; m. Elisha Drake (No. 13).



5. Joseph Thaxter, "child of John Norton of Chesterfield and legatee of John Norton, late of Weymouth, County of Plymouth, deceased". A guardian was appointed, 3 Apr. 1832. "It is my wish that the Col. John Kinne may be appointed guardian to my son Joseph Thaxter Norton who is now in his thirteenth year and who has a legacy in his grandfather's will in trust for the support of myself and my wife and supposed to be about one thousand dollars". Signed by John Norton (Records in Hampshire County Probate).

NOYES, FRANK W., son of Henry N. and Maria (Stowell) Noyes, b. 3 Nov. 1861.

NOYES, OLIVE M., ae. 25, m. 25 Feb. 1847, William A. Hopkins, ae. 25, of Williamstown, son of Elisha and Eliza Hopkins. She was dau. of Stephen and Olive Noyes.

#### NUGENT FAMILY

1. ALBERT GEORGE NUGENT, b. in Greenboro, Vt., and his wife, Alice Lyon (Williams) Nugent, b. in Reading, Conn., reside in Chesterfield. Children:

2. "Alice Ruth Nugent and Otis Charles Wright were united in marriage at Rhein-Main Air Base Chapel according to the ordinance of God and the Laws of Hesse, Germany on the 23rd day of May 1958".
3. Albert George, Jr., b. in Danbury, Ct.; ae. 22, m. 11 Oct. 1958, Patricia Rae Brewster, b. in Westfield, ae. 18, dau. of Frederick Reed and Beatrice (Whitaker) Brewster. Residence Worthington.
4. William Hoyt, b. 15 Nov. 1938; m. 18 May 1957, Beverly Joan Whitaker, b. in Huntington, dau. of Clifford Henry and Clara Mae (Pease) Whitaker.
5. Clara Ann, b. 16 Jan. 1941; m. 6 July 1958, Clyde Joseph Sanger, Jr., son of Clyde Joseph Sanger and Sylvia D. (Paresiau) Sanger.
6. Ernest Walter, b. 5 Sept. 1942.
7. Charles Allen, b. 5 Jan. 1944.
8. Jane Ellen, b. 22 Nov. 1945.
9. Dorothy May, b. 13 July 1947.
10. Susan Gail, b. 19 Apr. 1955.

NYE, HARLAN EUGENE, son of Harlan E. and Mary Jane Hathaway Nye, b. in Dalton, 24 Sept. 1853; m. 1881, as his second wife, Cynthia Hathaway, dau. of Charles Wilson and Martha (Hunt) Hathaway, b. in Plainfield, 15 Feb. 1865. Among their six children were: (1) Alfred E., b. in Hinsdale, 31 Dec.

1883, d. in Williamsburg, 14 Apr. 1953; m. in Charlemont, 5 July 1906, Eleanor Mary Willcutt, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Alice Ella (McDermott) Willcutt; son, Vernon Carroll, b. 6 Mar. 1908. (2) Herbert Wilson, b. in Hinsdale, 11 Aug. 1887; m. 8 June 1920, Charlotte Irene Culverhouse, dau. of (No. 2); res. Williamsburg.

NYE, HENRY W., ae. 26, b. in Blandford, son of Nelson and Emily Nye, m. 27 May 1892, Mrs. Cora E. Reynolds, ae. 26, b. in Baltic, Conn., dau. of Cora Brown. They had a dau., Ruth Melissa, b. 6 Aug. 1894.

O'BRIEN, MERTY, and his wife, Sarah O'Brien, both born in Ireland, had three children born in Chesterfield: (1) Susan, b. 12 Apr. 1863; (2) Ellen, b. 16 Aug. 1865; (3) Anna, b. 1 May 1869.

O'BRIEN, DENNIS, m. (int. 30 Jan. 1854), Margaret Murphy.

OGLEBE, MARGARET, m. (int. 5 July 1779), Thomas Thomson, "one of the regulars of Burgoin's Army, called of this town". He d. 8 Apr. 1819. She d. 17 Sept. 1819.

OLDS, SAMUELL, m. (int. 24 Feb. 1777), Percis Rice of Brookfield.

O'NEIL, MICHAEL, b. 10 Mar. 1870, son of John (b. in Ireland) and Betsey O'Neil (b. in Chesterfield).

#### EBENEZER ORCUTT FAMILY

1. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> ORCUTT (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Cohasset (Hingham, 2nd Precinct), 10 Aug. 1727; m. 9 Dec. 1753, Jane Pratt, perhaps dau. of Moses and Jane Pratt. They were both admitted to the Church from Cohasset in Dec. 1779. Children (copied from History of Hingham):

2. Moses, bapt. 27 Oct. 1754, d. young.

3. Joseph, b. 4 Nov. 1755, d. young.

4. Josiah, b. 8 Jan. 1757; m. in Chesterfield, 16 Jan. 1783, Huldah Damon. She d. 15 Apr. 1790.

5. Ebenezer, b. in Cohasset, 27 Feb. 1759; m. 15 Dec. 1785, Nabby Beals of Goshen. Four children recorded in Chesterfield:
  - i. John, b. 5 Jan. 1787.
  - ii. Naby, b. 29 Mar. 1788.
  - iii. Hannah, b. 17 Apr. 1792.
  - iv. Cynthia, b. 4 Mar. 1799.
6. Moses, bapt. 17 Jan. 1762.
7. Joseph, bapt. 14 Feb. 1764.
8. Jane, b. in Cohasset, 6 Oct. 1765; m. Manassah Bernal (No. 7).
9. Mary, b. 25 Jan. 1768, in Cohasset; m. Marvin Jewel (No. 4).
10. Abner, b. 6 Sept. 1769.
11. Sarah, b. 14 July 1772; m. Jesse Abel (No. 3).
12. William, b. in Cohasset, 8 Oct. 1775; m. (int. 6 Jan. 1798), Martha Keith (No. 6).
13. Moses, b. 16 May 1778; perhaps of Swanton, Vt.; m. 17 Jan. 1802, Sally Keith (No. 8).

## EDWARD ORCUTT FAMILY

14. EDWARD ORCUTT and his wife, Hitte Orcutt, came to "Chesterfield Gore" from Hingham. He was "of Goshen" in 1802. Seven children recorded here, all but the first, born "at the Gore adjoining north of Chesterfield":

15. James, b. in Hingham, 3 May 1761.
16. Mathew, b. 12 Apr. 1764.
17. Thomas, b. 15 Mar. 1766.
18. Quartus, b. 20 Mar. 1869.
19. George, b. 21 Nov. 1771.
20. Origen, b. 6 May 1773.
21. Thankful, b. 17 Nov. 1775; m. Dr. Bildad Curtis of Plainfield.

## JERAD PACKARD FAMILY

1. JERAD PACKARD, b. 8 June 1774; m. Hannah Williams (No. 7). She d. 3 Dec. 1862. Children born in Chesterfield:

2. Roxy, b. 4 Sept. 1796.
3. Polly, b. 15 Apr. 1797.
4. Chester, b. 20 Aug. 1799.
5. Lenity, b. 7 Dec. 1802.

## THERON PACKARD FAMILY

6. THERON W. PACKARD, b. in Cummington, son of Spencer and Ellen Packard, and his wife, Maria Dady Packard, b. in

Lexington, had children born in Chesterfield. He d. 16 Jan. 1884, and is buried in Cummington. Children:

7. Henry S., b. in Cummington; m. 22 Apr. 1908, in West Springfield, Sarah E. Davis, b. in Waterford, N. Y., dau. of George M. and Wealthy J. (Freeland) Davis.
8. Louis Walter, b. 9 May 1879.
9. Mary Adelia, b. 28 Dec. 1880.

PACKARD, ADOLPHUS, widower, son of Joshua and Betsy (Ingraham) Packard, b. in Goshen, d. 25 Sept. 1912, ae. 90-3-6.

PACKARD, ALMON RUSSELL, b. 2 Jan. 1850, son of Russell and Rhoda Packard.

PACKARD, CYRUS WINFIELD, of Plainfield, carpenter, ae. 52, son of William Henry and Rachel (Tilson) Packard, m. (3) 4 Aug. 1895, Clementine Cheney of Goshen, ae. 20, b. in Charlemont, dau. of Thomas and Azuba (Camp) Cheney.

PACKARD, HORACE HOLMES, b. in Goshen, son of Horace and Sarah (White) Packard, d. 26 Sept. 1918, ae. 87. His wife, Laura A. (Reece) Packard, b. in Northampton, dau. of Arthur and Susan (Ward) Reece, d. in Montague, 21 Mar. 1922, ae. 64-3-10; buried in Northampton. Her parents both born in England.

PACKARD, HULDAH (THOMAS), b. in Cummington, dau. of Nathaniel Thomas, and wife of Austin Packard, d. 5 Feb. 1897, ae. 80-8-16; buried in Cummington.

PACKARD, LEVI S., b. in Cummington, son of Eliphalet and Lucy (Olds) Packard; m. (2) Ellen Gardner, b. in Middlefield, dau. of Benjamin Gardner. She d. 31 May 1888, ae. 52-3-15. He m. (3) at age 59, 24 Nov. 1890, Bridget Connellan, ae. 28, b. in Ireland, dau. of John and Mary Connellan. Their son, Albert Levi, b. 25 June 1891, was a resident of Northampton; Veteran of World Wars I and II with the rank of Major. He d. 1960, in Northampton.

PACKARD, SARAH, the wife of John Packard, was admitted to the Chesterfield Church 1 July 1781.



## PAGE FAMILY

1. GEORGE I. PAGE, b. in Litchfield, Conn., d. 5 Nov. 1893, ae. 84; m. Avesta C. White, b. in Williamsburg, 17 Aug. 1812, dau. of Jonathan and Eunice (French) White. She d. 15 Apr. 1902. Children:
  2. Mary W., b. in Williamsburg about 1840; m. Morris P. Clark (No. 1).
  3. Roswell H., b. in Worcester about 1843; m. 25 Dec. 1864, Juliette Engram (No. 23). He d. 27 Apr. 1867. She m. (2) John Munson (No. 6).
  4. Hudson J., b. in Worcester or Williamsburg, d. in Westfield, 23 Jan. 1895, ae. 56; m. (int. 20 Apr. 1868), Alice D. Weeks (No. 21). Rem. to Huntington. Children born in Chesterfield:
    - i. Gertrude A., b. 7 Apr. 1869.
    - ii. Arthur J., b. 20 Nov. 1870.

## PAINE or PAYNE FAMILY

1. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> PAYNE, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Rachel (Hayden) Payne, b. in Braintree, 22 Dec. 1724, (his twin, Enoch, d. 31 July 1739), d. in Westhampton, 3 Nov. 1800; m. about 1759, Sarah French, b. in Braintree, 18 Nov. 1739, dau. of Thomas and his second wife, Mary (Owen) French. After his death, she married Deacon William Miller. They came from Braintree to Williamsburg about 1772, and soon removed to the homestead about four miles from the Westhampton Meeting House on the road to Chesterfield. The place was sold at auction about 1801. Children, first five b. in Braintree:
  2. Samuel, b. in 1761, in Braintree or Randolph; drowned on migration to Williamsburg.
  3. Ebenezer, Jr., b. 27 Feb. 1763; m. (int. 8 Aug. 1785), Rachel Shaw (No. 2); res. Williamsburg; rem. to Pottsdam, N. Y.
  4. Sarah, b. 4 Mar. 1765; m. Abiathar Vinton (No. 6).
  5. Jacob, b. in 1767; was of Granville, N. Y., when his father died. In 1803 his sister Elizabeth was living with him.
  - \*6. Jonathan, b. 10 Mar. 1770.
  7. Rebeckah, b. 15 Nov. 1771 (birthplace unknown); m. Stephen Washburn, Jr.; res. Cummington or Windsor. She m. (2) Nathan Warner, son of Jonathan and Eglah (Sheldon) Warner; children b. in Williamsburg. She d. in Williamsburg.
  8. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. 10 Mar. 1775, d. in Chesterfield, 3 Apr. 1850, at O. Bisbee's; unm.
  9. Samuel, b. 15 Oct. 1777, d. in Greenfield, Wayne Co., Penn.; m. Betsey Barker, in Westfield, dau. of Abijah and Delight (Dewey) Barker. Samuel Payne was called Dr. Samuel Payne but he was

probably only a root and herb doctor. He died of a broken neck due to a fall down stairs at the home of one of his patients.

\*10. Stephen, b. 3 Jan. 1780.

6. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> PAYNE (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Mar. 1770; m. Patty . . . . . He was admitted to the Chesterfield Church, 25 Oct. 1789; called himself a physician. Three children recorded in Chesterfield:

11. Alis, b. in Granvil, N. Y., 1 July 1797.

12. Dorus, b. in Cornwall, Vt., 25 July 1800, d. 15 Oct. 1801.

13. Jonathan, b. in Washington (Mass. or Vt.), 25 Aug. 1803.

10. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> PAYNE (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jan. 1780; d. 1 June 1834; m. about 1812, Sally Strong, b. about 1798. She d. 27 Aug. 1862, ae. 64, in Seymour, Indiana, and is buried in Springfield, Mass.

PAIN, RACHEL, m. (int. 1796), Caleb Peck of Bristol, Conn.

PALMER, ETHEL IRENE, ae. 23, b. in Adams, dau. of Frank C. and Elizabeth (Coon) Palmer, m. 15 Mar. 1929, in Westfield, Russell Bamblett Barber, ae. 23, son of Charles S. and Annie Bamblett Barber.

PARASKEVICIUS, WILLIAM (alias: Biscavage), b. in Lithuania, son of Ignatius and Anna (Svituk) Paraskevicius, and husband of Anna Bulivina, d. 7 June 1939, ae. 73; buried in Northampton.

PARK, LUCY, m. (int. 5 Oct. 1797), Manuel Kinney of Plainfield, Conn.

PARKER, GEORGE A., agricultural teacher, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., son of George A. and Julia A. Parker; res. Gardner, ae. 23, m. 5 Dec. 1876, Jennie W. Richmond, ae. 25, b. in Halifax, dau. of Andrew and Harriet J. Richmond.

PARKER, MANERVIA F., ae. 35, m. 21 Feb. 1849, Jesse Elwell, of Westhampton, widower, ae. 46, son of Amaziah Elwell of Westhampton.

PARLOW, JAMES M., b. in Rochester, son of George W. and Evelina (Mendell) Parlow, and husband of Abbie Chamberlain, d. 14 Oct. 1925, ae. 81-9-3; buried in New Bedford.

## AMASA PARSONS FAMILY

1. AMASA PARSONS, mechanic, b. in Worthington, son of Chester and Betsy Holcomb Parsons, m. (1) Sophia Sanderson, dau. of Alonzo (b. in Blandford) and Sophia Sanderson (b. in Chesterfield). She d. in Worthington, Dec. 1864, ae. 29. He m. (2) 26 Oct. 1865, Ella Annette Robinson (No. 45). She died. He m. (3) 30 May 1888, Mrs. Julia M. Hayden, widow of John Hayden (No. 12). She d. 7 Jan. 1900. Child by first wife:

2. Lizzie S., b. 22 Mar. 1860; m. Frank B. Cudworth (No. 41).

Children by second wife:

3. Chester A., b. 23 Jan. 1867

4. Willie H., b. 27 Feb. 1868, d. 17 Apr. 1868.

5. Herbert R., b. 2 Nov. 1876, d. in Bridgeport, 5 Feb. 1894.

## ALVAH PARSONS FAMILY

6. ALVAH PARSONS, mechanic, son of Chester and Betsy Holcomb Parsons, m. 2 Oct. 1859, Sarah M. Sanderson, dau. of Alonzo and Sophia Sanderson. Alvah Parsons, Mrs. Sarah Parsons and Frank A. Parsons were recommended to the Union Evangelical Church in Three Rivers, 5 Mar. 1887. Child:

7. Arthur L., b. 16 Sept. 1868.

## BENJAMIN PARSONS FAMILY

8. Rev. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> PARSONS, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> (Capt. Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup> 1) and Rebecca (Sheldon) Parsons, was the third lawyer resident of Chesterfield; b. in Goshen, 20 Feb. 1769, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1799, Lovicy Stebbins of West Springfield. She d. 29 May 1807. He m. (2) in Schenectady, N. Y., July 1808, Mrs. Mary Gray, widow, of Boston. He was secretary of the Hampshire Musical Society in 1801; in 1805 - 1808, represented the town in the Legislature. He left the Law and removed to Boston in 1830; studied theology and preached in the Unitarian Church. Children:

9. Julia, b. 2 Sept. 1800, d. in Cambridge about 1840.

10. Benjamin Stebbins, b. 28 Apr. 1802; m. (1) Louise Hawkins, (2) Melvina McLellan, (3) Julia Huldah Parsons.

11. Clement Sheldon, b. 22 Apr. 1804; m. 11 Feb. 1834, Bridget Foley.

12. Louisa Lovisa, b. 8 Apr. 1806; m. 7 Jan. 1836, Thomas B. Moore.



## ELIAS PARSONS FAMILY

13. ELIAS<sup>5</sup> PARSONS (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 5 Mar. 1772, died at his residence in Worthington, 8 July 1842; m. (1) 23 Oct. 1796, Mary Stetson (No. 2). She d. 24 Sept. 1823. He m. (2) (int. 16 Apr. 1824), Lois Strong of Westhampton, dau. of Amasa Strong. She d. in Worthington, 1842, ae. 66. Children, born in Chesterfield:

14. Edwin, b. 19 Nov. 1797, d. 3 Feb. 1803.

15. Maurice, twin, b. 19 Nov. 1797, d. in Mechanicsville, Iowa, 5 Sept. 1890; m. (1) (int. 18 Apr. 1819), Amanda Clark of Easthampton, dau. of Phineas<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (White) Clark. She d. in Worthington, 11 Mar. 1842. He m. (2) in Westfield, 23 Mar. 1843, Sabrina King, dau. of Gamaliel and Priscilla (Bosworth) King of Montgomery. Children born in Chesterfield:

i. Edwin Clark, b. 29 Jan. 1820; res. New York.

ii. Theophilus, b. 13 Mar. 1821; m. (int. 9 Jan. 1847), Jane B. Moore (No. 21); res. Oneida, Ill.

iii. Mary Eloise, b. 29 Mar. 1823; teacher in Worthington; m. Jonathan H. Eager. He m. (2) Celina A. Buck (No. 67).

iv. Cyrus Mason, b. 25 Jan. 1825, d. 1917 in a railroad accident; teacher; res. Iowa, Utah and California; m. Eliza Brewster Hazen. She died in Utah, 1912.

v. Lucy Amanda, b. 7 May 1827; teacher; m. Dwight Stone Coit; res. Columbus, Ohio.

vi. Francis James, b. 15 Nov. 1829.

16. PARSONS, PHINEAS, and his wife, Mary (Baker) Parsons, had children born in Northampton, two of whom came to Chesterfield:

17. Hannah, b. 27 Jan. 1774; m. Joseph Sylvester Bailey (No. 2).

18. Phineas, b. 21 Nov. 1786; first postmaster in Chesterfield, 6 Feb. 1805 - 14 Oct. 1808. He married Susan Sanderson.

PARSONS, RICHARD CLARKE, JR., b. 12 Feb. 1951, d. 25 Aug. 1951, son of Richard Clarke (b. in W. Hartford, Conn.) and Lois (Dewey) Parsons (b. in Mobile, Alabama).

## PARTRIDGE FAMILY

1. JOHN L. PARTRIDGE, son of Daniel Partridge, b. in Worthington, d. 7 Nov. 1880, ae. 80-0-12; m. Ruth M. Tiffany, b. in Montgomery, 28 May 1805, dau. of Freegrace and Rhoda Metcalf Tiffany. She d. 18 Mar. 1873. Children:

2. Horace, of Cummington, d. 7 June 1859; m. (int. 6 Sept. 1845), Mary Smith, b. in West Chesterfield, N. H., dau. of Walter and Nancy Smith. She m. (2) Ephraim W. Pittsinger (No. 13).



## Children:

- i. Talcott L., b. 26 Aug. 1846.
- ii. Henry, b. 10 Apr. 1848. He m. Martha E. Olds, b. in Williamstown, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Cronk) Olds. She d. 9 Oct. 1909. He d. 1 Feb. 1925, ae. 76-9-22. Their children: (1) William H., b. 21 Aug. 1873; (2) Harriet, d. in 1958 and is buried in Chesterfield.
3. Susan C., m. (1) Horace Cole (No. 81); m. (2) Alvan F. Dunham.

## PASH FAMILY

1. MARTIN PASH of Rockville, Poland, had two sons who came to Chesterfield:

2. Anthony, b. in Poland, d. 17 Apr. 1940, ae. 69-10-4; m. Anna Gusek, b. in Poland, dau. of Michael and Sabina (Dryal) Guzek. She d. 12 Oct. 1938, ae. 54-1-4. They had one dau., Emily.
3. Valentine, b. in Poland, d. 6 Nov. 1950, ae. 79-8-23; m. Frances Decc (Deac), b. in Little Rock, Poland. She d. 23 Feb. 1951, ae. 79-6-8. Children:
  4. Mary, b. in Poland, d. 16 Jan. 1929, ae. 24-1-8.
  5. Joseph Martin, b. in Chesterfield, 25 Feb. 1912. He m. 14 Aug. 1943, Jeannette A. Deaton, ae. 16, of Holyoke, b. in New London, Conn., dau. of Elijah and Maybelle (Street) Deaton. Children:
    - i. Mary Ann, b. in Holyoke; m. 17 Sept. 1959, Henry Snape (No. 3).
    - ii. Maybelle Edith, b. 27 Dec. 1947.
    - iii. Joyce Evelyn, b. 13 Mar. 1952.
    - iv. Nancy Louise, b. 25 Jan. 1956.
    - v. Carol Susan, b. 18 Aug. 1959.

## PATCH FAMILY

1. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> PATCH, son of Isaac<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) and Edith (Edwards) Patch, b. in Concord, 5 May 1723, d. 1 Nov. 1807; m. (int. 4 Jan. 1753), Penelopa Dana of Pomfret, Conn., dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Starr) Dana. She d. 14 May 1804. Children, recorded in Chesterfield:

- \*2. Thomas, b. in Pomfret, Conn., 24 May 1753.
3. Penalopa, b. in Union, Conn., 18 Nov. 1754; m. Joseph Ring (No. 4).
4. Olive, b. in Union, Conn., 19 May 1756; m. Nathan Webb Tyler (No. 1).
5. Ephraim, b. in Union, Conn., 26 Oct. 1757; m. (int. 7 June 1782), Mary Burnal of Woodstock. Two daughters:
  - i. Mary, b. 27 Oct. 1782.
  - ii. Lydia, b. 27 June 1784.

6. Samuel, b. in Brimfield, 18 July 1759; his son, Edward, d. 6 Dec. 1814.
7. Eunice, b. in Ware, 4 Apr. 1761; m. 7 Apr. 1783, Seth Gardner of Worthington.
8. Lydia, b. in Ware, 10 June 1763.
9. Barzilia, b. in Ware, 8 May 1765, d. in Worthington, 23 June 1814; m. Rebecah . . . . . Children b. in Worthington; one dau., Sabrina, b. 24 Nov. 1798, in Chesterfield.
10. Lucida, b. 16 Feb. 1768 or 9; m. Jabez Bartlet (No. 1).
11. Sarah, b. 1 June 1770; m. 30 Dec. 1790, John Tanner of Preston, Conn.
12. Cintha, b. 6 May 1774; m. (int. 30 Sept. 1792), Daniel Sanford.

2. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> PATCH (Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 May 1753, d. 14 Mar. 1814; m. 11 Oct. 1792, Desire Cowing. She d. in Worthington, 27 Sept. 1844. Children:

- \*13. Ephraim, b. 17 May 1793.
14. Ezra, b. 21 July 1794; m. 13 July 1816, Sally Thayer, dau. of Luke Thayer (No. 6).
15. Electa, b. 5 Feb. 1796; m. (int. 8 Jan. 1816), Rufus Leonard of Worthington, son of Jonas Leonard.
16. Lucy, b. 16 June 1797; m. Elon Thayer, son of Luke Thayer (No. 6).
17. Luther, b. 21 Sept. 1798.
18. Elizabeth, b. 13 (or 30) May 1800; m. Zara Rude (No. 1).
19. Laura, b. 25 Aug. 1803.
20. Sally, b. 18 June 1805.
21. Flavy, b. 31 Mar. 1807; m. (int. 11 Apr. 1823), Alanson Leonard of Worthington, son of Jonas Leonard.
22. Wealthy, b. 19 Nov. 1808; m. (int. 27 Dec. 1828), David N. Merritt of Troy, N. Y.
23. Nancy, b. 8 Nov. 1809; m. (int. 9 Sept. 1837), John S. Taylor of Chester.

13. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> PATCH (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 May 1793; d. 13 Aug. 1846. His widow, Sophronia (Leonard) Patch, d. 28 Apr. 1885, ae. 82. Children:

24. Lyman, b. 16 Oct. 1820, d. 26 Feb. 1892; m. Jane Sanderson. She d. 27 June 1891; buried in Ringville. A son, Alfonso, b. in Worthington, 26 Mar. 1849, d. 21 Oct. 1926.
25. Harriet, d. 15 Jan. 1845, ae. 22; m. Phineas Weeks (No. 8).
26. Electa, m. 18 Nov. 1840, William E. Crosby of Springfield.
27. Dwight, d. in Worthington, 29 Dec. 1849, ae. 23-6-21.
28. Mary, b. 1 Apr. 1830.
29. Franklin, b. 11 Feb. 1835; m. Mariah C. Merritt.
30. Wareham, b. 22 Oct. 1840.

## PATTERSON FAMILY

1. RICHARD LLOYD PATTERSON, b. in Dalton, mechanic, and his wife, Vivian Ruth (Thatcher) Patterson, b. in Plainfield, had three children born in Chesterfield:

2. Nancy Jean, b. 14 May 1950.
3. Leighton Lloyd, b. 1 Apr. 1956.
4. Teena Marie, b. 24 Apr. 1958.

PATTERSON, FRANCIS ALFRED, JR., son of Francis A. and Alice Maysie (Simpson) Patterson, m. in Northampton, 11 Dec. 1948, Lois Elizabeth Terrell, b. in Wenonah, N. J., dau. of Herbert Arthur and Dorothy (Hill) Terrell. Her mother, Dorothy (Hill) Terrell, was b. in Allston, dau. of Charles F. and May (Bradbury) Hill; she d. 19 May 1947.

## PEARL FAMILY

1. CAPT. JAMES<sup>1</sup> PEARL, b. in Eastford, Conn., about 1773, d. 9 Mar. 1844; m. Mary Watkins, dau. of Amasa Watkins, b. in Eastford, Conn., about 1774. She d. 9 Feb. 1854. Children:

2. Harriet, b. 20 May 1798; m. Silas Thayer.
3. Arvillia, b. 10 July 1802; m. Orren Thayer (No. 21).
- \*4. James Cranson, b. 25 Oct. 1806.
5. Lorintha, b. 14 Feb. 1809; m. Moses Fisk (No. 9).
6. Polly, b. 23 June 1813; m. Rev. William Bardwell; rem to Whately.
- \*7. Orson Miner, b. 14 July 1816.

4. JAMES CRANSON<sup>2</sup> PEARL (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Oct. 1806, d. in Goshen, 13 May 1858; m. 13 Apr. 1839, Esther Jepson of Ashfield. She d. 17 May 1860. Children:

8. George R., b. 31 Mar. 1840.
9. E. Aurelia, b. 19 Dec. 1845.

7. ORSON MINER<sup>2</sup> PEARL (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 July 1816, d. 7 Dec. 1891; m. (int. 14 June 1818), Elizabeth Esther<sup>5</sup> Stearns (Aaron S.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), of Whately. She d. 20 Feb. 1914. Children:

10. Emerald M., b. 27 Aug. 1857, d. 27 Feb. 1860.
- \*11. Victor M., b. 5 Dec. 1860.
12. Lizzie Iola, b. 30 Jan. 1863.
13. Grace E., b. 2 Jan. 1865; m. Fred W. Damon (No. 159).
14. Mary Gertrude, b. 5 Feb. 1875; m. Herbert S. Damon (No. 162).

11. VICTOR M.<sup>3</sup> PEARL (Orson M.<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Dec. 1860, d. 16 May 1930; m. in Ashfield, 26 Sept. 1901, May Louise Harris, dau. of John and Marietta J. (Patrick) Harris of Ashfield. Children:

15. Everett Harris, b. 23 July 1903, d. 25 Oct. 1956, in White River Junction, Vt.; veteran of World War II; Purple Heart and Bronze Star Medal.
16. Olton Miner, b. 28 Nov. 1904, d. in Munsonville, N. H., 8 Mar. 1952; m. in Northampton, 26 Jan. 1929, Clara Frances Ames, dau. of Wesley H. and Mary J. (Richardson) Ames; divorced, she m. (2) Frederic Sampson; res. Orlando, Florida. Children of Olton and Clara Pearl:
  - i. Wesley Victor, b. 25 Jan. 1935.
  - ii. Marilyn Emily, b. 7 Nov. 1936; m. Forrest W. McPherson; res. Williamsburg.
17. Edith Marietta, b. 2 Dec. 1911; m. (1) 20 May 1936, in Northampton, Robert A. Ylitalo, b. in Fitchburg, son of Villi and Mary Ylitalo. Divorced, she m. (2) Harry Frazier; res. Munsonville, N. H., where she died. Children of Edith and Robert Ylitalo:
  - i. Thomas Everett, b. 21 May 1937.
  - ii. Esther May, b. 12 May 1938.
  - iii. Harriet Anna, b. 22 July 1939.

PEASE, HANNAH (TERRY), widow, d. 1 Apr. 1879, ae. 69-3-12.

PECOR, NELSON PETER, and his wife, Ann Elizabeth (Allison) Pecor, came to Chesterfield with their children:

- i. Rose Marie, b. in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Rolland Lionel Bernier (No. 4).
- ii. Caroline Mae, ae. 21, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., m. 12 Nov. 1960, Raymond C. French, ae. 25, b. in Moriah, N. Y., son of Levi and Norma (Baldwin) French.
- iii. Shirley.

PECORD, GEORGE, b. 17 Feb. 1889, son of Joseph (b. in East Constable, N. Y.) and Rosa Pecord (b. in Cohoes, N. Y.).

#### PELTIER FAMILY

1. THEOPHILUS PELTIER, peddler, son of Baptiste and Rose (Blanchette) Peltier, b. in Canada, d. in Holyoke, 13 Nov. 1900; res. Westhampton when he m. Mary E. Damon (No. 136). She d. 25 Apr. 1887. Children:

2. Charles, b. 8 May 1864, d. 1 July 1888; unm.
3. Dora E., b. 31 July 1861; m. Frank E. Stanton (No. 4).



4. Frank, b. 17 Apr. 1867.
5. John, b. 9 May 1870; "died the last of November, 1896, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; found dead in his bed; about 25 yrs. old".
6. Oscar Theophilus, b. in Westhampton, 16 July 1849, d. 9 Nov. 1927; m. 16 Oct. 1879, Julia Ann Witherell (No. 57). She d. in Williamsburg, 17 June 1925. He was a cripple. No children; they adopted Franke Deane Pomeroy (No. 20).
7. Sarah Florence, b. in Westhampton; m. Henry Rhoades (No. 64).

### PELTON FAMILY

1. JOEL PELTON and his wife, Catherine (Collier) (No. 8) Pelton, had three children recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Anna, b. 3 Apr. 1822, d. 16 June 1848; unm.
3. Addison, d. 18 Sept. 1823.
4. Julia M., b. in Bennington, Vt.; m. 7 Sept. 1853, James P. Phillips, a draper, b. in Great Barrington; res. Chicopee; son of James and Mary Phillips.

PENILLAY, PATRICK, m. (int. 22 May 1858), Ann Traverse of Cummington.

PEPER, CALVIN, b. 7 Feb. 1812, son of Calvin and Thankful Peper.

### JOSIAH PERRY FAMILY

1. JOSIAH<sup>1</sup> PERRY and his wife, Elizabeth (Pinchin) Perry, were married in Chesterfield, 17 Feb. 1774. An old Treasurer's book states that "Josiah Perry and his wife were transported to Rushford, 12 Dec. 1816". Josiah died there, 24 July 1819. This was probably Rushford, N. Y. Children:

2. Bethiah, b. 15 Sept. 1774; m. (int. 29 Nov. 1798), Ralph Cleveland.
3. Ebenezer Pinchin, b. 17 Feb. 1777; probably rem. to the vicinity of Rushford, N. Y., as arrangements were made by the town of Chesterfield for him to care for his parents.
4. Josiah, b. 14 Mar. 1779.
5. Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb. 1782.
6. Ephraim, b. 5 Aug. 1784; m. 11 Jan. 1809, Hannah Jones (No. 33).
- \*7. Othniel, b. 6 Oct. 1786.
8. Orpha, b. 3 Nov. 1791, d. same day.
9. Ruth, b. 3 Nov. 1791; m. (int. 21 Mar. 1818), Noah Jones (No. 7).

7. OTHNIEL<sup>2</sup> PERRY (Josiah<sup>1</sup>), m. 6 Oct. 1786, d. 1 Dec. 1814; m. (int. 27 June 1811), Ruth Ludden (No. 7). Children:

10. William Henry, b. 16 June 1810.
11. Josiah, b. 4 June 1812, d. 15 Sept. 1813.
12. Cordelia, b. 11 Aug. 1813.

#### JONAS PERRY FAMILY

JONAS PERRY, b. 11 Nov. 1757, probably in Sandwich; married in Chesterfield, (int. 29 Sept. 1783), Susanna Damon (No. 231). They removed to Hartwick, N. Y., where she died, 25 Mar. 1813. Their first two children are supposed to have been born in Chesterfield but no record has been found; other children born in Hartwick.

#### ZACHEUS PERRY FAMILY

ZACHEUS PERRY married in Chesterfield, (int. 9 Sept. 1787), Rebecca Witherell (No. 98). A daughter, Ceany, was born 25 Dec. 1788. They probably had other children. In a town meeting held on 15 May 1797, "The Committee that was chosen by the Town to inquire into the circumstances, age and state of Zach. Perry's children report as follows (viz) that Mr. Samuel Witherel be allowed the sum of one hundred dollars as a compensation for his supporting Zac. Perry's children." No further record of this family has been found.

PERRY, CHARLES D., of Worthington, m. in Westfield, 2 Jan. 1904, Laura Alzina Cowing, divorced wife of Herbert Levi Bryant (No. 80). She d. 1 Oct. 1947.

PERRY, Dr. DANIEL O., and his wife, Jane Perry, were admitted to the Chesterfield Church 2 July 1848. They were granted a letter to the church in Portland, Maine, 31 Dec. 1853. Children: (1) Evelyn, b. in Lanesboro, d. 6 Feb. 1848, ae. 2-8-0; (2) Emma Frances, b. 13 Sept. 1848.

PERRY, HENRY, son of Widow Perry, was bound out to Charles Starkweather, Esq., and Haines K. Starkweather (his son and partner in business) of Northampton, dated 6 Dec. 1814.

PERVILLERY, PATRICK, m. (int. 20 Jan. 1858), Susan Laverty of Williamsburg.

PETTENGAL, SUSAN, m. (int. 30 Apr. 1825), Thomas W. Stearns of Cummington.

PETTENGAIL, SARAH, m. (int. 23 Oct. 1811), Amos Remington, Jr.

### PHELPS FAMILY

1. Deacon SPENCER<sup>7</sup> PHELPS (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5 4 3</sup>, William<sup>2 1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 20 Feb. 1753, d. 24 June 1829; m. (1) (int. 19 Mar. 1781), Naomi Clark of Northampton. He m. (2) Theodamy Allen (No. 7). She d. 18 Mar. 1841, ae. 85. Children:

2. Spencer, b. 24 May 1782; rem. to Ohio; d. 1865.

\*3. Timothy Allen, b. 1 Oct. 1789.

4. Theodamy, b. 1 June 1793.

5. Theodamy, b. 1796 (family record); m. Rufus Burnell (No. 16).

3. TIMOTHY ALLEN<sup>8</sup> PHELPS (Spencer<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5 4 3</sup>, William<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 1 Oct. 1789, d. in South Deerfield, 11 July 1860; m. 14 Sept. 1818, Thankful Cleveland, b. in Williamsburg, dau. of Nehemiah and Hannah (Parsons) Cleveland. She d. in South Deerfield, 23 July 1864. Children:

6. Fidelia, b. 27 June 1819, d. in Middlefield, 3 Oct. 1840.

7. Aurelia (or Amelia), b. 1821; m. Timothy Bates of Southampton.

8. Harriet, b. 23 Dec. 1822; m. 13 June 1850, Sidney E. Bridgman, ae. 23, merchant, son of Sylvester and Betsey Bridgman of Northampton.

9. Charles, b. 19 Feb. 1827; m. (int. 26 Apr. 1852), Martha P. Bourne of Cummington; son, George Howard, b. 5 Feb. 1853.

10. Augusta, d. 28 Apr. 1898, ae. 67.

11. Spencer, b. 28 Mar. 1832, d. in the Army at Baton Rouge, 23 July 1863.

### PHILLIPS FAMILY

1. EZRA<sup>1</sup> PHILLIPS and his wife, Easter Phillips, came to Chesterfield from Marblehead, about 1771. They probably lived in the south part of the town as Ezra sold to Ezra, Jr., in 1790, "all the land that I own on Coleman's Grant and likewise, one quarter of a saw mill which I now own on a Branch of West-

field River a little south of the above described land." Children, first three born in Marblehead:

- \*2. Alexander, b. 10 Jan. 1765.
- \*3. Ezra, Jr., b. 10 Oct. 1766.
- 4. Easter, b. 11 Jan. 1769; m. (int. 1 Apr. 1793), Abner Ormsby.
- 5. Edmon, b. 25 June 1771.
- 6. Solomon, b. 28 May 1773.
- 7. Desiar, b. 7 Sept. 1775.
- 8. Solomon, b. 30 Mar. 1777, d. 30 Aug. 1780.
- 9. Joseph, b. 2 Mar. 1779, d. 13 Feb. 1783.
- 10. Jane, b. 18 Nov. 1781.
- 11. Betsey, b. 28 Feb. 1783; m. Joshua Bates (No. 19).
- 12. Joseph, b. 9 Jan. 1785.

2. ALEXANDER<sup>2</sup> PHILLIPS (Ezra<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jan. 1765; m. (int. 17 Oct. 1785), Ruth Strong. Children:

- 13. Ireaney, b. 9 Apr. 1786.
- 14. Eri, b. 17 Dec. 1788.
- 15. Selina, b. 7 Oct. 1790.
- 16. Hervey, b. 10 Aug. 1792. "Spencer Phillips, minor son of Harvey Phillips, bound out to John Pomeroy of Worthington, 12 Nov. 1833".
- 17. Joel, b. 26 June 1794.
- 18. Franklyn, b. in Canajoharie, N. Y., 14 July 1796.
- 19. Alexander, b. in Canajoharie, N. Y., June 1798.

3. EZRA<sup>2</sup> PHILLIPS, JR. (Ezra<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Oct. 1766; m. (int. 9 Aug. 1790), Eunice Ormsby of Norwich, possibly dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Perkins) Ormsby. Elizabeth (Perkins) Ormsby m. (2) Deacon William Miller. Children:

- 20. Lyman, b. 20 Feb. 1793.
- 21. Roxy, b. 4 July 1795.
- 22. Esther, b. 11 Oct. 1797.

PHILLIPS, ISAAC, b. in Belchertown, 17 May 1803, son of Simeon Phillips, m. Parley Thayer.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS, d. 17 Nov. 1788, in the 43rd year of his age.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, Baptist clergyman, had a dau. b. 7 Nov. 1855.

PHINNEY see Finney.



PIELOR, ROSIE, b. in Austria; m. in Haydenville, 11 Nov. 1914, Charley Socker, b. in Russia, son of Joseph and Jessie Socker; dau., Julia Ellen, b. 25 May 1918.

PIEMONT, . . . . ., b. 29 Apr. 1890, dau. of Joseph and Dellment Piemont; parents b. in Canada.

### BENJAMIN PIERCE FAMILY

BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> PIERCE (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Capt. Michael<sup>1</sup>) and his first wife, Charity (Howard) Pierce, had children born in Scituate. Two of their sons settled in Chesterfield:

\*1. Benjamin, b. in Scituate, 1 Mar. 1746.

\*2. Jonathan, b. in Scituate, 18 Feb. 1748.

1. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> PIERCE (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar. 1864, d. 4 May 1809; m. in Scituate, 23 Mar. 1769, Mrs. Priscilla (Merritt) Wade, b. 1743 or 1744. She d. 30 Jan. 1837. They came to Chesterfield about 1770. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church. Ten children, first five recorded in Chesterfield; others from father's will and private records:

3. Charity, b. in Scituate, 19 Dec. 1769; m. (int. 17 Nov. 1791), Sylvanus Clap, son of Bela P. Clap of Westhampton.

4. Priscilla, b. 23 Nov. 1771; m. Alanson Anderson (No. 15).

5. Jane, b. 22 Sept. 1773; not in father's will, 1805.

6. Mabel, b. 2 Nov. 1775; not in father's will, 1805; Cemetery rec., dau. d. 1779.

\*7. Benjamin, Jr., b. 8 July 1777.

8. Amia, b. 16 June 1779; m. Levi Stebbins (No. 1).

9. Israel, d. 4 Mar. 1810, unm., in the 29th year of his age.

10. Zurvia, m. 27 June 1803, Stephen Parsons of Williamstown. A son, Adna, b. 6 Apr. 1814, d. 12 Apr. 1815.

11. Tirzah, b. in Scituate, 2 Apr. 1787; m. Solomon Bissell (No. 7).

12. Parnel, b. . . . .; m. John Hatch (No. 8).

2. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> PIERCE (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Feb. 1748, d. in Canton, N. Y.; m. in Scituate, 3 June 1773, Mary Litchfield. His intentions of marriage are recorded in Chesterfield, 12 Apr. 1773, which shows that Jonathan had already established his residence here. Children:

13. Lebbeus (or Libeus), b. 28 Mar. 1774; m. (1) (int. 1 Sept. 1798), Vesty Bailey; m. (2) Mariam Ames.

14. Jonathan Howard, b. 18 June 1775; m. Bridget House (No. 3).

15. Pernal, b. 22 Dec. 1776, d. 16 Sept. 1779.

16. Isaac, b. 24 Apr. 1777, d. 15 Nov. 1779.

17. Penelopa, b. 3 Oct. 1779; m. Josiah Fisk (No. 7).
18. Tabitha, b. 1 Mar. 1782; m. 1803, Samuel Stiles.
19. Barnibas, b. 2 Mar. 1784; m. Sally Stone.
20. Mabel, b. 11 Feb. 1792; m. in Potsdam, N. Y., Elijah Ames.

Pierce Genealogy gives three more children:

21. Caleb, who m. Hannah Parker.
22. Phillippi.
23. Naomi.

7. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> PIERCE, JR. (Benjamin<sup>5 4 3 2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 July 1777; m. 26 June 1799, Deborah James of Goshen. "He had a farm in Chesterfield, of 400 acres, flouring mills, hotel and ran two stores — then failed and started for Ohio, stopped in N. Y., bought a farm in Constantia, Oswego Co., where he lived a good many years. Moving to Indiana, he was taken sick on the way, died in Miamitown, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1838." Children:

24. John James, b. 24 Apr. 1800.
25. Lois, b. 16 Apr. 1802.
26. Harvey, b. 26 Oct. 1804.
27. Henry, b. 27 Dec. 1806.
28. Mary, b. 31 Aug. 1808 (perhaps called Nancy).
29. Jane, b. 26 July 1810.
30. Benjamin, b. 26 May 1812.
31. Debborah, b. 3 May 1814.

#### THOMAS PIERCE FAMILY

32. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> PIERCE, probably another son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Pierce, died in Chesterfield, 2 Apr. 1805. His wife d. 17 Nov. 1806. She was admitted to the Church here, 16 Aug. 1789. Two of their children came to Chesterfield:

33. Meribah, bapt. in Scituate, 20 May 1770; m. (int. 18 Sept. 1796), George Hall of Hoosac, N. Y. A daughter, Lynda Hall, b. 1 July 1797.
35. James, bapt. in Scituate, 28 Apr. 1771; m. (int. 17 Nov. 1799), Desire Phillips. She d. 24 Dec. 1801.

#### EZEKIEL PIERCE FAMILY

36. EZEKIEL PIERCE came to Chesterfield from Attleboro. He d. 15 Apr. 1839, ae. 73, and is buried in the Mount Cemetery with his wife, Mehitable, who d. 15 Oct. 1854, ae. 86, "by falling into the fire". He may have had a first wife, Wealthy Livermore. Children of Ezekiel and Mehitable:

37. Weltha, b. 20 Feb. 1799; m. E. Benjamin Taylor (No. 16).

38. Asahel, b. 1 Jan. 1803, d. 7 May 1887; unm. He was known as "Major Pierce"; played the flute in the Chesterfield Church. He left a will naming Charlotte M. Taylor of Westfield, niece, and Horace P. Taylor of Englewood (or Chicago), Ill.

PIERCE, CLARISSA ELIZA, b. 10 Feb. 1833, dau. of Luther and Maryann Pierce.

PIKE, KATHY LEE, b. 19 Apr. 1948, dau. of Arthur William (b. in Huntington) and Isabelle (Jacobs) Pike (b. in Windsor).

PINCHEON see Pyncheon.

### PITCHER FAMILY

1. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> PITCHER, probably son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Hawse) Pitcher, who were married in Stoughton, 7 May 1751. He d. in Huntington, 11 Feb. 1847, ae. 94-9-0. By family tradition, he had three wives: (1) a Mrs. Miller Burton, who had a son, Israel Burton; (2) Anne Pelton, perhaps dau. of Ebenezer and Anna Pelton, m. in Norwich, 6 Apr. 1786. She d. 9 Dec. 1801. He m. (3), 30 May 1802, Mehitable (Weller) Douglas. She d. 13 May 1871, ae. 102 yrs. Children, births of first nine recorded in Huntington:

2. Orren, b. 27 Nov. 1785; res. Ellicottville, N.Y.
3. Lucy, b. 28 Aug. 1787; m. (int. 24 Jan. 1811), Jesse Stanton, possibly son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> (William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), who went away "nobody knows where" in 1814 and left her with two children: Loren and Welcome Stanton (No. 1).
4. Jonathan, b. 22 Mar. 1789; res. Huntington.
5. Cinthy, b. 15 Jan. 1791; m. 11 Jan. 1811, William Harris, possibly son of Samuel Harris (No. 1).
6. Spencer, b. 1 Nov. 1793.
7. Robert P., b. 21 Nov. 1794; m. Sally Douglas.
- \*8. Linus, b. 4 Apr. 1797.
9. Eliakim, b. 9 Oct. 1799.

Children by third wife:

10. Harvey, b. 22 Apr. 1803; m. Eliza Landers, dau. of Jeremiah and Margaret Landers; res. Oswego, N. Y.
11. Sybil, b. in Norwich, 10 Sept. 1805; m. Levi Witherell (No. 19).
12. Abner, b. about 1811; m. 16 Apr. 1840, Lucy Hannum.
13. Mary, b. in Norwich, 26 Apr. 1815; m. 4 Apr. 1838, Henry Witherell; d. in Springfield, 14 Apr. 1901.
14. Heman, m. Elvira Landers, sister of wife of No. 10, above.

8. LINUS<sup>6</sup> PITCHER (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Apr. 1797, d. in Chesterfield, 22 May 1878; m. 1 Dec. 1835, Laura Witherell (No. 13). She d. 16 Aug. 1880. Children:

- 15. Anna Maria, b. in Norwich, 5 Feb. 1837; m. Eli Shaw (No. 41).
- 16. Martha Elizabeth, b. in Cummington, 6 Aug. 1842; m. Hudson Damon (No. 269).

### PITTSINGER FAMILY

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> PITTSINGER, born in Hesse Castle, Germany, was a soldier in Burgoyne's Army in 1777, taken prisoner by the American forces. Instead of returning to his native land, he preferred to remain here; settled in Westhampton, where and his wife, Rhoda, who was b. in Westhampton, raised four sons:

- \*2. John, b. 14 Sept. 1785.
- 3. William, b. 21 Aug. 1787, d. 13 Mar. 1863; m. 15 July 1834, Mrs. Mercy Clapp of Norwich.
- \*4. Jonathan, b. 11 Apr. 1790.
- 5. Harvey, b. 1 Oct. 1799; perhaps the Hervey whose wife was Eunice and whose son was born here, 15 Sept. 1848.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> PITTSINGER (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Westhampton, 14 Sept. 1785, d. 7 June 1845, in Westhampton; m. Mary Shaw (No. 10). She d. 1 Apr. 1834. He m. (2) Rispah Curtis (No. 8), widow of Luther Wolcott. She d. 27 Mar. 1867. Children:

- 6. Asa, b. 13 July 1806, d. 13 Apr. 1891; m. Emeline Ellsworth; res. Northampton.
- 7. Rhoda, b. 14 Oct. 1808; m. Daniel Cotton of Otis.
- 8. Hiram F., b. 24 Oct. 1810; m. Julia Holmes of Springfield. He d. 18 Feb. 1885. She d. 8 June 1887, ae. 65.
- \*9. Harrison, b. 13 Apr. 1813.
- 10. Warren, b. 21 Aug. 1815; m. Elvira Chilson of Westhampton.
- 11. Cariline, b. 17 Mar. 1818; m. Nelson Clark of Southampton.
- 12. Mary, b. 25 July 1820; m. Samuel Rice of Northampton.
- \*13. Ephraim, b. 4 Oct. 1822.
- 14. Lorena (or Irene), b. 9 Oct. 1824; m. William Nash of Northampton.
- 15. Judson, probably died as an infant.

4. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> PITTSINGER (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Westhampton, 11 Apr. 1790, d. 25 Feb. 1868, suicide by cutting his throat. He m. (int. 24 Dec. 1814), Polly Stephenson (No. 15). She d. 15 Apr. 1829. At least three children were born in Westhampton:

- 16. Rosina, b. about 1815; m. (int. 3 Oct. 1841), Amon Litchfield (No. 19).



17. Austin, d. 5 Dec. 1846, ae. 20-0-15.

18. Mary, d. 12 Dec. 1848, ae. 19 yrs.

9. HARRISON<sup>3</sup> PITTSINGER (John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Westhampton, 13 Apr. 1813, d. 15 Aug. 1871; m. 12 Nov. 1840, his cousin, Achsah Shaw (No. 18). She d. 23 Feb. 1877. Children:

19. Henry, b. 15 Sept. 1841, d. 6 Dec. 1853.

20. Lyman, b. 14 Jan. 1843; ae. 18, he removed to Buffalo, N. Y.

21. Martha Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1848, d. 9 Aug. 1850.

\*22. Myron Sumner, called Sumner M., b. 17 Oct. 1851.

23. Walter H., b. 15 Nov. 1853, d. in Hampden, 20 Apr. 1927; m. 20 July 1886, Sophia C. Brown, b. in Conway. An adopted son, Harry, b. 5 Apr. 1897; res. Springfield.

24. Laura Amanda, b. 20 Dec. 1856; m. Ira Shaw (No. 45).

25. Nettie Jane, b. 8 Jan. 1863; m. 1 Jan. 1891, George Houseman of Gate, N. Y.

26. Lucy, b. 25 July 1866, d. 5 Feb. 1948; m. 25 Dec. 1892, Michael Connery of Westhampton. He d. 16 Dec. 1924. No children. Ella B. Townsend, b. 20 July 1889, lived in their home; m. George E. Clapp of Westhampton.

13. EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> PITTSINGER (John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct. 1822, d. 18 Mar. 1884, killed while working for Orrin Bisbee in the sawmill. A splinter, flying from the saw, struck him in the neck. He m. (1) 30 Nov. 1848, Rebekah Joslyn (No. 20). She d. 19 May 1860. He m. (2) 26 June 1861, Mary Smith, b. in West Chesterfield (or Gill), N. H., dau. of Walter and Nancy Smith, widow of Horace F. Partridge (No. 2). She d. 23 Mar. 1905, ae. 78. Children:

27. Emma Jane, b. 20 Aug. 1849; m. 10 Feb. 1876, as his second wife, Nathaniel Smith, b. in Chester, ae. 42, son of William and Mary (Martin) Smith.

28. Alfred Eugene, b. 10 June 1853, d. 2 June 1934; m. 22 Dec. 1887, Cora Hattie Davenport, b. 22 Oct. 1856.

29. Herbert Orlando, b. 5 May 1857, d. 21 Feb. 1871.

30. Sarah R., b. 11 May 1860; called Jennie Rebekah.

22. SUMNER M.<sup>4</sup> PITTSINGER (Harrison<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct. 1851, d. 15 Nov. 1934; m. 2 Dec. 1874, Georgiana J. Merritt (No. 12). She d. 14 June 1932. Selectman and Assessor for many years. Child:

\*31. Herbert M., b. 21 Feb. 1875.

31. HERBERT M.<sup>5</sup> PITTSINGER (Sumner M.<sup>4</sup>, Harrison<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Feb. 1875, d. 29 Jan. 1939; m. 20 June 1912,

Bessie Knight Baker (No. 81). She d. 4 Feb. 1943. Children:

- 32. Ruth Baker, b. 23 May 1915; m. George Hinton (No. 1).
- 33. Rowena Harriett, b. 20 Jan. 1917; m. Harold Frederick Russell (No. 54).
- \*34. Wendell Herbert, b. 25 Dec. 1920.

34. WENDELL HERBERT<sup>6</sup> PITTSINGER (Herbert M.<sup>5</sup>, Sumner M.<sup>4</sup>, Harrison<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Dec. 1920; m. 3 June 1950, Alice Barker (No.13). Children:

- 35. Nancy Jean, b. 6 June 1951.
- 36. Sandra Lee, b. 23 Apr. 1952.
- 37. Dennis Clark, b. 30 Nov. 1954.

POLAND, FLORA MAY (BLISS), b. in Waterbury, Vt., dau. of Willis (b. in Chester, Vt.) and Harriet (Prescott) Bliss (b. in Waterbury, Vt.), and widow of George J. Poland, d. 27 Nov. 1943, ae. 82-5-27; buried in Lebanon, N. H. Her daughter, Dr. Mary P. Snook, was resident physician in Chesterfield.

#### POLLY FAMILY

1. DANIEL POLLY came to Chesterfield from Hebron, Conn. In 1790, he had 2 males and 3 females in his household. His son:

- 2. Thomas, m. (int. 23 Feb. 1799), Susanna Jones (No. 26); rem. to Savoy. Two children born in Chesterfield:
  - i. Asa, b. 16 July 1800, d. 10 Dec. 1889, in Savoy; m. Mary Blanchard. Their son Austin, a sawyer, died an accidental death in Chesterfield, 11 Dec. 1896, ae. 72.
  - ii. Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1802.

POLLY, RACHEL, d. 21 Oct. 1825, ae. 83.

POLLY, Widow RACHEL, "mother of Sarah", d. 29 July 1816, in her 94th year; admitted to the Church here from Marlborough, 5 Sept. 1784.

POLLY, SARAH, d. 15 Nov. 1828, ae. 84. Sarah and Elizabeth Polly were admitted to the Church, 24 Aug. 1794.

POLLY, THOMAS, d. 26 July 1842, ae. 78, "at James Prince's".

## JOHN POMEROY FAMILY

1. JOHN<sup>7</sup> POMEROY, son of Capt. Luther<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5 4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Medad<sup>2</sup>, Eltweed<sup>1</sup>) and Rhoda (Burt) Pomeroy, b. in Worthington, 12 Apr. 1804, d. in Chesterfield, 16 July 1870. He m. (1) in Lebanon, N. Y., Arvilla Jackson; (2) Sophia Taylor, b. in Chester, 20 Aug. 1802, dau. of John Taylor. They came here from Worthington, where most of the children were born. His father, Luther Pomeroy, b. in Northampton, d. in Chesterfield, a widower, 11 Mar. 1855, ae. 94-4-0. Children by first wife:

2. Luther, b. in Worthington, 2 Oct. 1826; rem. to Kansas.
3. Tryphena, b. in Worthington, 27 Sept. 1827; m. Eleazer Bryant (No. 135).
4. Martha, b. in Chester, 1829; m. 26 Nov. 1846, Jonathan Eugene Sanderson of Worthington, b. 22 Apr. 1824, son of Nathaniel and Betsy (Gray) Sanderson of Enfield; res. Amherst.
5. John Franklin, b. 18 Dec. 1832; res. Kansas.

Children by second wife:

6. Cynthia, m. Roswell Merritt.
7. Charles, b. 22 Oct. 1836; m. Henriette . . . . . (b. in New York). Their son, John E. Pomeroy, b. in Medford, Minn., d. in Chesterfield, 4 Oct. 1869, ae. 11 months.
8. Cordelia, b. in Worthington, 22 Aug. 1838; m. 5 May 1858, George W. Filley, ae. 26, mechanic, of Huntington, b. in Farmington, Conn., son of Wareham Filley. She d. in Kansas.
- \*9. Orange Scott, b. in Worthington, 8 Aug. 1842.
10. Ellen Sophia, b. in Chesterfield, 23 June 1845; m. 14 June 1869, Ferdinand F. French, ae. 25, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., son of Abraham 2nd and Olive French.
11. Sally, b. 12 Sept. 1858.

9. ORANGE SCOTT<sup>8</sup> POMEROY (John<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5 4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Medad<sup>2</sup>, Eltweed<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Aug. 1842; m. (int. 26 Sept. 1870), Ida Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Geer, b. in Becket (or Chester), dau. of Calvin<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5 4</sup>, Ezra<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) and Almira (Hamilton) Geer. Rem. to Mittineague. Children born in Chesterfield:

12. Bertha Isabel, b. 12 July 1871; m. 18 Oct. 1893, Frank G. Creamer of Peru, son of Timothy and Mary Creamer.
13. Robert Ferdinand, b. 14 July 1873, d. 24 Feb. 1910; unm.
14. Ellen Sophia, b. 14 Oct. 1875.
15. Ethel Louise, b. 11 Feb. 1878; m. 10 Apr. 1899, Joseph A. Burr, b. in Worthington, son of Clement F. and Ellen Crosier Burr.

## FLORENTO LUCINA POMEROY FAMILY

16. FLORENTO LUCINA<sup>8</sup> POMEROY (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Eldad<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Eltweed<sup>1</sup>), b. in Southampton, 24 July 1854; m. Nora May Dowd, b. in North Amherst or Hadley, 15 May 1858. He was a brass moulder in the Haydenville Brass Shop; d. in Haydenville, 7 July 1886. She m. (2) . . . . . Damon; d. in Westfield, 1942. Children.

17. Ida Belle, b. in Haydenville, 17 Dec. 1879; m. C. Eugene Johnson.

18. Hattie Adella, b. in Lorain, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1881; m. in Worthington, 1 Nov. 1899, Harry A. Hescoock, b. in Dummerston, Vt., son of Alvin A. and Adelia (Merchant) Hescoock, from N. Y.; res. Westfield. No children.

"Harry A. Hescoock and C. Eugene Johnson purchased the old Cowing place in Chesterfield on Ireland Street, in 1899; remodeled the house, took their brides there to live. The place later burned to the ground with heavy loss. In 1935, they moved to Westfield and went into the dairy business which, in 1961, still runs under the firm name of Hescoock and Johnson. Mr. Hescoock died in Westfield, 4 Nov. 1952."

19. Charles Luther, b. in Lorain, Ohio, d. in Westfield, 7 Nov. 1935.

20. Franke Dean, b. in Haydenville, 1 May 1886, d. 6 Mar. 1888, ae. 1-10-6.

## FRANK EDWIN POMEROY FAMILY

21. FRANK EDWIN<sup>9</sup> POMEROY, son of Fred Monroe<sup>8</sup> (Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Eldad<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Eltweed<sup>1</sup>), b. in Easthampton, 15 June 1892, d. in Williamsburg, 24 Mar. 1959. He m. Ruth C. Tyler, b. in Easthampton. Children:

22. Ruth.

23. Marion Tyler, b. in Easthampton; m. 1 Sept. 1938, Gordon Talbot Loomis of West Springfield, son of Edward D. and Ethel (Talbot) Loomis. A dau.:

i. Judith Ann, m. Adelord A. Lapointe (No. 5).

24. Lydia Jeannette, b. 31 Dec. 1918.

25. Frances May, b. 18 May 1921.

26. Frank E., Jr.

\*27. Donald Henry, b. 23 Mar. 1927.

28. Mary Stoddard, b. 24 July 1932; m. Ernest Frank LaFogg (No. 1).

27. DONALD HENRY<sup>10</sup> POMEROY (Frank E.<sup>9</sup>, Fred M.<sup>8</sup>, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Eldad<sup>3</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>, Eltweed<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Mar. 1927; m. 16 Mar. 1950, Audrey Filkins, b. in Westfield, dau. of



Arthur E. and Laura (Swinger) Filkins. Her father, the son of Eugene and Nancy (Granger) Filkins, d. in Chesterfield, 25 Mar. 1948, ae. 58-5-18. Children:

29. Jean Laura, b. 17 Apr. 1951.
30. Lynn Marie, b. 7 Jan. 1955.
31. Beverly Dawn, b. 19 Jan. 1959.
32. Lisa Mary, b. 6 Jan. 1961.

POMEROY, Mrs. OLIVE, wife of Lemuel Pomeroy, Jr., d. 20 Oct. 1799. After her death, he removed to Pittsfield.

POPPIE, EDWIN CHARLES, b. in Northampton, son of Christopher and Delia Brooks Poppie, m. (2) 30 June 1936, Eva Charlebois, b. in Boston, d. of Eli and Mary Choinard Charlebois; res. Northampton.

#### ELIJAH PORTER FAMILY

1. ELIJAH PORTER was "of Norwich" when he married (int. 24 Feb. 1798), Sarah Buck (No. 14). Their children born in Chesterfield:

2. Lucinda, b. 2 May 1799; m. Joseph Culver.
3. Isaac, b. 15 Apr. 1801.
4. Moses, b. 3 Jan. 1803.
5. Elijah, b. 20 Mar. 1805.
6. Abner, b. 2 Apr. 1807.
7. Armina C., b. 14 Mar. 1809.
8. Hazen H., b. 27 Nov. 1811.
9. Orinda, b. 7 Feb. 1814, d. 9 (or 11) Feb. 1815.
10. William, b. 4 Nov. 1815.
11. Martin, b. 24 Dec. 1817.
12. Amon (or Aaron), b. 20 Oct. 1820.

#### SAMUEL PORTER FAMILY

13. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> PORTER (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Stanley<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> of Windsor, Conn.) came to Chesterfield from Norwich (now Huntington) in 1812-1814. He was a mason by trade. He d. 4 Mar. 1829; m. Salome Angell, dau. of Christian and Hannah (Bennett) Angell of Norwich. She d. 8 June 1845, ae. 66. One of their daughters married Samuel Bottom. The Porter home was in the north part of the town. "Samuel Porter, and his family after him, lived all their lives here in a wild, picturesque place, a half mile away from any highway, away out of the world, apparently." A brook running near their home

has always been known as the Porter Brook. Children, the last four born in Chesterfield:

- \*14. Thomas, b. 1798.
- 15. Samuel, a long time resident of Goshen, where he died.
- 16. Cynthia, b. 11 May 1802; m. Silas Robinson (No. 16).
- 17. Orson, b. 22 Aug. 1804, d. 15 Dec. 1825.
- 18. Patience, b. 25 July 1806; m. George B. Rust; rem. to Illinois, where she died.
- 19. John Bennet (called Bennet), b. 30 Apr. 1808, d. 16 July 1844; unm.
- 20. Parthina, b. 7 May 1810; m. 29 May 1834, Theron Packard, of Cummington.
- 21. Clarisa (called Clara), b. 18 June 1812. "Besides being good in everything that was womanly she was also a good shoe maker for both men and women. She was a poetess. A book of her poems was published (in Pittsfield in 1848 by W. D. Axtell (No. 2); copy now in the Chesterfield Historical Library.) She was eccentric in dress and language, being a pioneer in wearing her entire hair banged, and was in many respects naturally masculine but hidden somewhere about her was an honest, tender heart and in no home was any person more welcome than Clara Porter." She died in 1894 in Toronto, Canada.
- 22. Emily, b. 18 July 1814.
- 23. Eunice, b. 12 May 1816; m. 9 Nov. 1836, Charles Stowell of Hawley. Removed to Elgin, Illinois, 1838, where their only dau., Emily L. Stowell, ae. 16 mos., d. 12 Dec. 1838.
- 24. Leonora, b. 9 May 1819.
- 25. Calvin, b. 17 May 1821; a long time resident of Florence. In his youth he lost one arm; was for years correspondent for the Weekly Gazette.

14. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> PORTER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Stanley<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1798 and d. 25 Mar. 1866 in Florence; m. (1) (int. 21 Oct. 1825), Polly Niles (No. 12), of Worthington. She d. 25 May 1832. He m. (2) 19 Nov. 1834, Roxana Stephenson (No. 10). She d. 8 Nov. 1859. Children by first wife:

- 26. Lydia J., b. 27 Dec. 1827, d. 10 Feb. 1850 of consumption, at the home of Theron Packard.
- 27. Orson, b. 14 Feb. 1831; m. 7 Jan. 1853, Nancy M. Taylor, ae. 16, b. in Washington, dau. of Joel Taylor of Middlefield. Their dau., Lydia N., d. 29 July 1854, ae. 6 mos.
- 28. Samuel, b. 26 July 1829; res. Florence.

Child by second wife:

- 29. Thomas, Jr., b. 20 Sept. 1835, d. in Southampton, 1913; m. Harriet M. Robinson (No. 39), widow of Wright Macomber (No. 19). Children:
  - i. Ernest A., b. 29 Sept. 1861, d. 1920; m. Edith Birges.

- ii. Harriet V., b. 21 Apr. 1866, d. 21 Aug. 1958; m. Payson J. Flagg.
- iii. Raymond Lynn, b. 13 Nov. 1867; d. 2 June 1941; m. 11 Sept. 1890, Harriet Beecher Allen, b. in Williamsburg, 18 Mar. 1863; res. Northampton.

PORTER, JESSE, b. 25 July 1898, son of Abna H., painter (res. of Lynn), and Carrie (Bell) Porter (her parents b. in Nova Scotia).

PORTER, JOEL, of Marlboro, N. H., m. (int. 4 July 1781), Levina Woods.

PORTER, WATSON BYRAM, b. 3 July 1885, son of Theodore Preistly (b. in Waterville, N. J.) and Minnie Clara (Damon) Porter (b. in Windsor). Theodore P. Porter and his wife were received into the Chesterfield Congregational Church from Williamsburg, 6 May 1883; given letter to Church in Lenox, Jan. 1896.

POTTER, WILLIAM, b. in Brookfield, 3 Dec. 1778, son of Bar-nibas and Mary Potter.

POULIN, PAUL ANDREW, b. 28 Nov. 1960, son of William J. and Hannilore (Pflugger) Poulin.

POWERS, THOMAS, had a dau., b. 26 Aug. 1852.

#### NOAH PRATT FAMILY

1. NOAH PRATT m. in Bridgewater, 25 Sept. 1777, Desire Cole (No. 31); came to Chesterfield 1778-1784. Children:
  2. Molley, b. in Bridgewater, 8 June 1778.
  3. Joseph, b. 8 Mar. 1784.
  4. Luther, b. 20 Nov. 1786.

#### NATHAN PRATT FAMILY

5. NATHAN PRATT m. 27 Oct. 1805, Desiah Bates (No. 16). Children:
  6. Juliana Elamore, b. 29 Sept. 1810.
  7. Maryann, b. 24 Mar. 1814.
  8. Elizabeth, b. 15 Mar. 1816.
  9. Susan, b. 18 Mar. 1820.

PRATT, ELSIE AUGUSTA, b. 26 May 1920, dau. of Horace N. (b. in W. Brookfield) and Alice R. Packard Pratt (b. in West Cummington).

PRATT, ESTHER, d. 22 Feb. 1881, unm., ae. 35-11-12; seamstress, b. in Northfield, dau. of Calvin and Eliza Pratt.

PRATT, JOHN H., d. Jan. 1837.

### PRINCE FAMILY

1. JAMES<sup>2</sup> PRINCE, son of Daniel<sup>1</sup> (b. in Burmingham, England, 1 May 1755) and Mary (Packard) Prince, b. in Williamsburg, 22 Dec. 1784, d. in Goshen, 19 Feb. 1878, ae. 92-10-28. "James belonged to this town and was supported by it in Goshen. He had a twin brother recently died in Springfield." James m. (2) 14 Mar. 1811, Sarah Ellis Dailey, b. in Worthington or Hatfield. She d. 17 Feb. 1855, ae. 64. Children by second wife:

2. Ann, b. in Springfield, 30 June 1817; m. Oren Rogers (No. 30).
3. Lovina, b. in Cummington, 4 Apr. 1833; m. Thomas S. Buck (No. 43).
4. Elizabeth, b. in Springfield; m. Josiah Miller (No. 1).

PROWTY, SALLY, b. 26 Feb. 1812, dau. of Richard and Jemima Prowty.

### PUTNEY FAMILY

1. Lt. EBENEZER PUTNEY married, 23 Feb. 1773, Susanna French of Williamsburg. They removed to Goshen after 1781, where he died, 14 June 1802 and she died, 22 May 1842, ae. 89. Children:

2. Mary, b. 12 Feb. 1774, d. 9 Sept. 1777.
3. Hannah, b. 16 July 1775, d. 3 Sept. 1777.
4. Joseph, b. 11 May 1777, d. in Goshen, 22 Dec. 1841. His widow d. 25 Dec. 1841.
5. Polley, b. 25 Mar. 1779.
6. Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1781.

Children, from Goshen town records:

7. Elisha, b. 27 Feb. 1784.
8. Nahum, b. 17 July 1787; drowned off Sandersky Point, Lake Erie, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1811.
9. Moses, b. 27 Nov. 1790; m. (int. 9 Apr. 1818), Sally Hubbard of Williamsburg.
10. John, b. 21 Mar. 1792.



11. Amasa, b. 11 Apr. 1796; m. Lucretia . . . . . Two children born in Chesterfield: (1) Austin Emerson, b. 25 Mar. 1820; (2) Julia M., b. 2 Sept. 1821.

PUTNEY, EMMONS, of Goshen, son of Joseph and Naomi Putney, m. (1) (int. 22 Oct. 1825), Orpha Starkweather (No. 14). She d. July 1865. He m. (2) 23 May 1867, Helen Bancroft (No. 2), widow of Hazelton Walkley.

PUTNEY, MARGARET, admitted to the Church from Charlton, 5 Jan. 1772.

PUTNEY, MARY, of Chesterfield, m. 20 Nov. 1770, Jedediah Davidson of Charlton.

PUTNEY, WIDOW, of Goshen, d. 5 Jan. 1813.

#### PYNCHON or PYNCHIN FAMILY

1. JOHN<sup>5</sup> PINCHIN (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Scituate, 1 Nov. 1741, d. 13 Aug. 1821; m. in Scituate, 9 Jan. 1766, Judith Pincin, b. in Scituate, 5 Jan. 1743, dau. of Thomas and Egatha Pincin. She d. 28 Dec. 1786. He m. (2) 7 Feb. 1788, Joanna (Hammond) Curtace of Scituate, widow of Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) Curtace. She d. 17 Aug. 1823. Ebenezer Pinchin was admitted to the church in Chesterfield, 10 Jan. 1782; his wife, Elizabeth, admitted 5 Aug. 1781. She d. 12 May 1811, a widow; probably parents of John<sup>5</sup>. Children of John and Judith:

2. Agatha, b. in Scituate, 6 Sept. 1766; m. . . . . Forbes.
3. Seale, b. in Scituate, 10 Feb. 1769; m. . . . . Jones.
4. Rizpah, b. 27 Jan. 1771; m. Joshua Healy (No. 2 ii).
5. Moley, b. 18 Apr. 1774; m. . . . . Harmon.
6. Abner, b. 10 Aug. 1776; prob. d. before 1816.
7. John, b. 16 Dec. 1778.
8. Clifford, b. 24 June 1783.
- \*9. Consider, b. 28 Dec. 1786.

9. CONSIDER<sup>6</sup> PINCHIN (John<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Dec. 1786, d. 30 Sept. 1877; m. 10 Oct. 1805, Susannah James (No. 6). She d. 29 Feb. 1864. Children:

10. Abner, b. 27 Mar. 1806, d. in Goshen, 7 Jan. 1874; m. (int. 17 Sept. 1831), Lilly Bates (No. 45); res. Goshen.
11. Judith, b. 27 Oct. 1807; m. Hudson Bates (No. 42).

- \*12. William James, b. 3 Nov. 1810.
- 13. Francis Farrington, b. before 1816, d. prob. before Oct. 1822.
- \*14. Francis Ransloe, b. 4 Oct. 1822.

12. WILLIAM JAMES<sup>r</sup> PYNCHON (Consider<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4 3 2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Nov. 1810, d. 31 May 1883; m. (1) Mary Cushing of Truro. She d. 7 June 1850, ae. 40. He m. (2) 27 Dec. 1862, Minerva Jones (No. 14), widow of . . . . . Long. She d. 30 Oct. 1894. At the time of his death she was totally blind. Children:

- 15. Cassaline Clarissa, b. 11 May 1840; m. Albert L. Hayden (No. 37).
- 16. Casper Almanson, b. 23 Jan. 1842, d. 14 Sept. 1849.
- 17. William James, Jr., d. 5 Sept. 1849, ae. 4-10-0.
- 18. Christanna (called Lucelia C.), b. 28 Apr. 1846, d. 29 Sept. 1849.
- 19. Mary, b. about 1848; m. Osmyrn Bates.

14. FRANCIS RANSLOE<sup>r</sup> PYNCHON (Consider<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4 3 2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct. 1822, d. 26 Feb. 1902; m. Elmira Emelina Bates. She d. 22 June 1894. One daughter:

- 20. Emogene, b. 22 June 1858, d. 25 Feb. 1909. She was a farmer, unmarried and much interested in Grange work. In her will she left to the inhabitants of the Town of Goshen for the benefit of their Public Library, proceeds of land owned in Goshen; to the inhabitants of Chesterfield, proceeds of land owned there, to be used towards erecting a public library.

### QUANCE FAMILY

1. JOSHUA QUANCE, of Kingston, probably died just prior to Sept. 1799 when his youngest son, James, was bound out to Samuel Wright of Westhampton; later to Amaziah Cole, on 2 June 1802. Mr. and Mrs. Quance, 1785, "helped to cook at ye Installment of ye Rev. Timothy Allen." Joshua and Sylvia Quance had nine children recorded in Chesterfield:

- 2. Joshua, b. 25 Oct. 1784.
- 3. Rachell, b. 31 July 1786, in Northampton.
- 4. Ebenazar, b. 15 Oct. 1787, in Northampton.
- 5. Isaac, b. 23 Dec. 1788.
- 6. Thomas, b. 21 Aug. 1790.
- 7. Son, (King or Ring), b. 26 Mar. 1793.
- 8. Hannah, b. 27 Mar. 1795.
- 9. Betsy, b. 7 Sept. 1796; bound out to Jonathan Pettingale of Cumington to learn the art of spinning, weaving and housekeeping; to serve the said Jonathan and his wife until she is eighteen years of age.
- 10. James, b. 5 . . . . . 1797.

## RANDALL FAMILY

1. DORRANCE D. RANDALL, b. in Cummington, son of James H. and Lucinda Hercy Bates Randall, d. 25 Nov. 1912, ae. 80-7-2; m. 19 Nov. 1857, Lydia Post Cole (No. 127). She d. 14 July 1882. Children:

2. Ida M., b. in Cummington about 1859; m. Frank H. Snow (No. 14).
3. Austin D., b. in Cummington about 1862; m. 5 July 1882, Carrie M. Clark, b. in Montgomery, dau. of R. W. and Mary Clark. She d. 28 Sept. 1885.
4. Mary E., m. John M. Cowing (No. 104).
5. Linda, m. 7 Feb. 1898, Harry C. Pratt of Cummington, son of Bunice and Mary (Kinney) Pratt.
6. Son, b. 20 Aug. 1877, d. 21 Aug. 1877.
7. Fred Herman, b. 27 Sept. 1879.
8. Dau., b. 30 May 1882; unnamed and given away for adoption.

RANSTEAD, SUSIE E., b. in Boston, teacher, dau. of Charles (b. in Dublin, N. H.) and Susannah Ranstead (b. in Exeter, Maine), d. 31 July 1867, ae. 21-7-17.

RASMUSSEN, OSCAR, became a resident of Chesterfield in 1952.

## GUY READ FAMILY

1. GUY ALLEN READ, son of George and Dora S. (Willard) Read, b. in W. Swanzey, N. H.; m. (1) 18 June 1907, Florence M. Rhoades (No. 89). She d. 14 Oct. 1915. He m. (2) in Ashford, Conn., 4 Dec. 1918, Nannie Aurelia Lee, b. in Ashford, Conn., dau. of Andrew B. and Mary (Green) Lee. She d. 5 Jan. 1957, ae. 55-6-21. Children by first wife:

2. Marion Florence, b. 17 June 1909; m. Robert Bancroft (No. 10).
3. Allen Henry, b. 8 July 1912, d. 12 Sept. 1918.

Children by second wife:

4. Doris May, b. 17 Aug. 1919, d. 2 Sept. 1919.
5. Charles Lee, b. in Keene, N. H.; m. in Easthampton, 29 June 1946, Jeannette L. Roberts, b. in Easthampton, dau. of Henry O. and Blanche (Patenaude) Roberts.
6. Nelson George, b. 20 July 1928; m. in Williamsburg, 28 June 1947, Norma Shirley Bergeron, dau. of Norman and Viola (Rhoades) Bergeron.
7. Alvin Bennett, b. 7 May 1930; m. in Easthampton, 2 Jan. 1952, Shirley L. Barker, dau. of Harry L. and Ada A. (Shroeder) Barker.

8. Raymond Edwin, b. 1 Feb. 1933.
9. Eldora Nannie, b. 21 Mar. 1938; m. 12 Aug. 1955, Raymond Lee Testerman, b. in Inez, Ky., son of John C. and Wilda J. (Crum) Testerman.

### SAMUEL REED FAMILY

1. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> REED (Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Abington, 25 Dec. 1756. His father died when he was seven and he had been bound to Deacon Whitmarsh, a shoemaker, but when war broke out, he was twenty, and Deacon Whitmarsh turned out his bound boy to go to war. He served three years in the Revolution, at one time being separated from his command for several weeks. He came to Chesterfield about 1778, m. 18 June 1781, Betsey Smith of Grafton (possibly No. 2). She d. 23 Jan. 1835, ae. 72. He d. 25 Apr. 1826.

From Town Meeting records: "Whereas it was agreed on by the Town that all the Striped Squirrels that any Person or Persons should kill and bring in within such a time in the year 1793 for their Heads they should Two pence a piece I have kiled fifty three within time above mentioned and conveyed them to Mr Phelps and he said I must bring them myself Afterward I carried them myself and he was not at home the Return was made and my number not considered and I was obliged to pay the Money. I wish you would Consider me. Chesterfield, May 5, 1794; signed, Samuel Reed. Sd Squirrels were kiled within ye Town of Chesterfield and was accepted at £0-8-10."

Children of Samuel and Betsey Reed, born in Chesterfield on the Mount:

2. Samuel, Jr., b. 1 Sept. 1782, d. 13 Apr. 1869; m. (1) 7 Mar. 1805, Sally Bates of Worthington; m. (2) 16 Feb. 1823, Sarah Teasiear. She d. 16 Oct. 1849. His children all born in New York State.
3. Betsy, b. 13 Mar. 1784, d. 14 Aug. 1850; m. 22 Feb. 1804, Joseph Nash of Cummington.
4. Daniel, b. 27 July 1786; rem. to Orleans Co., N. Y.
- \*5. Simeon, b. 30 Mar. 1789.
6. Hannah, b. 29 July 1791, d. 4 Apr. 1794.
7. Joseph, b. 26 May 1793, d. 25 Nov. 1866; m. N. Y. State, 9 Sept. 1813, Wealthy Williams.
8. Olive, b. 19 July 1795, d. 22 May 1807.
9. Solomon, b. 22 May 1797, d. 4 Oct. 1800.
10. Sally, b. 7 June 1799; m. Luther Tower (No. 27).



11. Susannah, b. 30 June 1801; m. (1) (int. 5 Jan. 1822), Joseph Petengal of Cummington. She m. (2) 22 May 1825, Thomas W. Stearns and d. 14 May 1875.
12. Polly E., b. 27 July 1803; m. Jacob N. Bates of Cummington (int. 23 Aug. 1823). She d. 5 May 1866.
13. Alanson, b. 21 June 1807, d. 29 Aug. 1837; m. Jane Everetts and sailed for China, 22 Sept. 1835, to devote his life to missionary work. He mastered the language and had begun his life's work when he was stricken down by death, leaving a wife who returned to America. No children.

5. Capt. SIMEON<sup>6</sup> REED (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar. 1789, d. 3 Nov. 1865; m. (1) 14 Feb. 1814, Bersheba Thayer (No. 6 i). She d. 4 Dec. 1817. He m. (2) 4 May 1820, Mary Whitton (No. 9); she d. 2 Nov. 1850. Children by first wife:

14. Hiram Smith, b. 2 Aug. 1815, d. 23 Dec. 1864; m. 11 Aug. 1844, Amanda Noyes.
15. Stillman Sears, b. 1 Dec. 1817, d. 22 Sept. 1873. At the age of two years he was rendered deaf and dumb by an accident. His wife, Pamela Paden, was a natural mute.

Seven children by second wife:

16. Sylvester Simeon, b. 8 Jan. 1821, d. 27 Oct. 1823.
17. Cyrus Monroe, b. 27 Jan. 1823; m. 18 June 1846, Polly W. Bates (No. 78). He was a resident of Stamford, Vt., at the time of his marriage and removed to Erie Co., Pa. Children, born in Chesterfield:
  - i. Marcia Angela, b. 2 Feb. 1848; m. 19 May 1868, Washington Irving Potter.
  - ii. Emma Augusta, b. 27 July 1852; m. 15 Aug. 1872, Charles C. French.
18. Mary Maria, b. 15 Sept. 1825; m. Paul H. Cudworth (No. 22).
19. Franklin Wright, b. 27 Jan. 1828, d. 22 Oct. 1847.
20. Alanson White, b. 8 Jan. 1831, d. 21 Sept. 1878; unkm.
21. Daniel Whitton, b. 10 Sept. 1834, d. 20 Mar. 1876; m. 20 Oct. 1863, Marcella Gould.

REED, HEZEKIAH, admitted to the church by dismissal from Winsor, 28 Dec. 1766.

REED, HEZEKIAH; from town meeting records: "You are hereby required in his Majestys Name forthwith to Warn and given notice to Hezekiah Reed and Hannah his wife with their children; Benja & Hannah & Wm. & Tamer & Jesse & Hezekiah.

Pursuant to Ye within warrant I have warned ye within mentioned persons to Depart ye Town of Chesterfield, May 2, 1763.

By me, Ezra May, Constable."

REED, MARJORIE, b. 25 Oct. 1908, dau. of Herbert Spencer (b. in Orange, N. H.) and Emily Hannah (Windeler) Reed (b. in Ashton, Yorkshire, England).

REID, ELIZABETH, b. in Charlestown, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Sheehan) Reid, m. 16 Apr. 1896, Alfred Carroll Stevens, ae. 34, of Worthington, son of LaFayette and Laura (Packard) Stevens.

REID, THOMAS (b. in Chillecothe, Mo.), and his wife, Belvia Reid (b. in Little Rock, Ark.), had a child b. 17 June 1952, died same day.

REILLE, ROSA, b. 13 May 1883, dau. of James and Mary Reille; parents both b. in Canada.

REYNOLDS, FRANK N., b. in Holyoke, son of William T. and Eliza E. (Wood) Reynolds, d. 5 Apr. 1900, ae. 41-10-24.

### RHOADES

The Rhoades families of Chesterfield are descended from the two brothers, Samuel and Joseph, 7th and 9th children, and only surviving sons of Joseph<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Fuller) Rhodes, who were married in Lynn, Mass., 14 Nov. 1723, and lived in Marblehead after their marriage. Mary (Fuller) Rhodes was dau. of Benjamin and Susannah (Ballard) Fuller.

#### SAMUEL RHOADES FAMILY

1. Capt. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> RHODES (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), m. in Marblehead, 12 Nov. 1761, Sarah Frothingham, dau. of Thomas and Tabitha (Palmer) Frothingham. Children, first four b. in Marblehead:

2. Mary, b. 18 Oct. 1762; m. Apolos King (No. 10).

3. Joseph, b. 15 Dec. 1764.

4. Sarah, b. 17 Nov. 1766; m. 1 Mar. 1789, Joseph Stevens Cole (No. 33).

5. Tabitha, b. 13 Mar. 1772; m. (int. 9 Aug. 1793), Joseph Cady Howe.

\*6. Samuel, b. 7 Sept. 1776.

7. Lydia, b. 10 Dec. 1780; m. John House, Jr. (No. 4).

6. Elder SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> RHODES (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sept. 1776, d. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1850. He was one of the early settlers of Skaneateles, moving there from Chesterfield in 1806. He was chosen elder of the Presbyterian Church in 1820 and held that office until his death. Was a farmer and wealthy for that time, and exerted a strong influence in political and religious circles for many years. He m. (1) (int. 7 Dec. 1799), Lucy Porter, dau. of Dr. Samuel Porter of Williamstown. She d. in Westhampton, 28 Aug. 1806. He m. (2) 21 Jan. 1813, Electa Cleveland. She d. in Skaneateles, 22 May 1863. She taught school for several years before marriage, possessed a vigorous constitution, both physical and mental. Children by first wife:

8. Julius, b. 20 Jan. 1801.

9. Samuel Porter, b. 11 Nov. 1802.

#### JOSEPH RHOADES FAMILY

10. Ensign JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> RHODES (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Marblehead, 1 Mar. 1741, d. 12 June 1830; m. in Marblehead, 24 Dec. 1766, Emme A. Chapman, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Davis) Chapman, b. in Salem, 28 Mar. 1746, d. 9 Oct. 1815. Came to Chesterfield about 1774. Children, first four born in Marblehead:

\*11. Joseph, b. 10 Nov. 1767.

12. Emme, b. 22 Aug. 1769, d. 4 Sept. 1843; unm.

13. Samuel, b. 8 Oct. 1771; m. (1) (int. 15 Dec. 1799), Ruth Coleman (No. 2); he m. (2) Jerusha Lyman. A son, Spencer L., m. Esther Ludden (No. 13). She d. 10 Apr. 1867. They had three children born in Westhampton.

\*14. John, b. 26 Dec. 1773.

15. Benjamin, b. 4 Dec. 1775; m. Hannah Flower.

16. Hannah, b. 25 Nov. 1777; prob. m. (1) Shubal Knight (No. 6); m. (2) Enoch Willcutt (No. 11).

\*17. Stephen, b. 9 July 1779.

18. Mary (or Polly), b. 9 Apr. 1781, d. 18 Feb. 1860.

\*19. Jacob, b. 8 Mar. 1783.

\*20. Thomas, b. 9 Mar. 1785.

21. Betsey, b. 26 Mar. 1787; m. (int. 16 Jan. 1812), Pliny Pourter (Porter) of Williamsburg; rem. to Pompey, N. Y., where she died.

\*22. Chapman, b. 28 Aug. 1790.

11. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> RHOADES (Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Nov. 1767; m. (1) (int. 17 Oct. 1788), Saloma Rust (No. 2). He m. (2) 3 Jan. 1801, Esther Knight (No. 3). After 1810 they removed to Pompey, N. Y. Children by second wife:

- 23. Fidelia, b. 21 Jan. 1802.
- 24. Seth, b. 21 Jan. 1803.
- 25. Theodore, b. 13 May 1804.
- 26. Sally, b. 3 Sept. 1810.

14. JOHN<sup>5</sup> RHOADES (Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Dec. 1773; m. (1) (int. 30 Mar. 1797), Clarecy Dickinson of Westhampton. She d. 13 May 1798. He m. (2) (int. 3 Jan. 1800), Hannah Cook of Hadley. Children by second wife:

- 27. John Dickinson, b. Nov. 1801.
- 28. Francis, b. 11 Aug. 1803.

17. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> RHOADES (Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 July 1779; m. (int. 2 Feb. 1806), Polly Flower (or Flowers) of Ashfield. Children:

- 29. James Flower, b. 13 Feb. 1807; m. 1829, Rinda Norton (No. 2). They rem. to Shalersville, Ohio, in 1840. He d. there 30 Oct. 1877 and she d. there 8 July 1887.
- 30. Arnsford, b. 7 Feb. 1809.
- 31. Mary, b. 24 Jan. 1811; prob. d. young.
- 32. Mary, b. 2 Jan. 1812.
- 33. Betsy Alvira, b. 31 Mar. 1813.
- 34. Emme Chapman, b. 2 Sept. 1815.
- 35. John Newton, b. 22 Feb. 1818.

19. JACOB<sup>5</sup> RHOADES (Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar. 1783, d. in Hatfield, 20 May 1870; m. (int. 25 May 1817), Sarah Wood (No. 3). She d. 18 June 1856; both buried in Gate Cemetery, Chesterfield. Children:

- 36. Charles Wood, b. 16 Apr. 1818; m. Nancy . . . . .; their son, George W., b. in Worthington, d. 11 Oct. 1844, ae. 1-3-0.
- 37. Phoebe, b. . . . . 1822; m. 26 Nov. 1846, William E. Dickinson of Amherst, son of Abijah and Mary Dickinson, ae. 37. She d. 25 Aug. 1853; buried in Gate Cemetery.
- 38. Benjamin F., b. 19 Apr. 1825; called Frank; d. in Williamsburg, 24 Aug. 1879; m. Dolly F. White, dau. of John and Salome (Curtis) White. She d. in Williamsburg, 30 July 1908. Their son, Willie Herbert, b. about 1852, m. 25 Feb. 1875, Ann Eliza V. Tower (No. 42).

\*39. Gideon W., b. 30 July 1828.



40. Thomas T., b. 14 Mar. 1833; m. (1) (int. 25 Nov. 1852), Elviza L. Olds, dau. of Levi and Emily Olds of Middlefield. They adopted Granville LeRoy Olds, son of Reuben Olds of Worthington, 31 Mar. 1858. She d. 1 Dec. 1863. He m. (2) 20 Aug. 1864, Ella A. French, ae. 18, b. in Peru, dau. of Sylvester and Belinda French.

20. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> RHOADES (Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Mar. 1785, d. 27 Sept. 1856; m. (1) (int. 22 Jan. 1814), Matilda Carolyn Joslyn. He m. (2) 23 Sept. 1852, Abigail Drake (No. 16). She d. 3 July 1872. Children:

41. Eunis Hill, b. 28 Dec. 1814; m. (int. 11 Aug. 1836), Ephraim Bicknell of Windsor.  
 42. Matilda Caroline, b. 4 Apr. 1817; m. John Hervey Bicknell (No. 1).  
 \*43. Thomas Chapman, b. 6 Nov. 1819.  
 44. Dorus L., d. 15 June 1901, ae. 77; m. 21 Dec. 1872, Lydia Ann Trask (No. 3). She d. 7 July 1904.  
 45. Almira W., d. 16 May 1851, ae. 24-9-20.  
 46. Alden, b. 28 Nov. 1853, d. 7 Jan. 1916; married; stillborn child, b. 28 Nov. 1883.

22. CHAPMAN<sup>5</sup> RHOADES (Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Aug. 1790, d. 8 July 1856; m. (int. 21 Oct. 1820), Cynthia Coggsweil (No. 15). She d. 6 July 1870. Children:

- \*47. John C., b. 21 Aug. 1821.  
 48. Mary Ann, b. 22 Mar. 1823; m. (int. 11 Apr. 1855), William T. Hoyt of Northampton. She d. in Westhampton, 8 Jan. 1861.  
 \*49. Norman, b. 25 Feb. 1825.  
 50. Joseph, b. 23 Sept. 1827; rem. to California.  
 51. Horace, b. 26 Nov. 1829; m. (1) 13 Dec. 1854, Mary Ann E. Shaw (No. 32). She d. 3 Apr. 1859. He m. (2) (int. 9 Apr. 1860), Sabrina Rachel Pomeroy, b. in Southampton, dau. of Joshua and Charlotte E. (Merriman) Pomeroy. She d. 11 Jan. 1896.  
 \*52. Hervey, b. 26 Dec. 1831.  
 53. Sally (called Sarah E.), b. 7 Apr. 1833; m. 3 June 1854, Charles Minot<sup>7</sup> Thayer of Williamsburg (Minot<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Abiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>).  
 54. Cynthia Jane, b. 23 Sept. 1835; m. (int. 19 Aug. 1856), Medad Luman Pomeroy of Weshampton.  
 55. Hannah Jennett (called Nettie H.), b. 1 June 1839; res. Westhampton; m. Gordon H. Higgins, b. in Lanesboro, son of Arad and Maria (Cole) Higgins.

39. GIDEON<sup>6</sup> RHOADES (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 July 1828, d. 10 Aug. 1858; m. (int. 29 Apr. 1848), Lydia

M. Moore, dau. of John and Anna (Marble) Moore of Worthington. She m. (2) Madison Culver (No. 12). One son:

\*56. Marshall S., b. about 1852.

43. THOMAS CHAPMAN<sup>6</sup> RHOADES (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Nov. 1819, d. in New Haven, Conn., 16 Apr. 1884; m. 4 Oct. 1848, Melinda H. Drake (No. 21). She d. 4 Dec. 1872. Children:

57. Daughter, b. 26 Dec. 1849, probably died young.

58. Cynthia Lucillia, d. 14 Sept. 1853, ae. 3-8-0.

59. Isabel Josephine, b. 9 Aug. 1851.

60. May Lilla, b. 6 July 1857.

61. Nellie Matilda, b. 3 Nov. 1859.

47. JOHN C.<sup>6</sup> RHOADES (Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Aug. 1821, d. 24 July 1868; m. (int. 27 May 1851), Nancy Garaphelia Engram (No. 16). She d. 6 Apr. 1900. One son:

\*62. Albert Joseph, b. 5 Aug. 1855.

49. NORMAN<sup>6</sup> RHOADES (Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb. 1825, d. 17 July 1877; suicide by taking 130 grs. Paris Green. He m. 9 Oct. 1851, Sophronia Adelaid Witherell (No. 27). She d. in Westfield, 20 May 1888; both buried in the Bofat Cemetery in Chesterfield. Children:

63. Rosetta Sophronia, b. 9 Dec. 1852, d. in Westfield.

\*64. Henry Richardson, b. 17 Aug. 1854.

65. Chauncey Witherell, b. 27 Mar. 1857, d. 20 Apr. 1858.

66. Walter Chilson, b. 14 Mar. 1864, d. in Westfield, 3 Oct. 1907; m. Flora Belle Holcomb.

67. Jennie Sophia, b. 11 Sept. 1865, d. 26 May 1866.

68. Helen May, b. 2 Aug. 1867, d. in W. Springfield; m. in Westfield, William Louis Boyce.

69. Son, b. 20 Mar. 1870.

\*70. Clayton Norman, b. 11 May 1871.

71. Bessie Maude, b. 4 Nov. 1873, d. in Hartford, Conn., 1907; m. Edwin Orville Dodge.

52. HERVEY<sup>6</sup> RHOADES (Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Dec. 1831, d. 30 Sept. 1909; m. 28 Oct. 1860, Sarah Jane Damon (No. 287). She d. 27 Oct. 1907. Children:

\*72. Freddie Allen, b. 2 Oct. 1863.

\*73. William Gershom, b. 6 Feb. 1866.

74. Nellie Bird, b. 5 Nov. 1871, d. 30 Nov. 1878.

\*75. Joseph Bird, b. 18 Nov. 1878.

76. Jennie Belle, b. 3 July 1880; m. as his second wife, Willard Francis Bryant (No. 63 i); son, Donald Franklin.

56. MARSHALL S.<sup>7</sup> RHOADES (Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1852, d. 10 Aug. 1876, in Williamsburg. He m. 12 June 1873, Clara A. Engram (No. 25). She m. (2) Napoleon Leduc (No. 15). One son:

77. Howard Marshall, b. in Westfield, d. in Williamsburg, a suicide, 20 Sept. 1939, ae. 63-11-3; m. 4 Nov. 1896, Ida L. Rice (No. 19 i). She d. in Williamsburg, 9 Aug. 1939, ae. 59-11-9. Their son:  
i. Arthur Howard, b. 19 Dec. 1897; m. 12 Nov. 1921, Dorothy Mae Bissell. He d. in Williamsburg.

62. ALBERT JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> RHOADES (John C.<sup>6</sup>, Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Aug. 1855, d. 10 July 1918; m. 12 Nov. 1878, Rosa A. Munson (No. 10). She d. 25 Dec. 1936. Children:

- \*78. John Albert, b. 24 Nov. 1879.  
\*79. William George, b. 30 Dec. 1881.  
80. Rosa Belle, b. 22 Nov. 1883, d. 25 May 1888.  
81. Ethel Augusta, b. 20 May 1886; m. Harry Chester Field (No. 2).  
\*82. Horace Nelson, b. 27 Mar. 1890.  
83. Agnes Minnie, b. 28 Aug. 1892; m. 22 June 1911, Edwin L. Richardson of Goshen, son of Frederick C. and Juliette (Hayden) Richardson. A daughter:  
i. Lura Agnes Richardson, b. 16 Nov. 1909.  
84. Bertha Munson, b. 11 Mar. 1895.  
85. Homer Emory, b. 17 Apr. 1899.  
86. Harry Gorden, b. 14 Jan. 1903, had a stillborn twin sister. He m. in Williamsburg, 9 June 1925, Rosella Ice, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Waltz) Ice.

64. HENRY R.<sup>7</sup> RHOADES (Norman C.<sup>6</sup>, Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Aug. 1854, d. 21 Oct. 1934; m. 4 Oct. 1876, Sarah Florence Peltier (No. 7). She d. 2 Dec. 1931. Children:

87. Infant son, d. 8 Feb. 1879.  
88. Elmer Henry, b. 24 July 1884, d. 8 Apr. 1885.  
89. Florence May, b. 6 May 1888; m. Guy A. Read (No. 1).  
90. Mabel Rosetta, b. 11 July 1891, d. 27 Apr. 1892.

70. CLAYTON NORMAN<sup>7</sup> RHOADES (Norman C.<sup>6</sup>, Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 May 1871, d. in Williamsburg, 17 Aug. 1950, ae. 79-3-6; m. 20 Nov. 1895, Ida Helen Torrey (No. 92). She d. in Williamsburg, 15 Nov. 1954, ae. 76-2-12. Children:

91. Norma Edwena, b. 1 Oct. 1897.

92. Dorothy Frances, b. 31 May 1899; m. in Williamsburg, 25 Sept. 1920, Oscar L. Colburn, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., son of Norman and Helen M. (Sargent) Colburn.
93. Maxine Asenath, b. 30 Apr. 1901; m. in Williamsburg, 15 Oct. 1921, Elmer Everett Clapp, b. in Northampton, son of James and Elizabeth (Everett) Clapp.
94. Olive, b. in Westhampton; m. Warren McAvoy; res. Williamsburg.
95. Shirley, adopted, b. in Boston; m. in Williamsburg, 26 July 1943, Albert J. Meisse, son of Joseph L. and Carrie O. (Simmons) Meisse.

72. FRED ALLEN<sup>7</sup> RHOADES (Hervey<sup>6</sup>, Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Oct. 1863, d. 10 Jan. 1954; m. 7 Aug. 1886, Mrs. Rebecca M. (Valcourt) Fousha, b. in Northampton, dau. of Michael and Adelle Martel Valcourt. She d. 13 Feb. 1894, ae. 30-1-18. Children:

96. Abbie Bird, b. 12 May 1887; m. Howard D. Stanton (No. 8).
97. Violet Amora, b. 25 Dec. 1888; m. William Milton Knight (No. 33).

73. WILLIAM GERSHOM<sup>7</sup> RHOADES (Hervey<sup>6</sup>, Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb. 1866, d. 28 Sept. 1936; m. 27 Nov. 1888, Eva E. Bisbee (No. 84). She d. 7 Oct. 1932. One daughter:

98. Ethel Bisbee, b. 20 Sept. 1889; m. Ernest L. Dodge (No. 7).

75. JOSEPH BIRD<sup>7</sup> RHOADES (Hervey<sup>6</sup>, Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov. 1878; m. 16 Aug. 1899, Mabel Eliza Munson (No. 6 ii). He m. (2) Annie L. Ferron; rem. to Williamsburg; to Goshen; to Florida. Children:

99. Milton Chapman, b. 30 Dec. 1902, d. 2 Jan. 1903.
100. Josephine Lillian, b. 26 July 1908; m. 1 June 1926, in Williamsburg, Charles N. Roberge, b. in West Springfield, son of Charles and Grace (Denno) Roberge.

78. JOHN ALBERT<sup>8</sup> (Albert Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John C.<sup>6</sup>, Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Nov. 1879; m. 23 Jan. 1901, Grace Macomber (No. 27). She m. (2) 14 Oct. 1923, David Moore, son of William J. and Ida J. (Lee) Moore. Children:

101. Dorothy Grace, b. 27 July 1902.
102. Dau., b. 5 Oct. 1903, d. same day.



103. Winfield John, b. 20 Aug. 1906; m. in Worcester, 5 Nov. 1927, Beatrice Ann Wickland (No. 6). Children:
- i. Grace Ethel, b. 13 Feb. 1929; m. 14 Aug. 1948, John Peter Kaplin of Valley Falls, R. I., b. in So. Attleboro, son of Peter John and Anna (Tobias) Kaplin.
  - ii. Winfield John, b. 30 Apr. 1930.

79. WILLIAM GEORGE<sup>s</sup> RHOADES (Albert Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John C.<sup>6</sup>, Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Dec. 1881; m. 16 Aug. 1904, Grace Viola Phinney, ae. 19, b. in Boston, dau. of Everett B. and Emily (Wren) Phinney. Children:

104. Gladys May, b. 5 June 1905.
105. Viola Bella, b. 15 May 1907.
106. Grace Luella, b. 21 Aug. 1909.
107. Edith Georgina, b. 2 Sept. 1912.
108. Marion Emeline, b. 29 Sept. 1914.

82. HORACE NELSON<sup>s</sup> RHOADES (Albert Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John C.<sup>6</sup>, Chapman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Mar. 1890; m. in Northampton, 30 June 1914, Nellie Grace Hathaway (No. 31). She d. 11 Dec. 1944. He m. (2) in Williamsburg, 18 Sept. 1948, Helen Irene (Galpin) Ice. Children by first wife:

109. Eleanor Muriel, b. 3 June 1925; m. (1) in Williamsburg, 15 Sept. 1945, Orrin Arthur Parish, of Worthington, son of Spence and Vera (Granger) Parish; divorced. She m. (2) Wesley Sorby. Rem. to California 1961.
110. Horace Erwin, b. 23 Nov. 1930; m. in Goshen, 17 June 1952, Shirley Mae Hathaway (No. 80). Children:
  - i. Linda Susan, b. 1 Sept. 1953.
  - ii. Joanne Lisa, b. 16 Nov. 1958.

RHOOD, FRED, b. in Hadley, d. 19 Mar. 1929, ae. 62-6-18; buried in Hadley.

#### ALVAN RICE FAMILY

1. Col. ALVAN<sup>6</sup> RICE, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Green) Rice, said to have been born in Westboro, 20 Sept. 1772, d. 5 June 1842, ae. 69; m. May 1798, Mary (Molly) Clapp (No. 4). She d. prob. Dec. 1852, ae. 79. Children:

2. Lynda, b. 18 Aug. 1798, d. 17 Oct. 1801.
- \*3. Lyman Clapp, b. 18 Sept. 1800.
4. William Clapp, b. Oct. 1802; m. 27 Nov. 1832, Susan T. Clapp (No. 32); res. Troy, N. Y. He d. Mar. 1871. She d. in Morristown, N. J., 20 June 1889.

5. Mary, b. 22 Feb. 1805, d. 1812.
6. Alvan, b. 25 Mar. 1807, d. in Northampton, 22 Oct. 1842; unm.
7. Amasa, b. 25 Apr. 1809; m. Sarah D. Hubbard; res. Pittsfield. He d. 25 Oct. 1896, at the home of his son, Robert Rice.
8. Belinda, b. 22 Aug. 1811, d. in Northampton, 10 June 1892.
9. Joseph Green, b. 22 July (or Feb.) 1814. He d. in N. Y., Aug. 1870.
10. Mary Ann, b. 22 (or 13) 1817; m. Calvin Burnell Edwards (No. 12).
11. Addison, b. 5 Mar. 1821; rem. to Pittsfield. "A portly gentleman. But there was a time when he knew what "Spindle Shanks" meant as though it had been his christened name." Retired merchant of Palmira, N. Y., 1890.

3. LYMAN CLAPP<sup>7</sup> RICE (Alvan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Sept. 1800, d. 27 Apr. 1870; m. (int. 2 May 1824), Miranda Taylor (No. 17). She d. 14 Jan. 1884. He was a blacksmith and farmer, called Col. Children:

12. Samuel David, b. 13 Sept. 1826, d. young.
13. Samuel Davis, b. Oct. 1828; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1865, Martha Robinson (No. 44); res. Arlington, Ill.
14. George T., b. 26 June 1831; m. 4 Oct. 1855, Zeruah Bryant (No. 58); rem. to Rice, Minn. In 1890 he was of Iowa.
15. Washington Irving, b. 4 June 1833, d. 4 Oct. 1913; m. 20 Dec. 1870, Mrs. Martha S. Sampson (No. 21), widow of Eugene Bouillais. She d. 15 Feb. 1922. Her dau., Cora (Boullais) Clark, widow of James L. Clark, d. 7 Dec. 1936.
16. Louisa L., b. 6 July 1817; m. Horatio Bisbee (No. 67).
17. Amasa, b. 21 Dec. 1841, d. 9 Feb. 1844.

#### ZELOTES RICE FAMILY

18. ZELOTES RICE and his wife, Sarah C. (Flowers) Rice, had two children who married in Chesterfield:

19. Orman E., b. in Cheshire; m. (2) 5 June 1878, Alice McDermott (No. 2). He d. before his son was born in 1882. Children:
  - i. Ida, b. in Goshen, 3 Aug. 1879; m. Howard M. Rhoades (No. 77).
  - ii. Ernest O., b. in Goshen, 12 Sept. 1882, d. 13 June 1902, by accidental drowning.
20. Louisa, m. John Miller (No. 4).

RICE, EDWIN M., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of William M. (b. in Troy, N. Y.) and Sarah M. Rice (b. in New York City), d. 12 Aug. 1866, ae. 1-7-10.

RICE, MARTHA, m. 10 Nov. 1791, Collogus Vinal, Jr.

RICE, MARY ANN, m. (int. 17 July 1833), Alfred Spaulding of Peru.

RICE, TIMOTHY, of Chesterfield—See Halbert family.

RICHARDSON, BURDETTE, b. in Georgetown, N. Y., son of Albert G. and Melvina Coy Richardson, d. 15 May 1941, ae. 75-2-27; wife was Lilly Bearsley. He was a butter maker.

RICHARDSON, JOHN H., M.D., ae. 33, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., son of Isaiah and Betsy S. Richardson, m. (by D. H. Ranny, clergyman), 15 Jan. 1862, Lizzie S. Ranney, ae. 24, b. in Claremont, N. H., dau. of D. H. and Sybil H. Ranny. A daughter: Anna Wilson, b. 20 Sept. 1864.

RICHARDSON, NANCY, b. 7 July 1936, dau. of Howard Burdette and Virginia (Crowther) Richardson.

#### RICHMOND FAMILY

Two Richmond brothers came to Chesterfield from Pelham, sons of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>).

1. ZEBULON<sup>6</sup> RICHMOND, b. in Taunton 1757/8, d. in Dalton, Feb. 1832; m. in Chesterfield, 20 Sept. 1779, Susannah Beswick (No. 3). She d. in Springfield, 17 Oct. 1845. He was a Revolutionary pensioner drafted from Pelham, 17 Aug. 1777. Children:

- i. Lucinda, m. Philander Booth.
- ii. Wealthy, b. 28 Sept. 1781; m. Edward Hall of Hinsdale.
- iii. John, b. Sept. 1783.

2. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> RICHMOND and his wife, Susannah (Lambert) Richmond, had two children b. in Chesterfield; rem. to New York State.

- i. John Lambert, b. 5 Apr. 1785.
- ii. Alanson, b. 4 Jan. 1787.

#### RING FAMILY

1. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> RING (Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Plymouth, 23 Dec. 1702, d. in Worthington about 1774; m. in Kingston,

21 Jan. 1748, Sarah Mitchell, dau. of Joseph and Bathsheba (Lumbert) Mitchell, b. in Plymouth, 14 Oct. 1719. She d. in Worthington. Children b. in Kingston:

2. Andrew, b. 28 Dec. 1748, d. 25 Jan. 1749.
- \*3. Eleazer, b. 31 Dec. 1749.
- \*4. Joseph, b. 3 Nov. 1751.
5. Sarah, b. 12 June 1754; possibly d. in Kingston, 23 Oct. 1827.
- \*6. Jonathan, b. 1 Mar. 1757.
7. Molly, b. 29 July 1760; m. Garshom Sylvester (No. 7).
8. Elkanah, b. 6 Oct. 1762; possibly d. young in Kingston.

3. ELEAZER<sup>4</sup> RING (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Dec. 1749, d. 5 May 1814; served with Washington in the Revolution; m. (1) 22 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth Spalden; m. (2) in Pembroke, 23 Sept. 1784, Abigail Joslyn, sister of Abraham Joslyn. She d. 1787 (Ireland St. Cemetery records). He m. (3) in Sheffield, 7 Sept. 1789, Damarais Johnson. There were children, all b. in Worthington, three of whom lived in Chesterfield:

- \*9. Elkanah, b. 28 Dec. 1786.
- \*10. Joslyn, b. 10 Feb. 1790.
11. Lydia, b. 27 Jan. 1792; m. Luther Higgins (No. 5).

4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> RING (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Nov. 1751, d. 19 Apr. 1796; m. 7 Dec. 1780, Penelope Patch (No. 3). Res. Worthington, where his children were born; two married in Chesterfield:

12. Susanna, b. 4 May 1781; m. Abraham Joslyn (No. 3).
- \*13. Joseph, Jr., b. 10 Apr. 1784.

6. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> RING (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar. 1757, d. in Kingston, 5 Dec. 1818; m. 16 Nov. 1784, Hannah Angell, b. in Norwich, 5 Nov. 1760. She d. 18 Apr. 1847. They had eight children. He was a Revolutionary soldier. In 1838, when she received a widow's pension, she was then a resident of Chesterfield. A son:

- \*14. Jonathan, Jr., b. in Worthington, 1791 or 1792.

According to the pension papers, the surviving children in 1818 were: Jonathan, David, Alanson, Diadamia, Sarah (deceased in 1838), and Hannah.

9. ELKANAH<sup>5</sup> RING (Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Worthington, 28 Dec. 1786, d. in Huntington,



8 Feb. 1864; m. 24 Apr. 1809, Sally Cowing (No. 10). She d. in Worthington, 26 Feb. 1852. Children, born in Chesterfield:

\*15. Elkanah, Jr., b. 2 Oct. 1809.

\*16. Thomas, b. 23 May 1812.

17. Lucy, b. 13 Apr. 1815, d. 5 June 1879; m. . . . . Taylor; rem. to Nora, Ill.

10. JOSLYN<sup>5</sup> RING (Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Worthington, 10 Feb. 1790, d. in Union, Wisc., 27 July 1859; m. Polly Thayer, b. 1792, d. in Conneaut, Ohio, 23 Apr. 1853. Children recorded in Chesterfield:

18. Almon Austin, b. in Sheffield, 10 Sept. 1813.

19. Mary Ann, b. in Sheffield, 11 June 1815.

20. Lydia, b. 19 Feb. 1817.

13. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> RING (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Worthington, 10 Apr. 1784, d. in Mentor, Ohio, 21 Apr. 1870; m. 26 Jan. 1809, Mary House. She d. in Mentor, Ohio, 12 June 1864. Children:

21. Jane, b. 23 June 1809, d. in Collinsville, Conn., 22 Oct. 1873.

22. Joseph, b. 17 Sept. 1815.

14. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> RING (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Worthington, 1792, d. 10 June 1871; m. (1) (int. 29 Aug. 1812), Hannah Kellogg, widow of Isaac Damon (No. 26). She d. 24 Oct. 1862, ae. 80. He m. (2) 2 Dec. 1863, Lydia Weeks (No. 5), widow of Abner Sampson (No. 19). She d. in Chester, 17 Aug. 1868. Children:

23. Elvira, b. 26 June 1813; m. Moses E. Ludington of Volney, N. Y.

\*24 Isaac D., b. 3 June 1817.

24½. Levi, d. 28 Aug. 1823.

\*25. Austin H., b. in Northampton.

15. ELKANAH<sup>6</sup> RING (Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Oct. 1809, d. in Westfield, 22 Feb. 1899; m. (1) in Worthington, 18 Oct. 1840, Eliza Cole (No. 73). She d. in Worthington, 27 Dec. 1842. He m. (2) in Worthington, 30 Nov. 1843, Betsey Burr, dau. of Calvin and Fanny (Warner) Burr, b. in Worthington, 3 Jan. 1821. She d. in Huntington, 6 Feb. 1858. He m. (3) 16 June 1859, Hannah Maria Edwards (No. 21). She d. in Huntington, 26 Aug. 1866. Children, all born in Worthington and Huntington.

16. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> RING (Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 May 1812, d. in Huntington, 20 Aug. 1863; m. (1) Apr. 1837 in Worthington, Lucretia B. Clark, dau. of Spencer and Hadessa (Bardwell) Clark. She d. in Worthington, 6 Feb. 1846; buried in Ringville. He m. (2) in Boston, 21 Nov. 1850, Hannah Minerva (Crowell) Belle, widow with one small dau., three years of age, Margaret Belle. Hannah Crowell was b. in Ware 29 Mar. 1813, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Lyon) Crowell. She d. 16 Mar. 1885, in Ohio. Children by first wife: George Spencer, Mary C., and Lyman Thomas. Children by second wife: Henry Francis, and Homer.

23. ISAAC D.<sup>6</sup> RING (Jonathan<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 June 1817, d. 12 Apr. 1881; m. Eliza Jane Williams, b. at sea, dau. of Robert and Isabel (Hayes) Williams. Isabel (Hayes) Williams, mother of Eliza Jane, was born in Ireland and died in Chesterfield 30 Sept. 1865, a widow. Children of Isaac and Eliza Jane:

26. David, d. 6 July 1872, ae. 22, killed by a falling tree.

\*27. Theodore Strong, b. 21 Apr. 1853

28. Augustus K., b. 14 Sept. 1855, d. 25 Aug. 1884.

29. Jane Eliza, b. 19 Nov. 1858.

25. AUSTIN H.<sup>6</sup> RING (Jonathan<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 1826, d. in Chester, 2 Sept. 1908; m. Angelina S. Damon (No. 149). She d. in Chester, 8 June 1910. Children:

30. Levi E., b. in Northampton, 25 Aug. 1848, d. in Chester, 28 Oct. 1892; unkm.

31. Mary Pamela, b. 17 Sept. 1853; m. Ralph Fisk (No. 16 i).

32. Ellen M., b. 26 July 1860, d. 29 Sept. 1862.

33. Walter A., b. 26 Jan. 1876.

27. THEODORE STRONG<sup>7</sup> RING (Isaac D.<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr. 1853, d. in Williamsburg, 17 Nov. 1914; m. (1) 19 Apr. 1879, Addie D. Morey (No. 2). She d. 13 Oct. 1889. He m. (2) in Williamsburg, 1912, May Josephine . . . . . Children:

34. Jennie Louise, b. 1 Jan. 1881.

35. Nellie E., b. 1 Jan. 1883, d. in Florence, 8 Oct. 1889.

36. Augustus T. (or S.), b. 30 June 1885, d. 6 Apr. 1890.

37. Lester David, b. 26 Dec. 1887; m. in So. Hadley Falls, 17 Dec. 1908, Iva Frances Edwards, dau. of William A. and Rose A. (Ryder) Edwards of Amherst. He d. Mar. 1961, a resident of Holyoke, leaving a wife, the former Isabelle Pitmery, and a son, John, of Cape Cod.

RISBECK, ROBIN, son of Alice Risbeck, d. 15 Aug. 1885, ae. 4 mos.

ROACH, JOHN, b. in Boston, d. 16 Apr. 1945.

ROBERTS, ANGIE, b. in Canada, dau. of Henry (b. in Canada) and Margarett (Nadeau) Roberts (b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.), d. 26 July 1932, ae. 59-10-21.

#### ROBERTSON FAMILY

1. DEAN MILLS ROBERTSON and his wife, Patricia (McCaughan) Robertson, came to Chesterfield from West Chester, N. Y., in 1958. Children:

2. Christopher Fred, b. 6 Aug. 1956.
3. Tod Gregory, b. 14 May 1958.

#### ROBINS FAMILY

1. JESSE ROBINS and his wife, Hagar, were early residents. He d. 20 Oct. 1803. Children:

2. Loretta, b. 11 Apr. 1785.
3. David, b. 17 Mar. 1788.
4. Jonathan, b. 18 Mar. 1789.
5. Asahel, b. 9 June 1791.

#### ZEBULON ROBINSON FAMILY

1. ZEBULON<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON (Increase<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Pembroke, 3 July 1747, d. 19 Jan. 1824; m. in Plympton, 15 Mar. 1770, Lydia Bonney, dau. of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Lydia Bonney. She d. 20 Feb. 1824. He served in the Rev. from Chesterfield. Children:

- \*2. Zebulon, b. in Pembroke, 15 July 1770.
3. Lydia, b. in Plympton, 8 May 1772, d. 19 Dec. 1776.
4. Nathaniel, b. 21 Sept. 1774, d. Aug. 1775.
5. Margret, b. 15 Sept. 1776; m. James Drake (No. 39).
- \*6. Bonny, b. 22 May 1778.
7. Lydia, b. 22 Apr. 1780; m. Jesse Buck (No. 12).
8. Harvey, b. 19 May 1782, d. 19 July 1787.
9. Ann, b. 19 July 1786; m. James Tabor (No. 1).

2. ZEBULON<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Increase<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Pembroke, or Abington, 15 July 1770, d. 25 Jan. 1849; m. 10 Apr. 1791, Eunice Josselyn (No. 2). She d. 29 Mar. 1850. Children:

10. Rocksany, b. 28 July 1791; m. Elijah Dodge.

- \*11. Josiah, b. 19 May 1793.
- \*12. Asa, b. 18 June 1795.
- 13. Eunice, b. 16 Apr. 1797, d. 11 Mar. 1863.
- 14. Lydia, b. 28 Jan. 1799, d. 2 Apr. 1800.
- 15. Charles, b. 1 Feb. 1801, d. 19 June 1833.
- \*16. Silas, b. 10 Oct. 1802.
- \*17. Eleazer Joslyn, b. 10 Sept. 1804.
- 18. William Franklin, b. 21 Dec. 1806, d. 20 Apr. 1819.
- 19. Clarassa Charlott, b. 15 Jan. 1808; m. 12 Feb. 1835, William Holder.
- 20. Paulina Augusta, b. 22 June 1813, d. in Worthington, 11 Nov. 1868; unm.

6. BONNY<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (Zebulon<sup>5</sup>, Increase<sup>4 3 2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 May 1778; m. 10 July 1801, Flavia Bissell (No. 5). Both died in burning of a steamer on Lake Erie. Children:

- 21. Alfred, b. 15 Nov. 1802; m. 9 Feb. 1825, Elizabeth King (No. 24).
- 22. Amanda, b. 10 May 1803.
- 23. Bissell, b. 15 July 1805.
- 24. Mary, b. 5 Nov. 1807.
- 25. Flavia, b. 19 Dec. 1808.

11. Lt. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON (Zebulan<sup>6 5</sup>, Increase<sup>4 3 2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 May 1793, d. in Worthington, 26 Jan. 1863; m. (int. 15 Aug. 1818), Sophia Cowing (No. 56). Rem. to Savoy and Worthington. Children:

- 26. Josiah Howland, b. 17 Nov. 1819, d. in Worthington, 4 Oct. 1864; m. Mary Jane Shorts, dau. of Abraham and Jane Shorts, b. in Cummington, d. in Worthington, 5 Oct. 1865.
- 27. Mary B., b. in Worthington, d. there unm., ae. 39.
- 28. Franklin J., b. in Savoy, d. in Worthington, ae. 65; m. Ruth Granger; res. in Worthington, where children were born.

12. Dea. ASA<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON (Zebulon<sup>6 5</sup>, Increase<sup>4 3 2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 June 1795, d. 10 Aug. 1852; buried in the Robinson Private Cemetery in West Chesterfield; m. (int. 9 June 1820), Thankful T. Wood (No. 2). She d. 29 Dec. 1848, ae. 50. Children:

- 29. Mary Ann, b. 9 Oct. 1820, d. 6 Feb. 1847.
- 30. Sally, b. 3 Apr. 1822; Sarah d. 20 Sept. 1848.
- 31. Walter, b. May 1825, d. 22 Sept. 1846.
- 32. Horace, b. 23 Feb. 1827; m. 18 Nov. 1851, Anne E. Warner, b. in Williamsburg, dau. of Silas Warner of Williamsburg.



33. Eunice E., b. 11 Oct. 1829, d. 28 June 1847.

34. Pauline Ellen, b. 6 June 1833.

35. Augusta F., b. 27 Sept. 1840.

16. SILAS<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON<sup>6 5</sup>, Increase<sup>4 3 2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Oct. 1802, d. in Northampton, 2 Aug. 1886; buried in Chesterfield; m. (int. 10 Apr. 1824), Cynthia Porter (No. 16). She d. 2 Dec. 1879. All eight of the daughters were married by Rev. John Hatch Bisbee. Children:

36. Julia Ann, b. 14 Nov. 1824; m. in Cummington, Erastus G. Allen; d. 15 Jan. 1888.

37. Rosanna Jane, b. 28 Feb. 1826; m. in Worthington, 1851, Truman Enos of New York State; both died in Appleton, Wisc.

38. Emily A., b. 17 Nov. 1827; m. Franklin E. Burr of Blueker, N. Y.

39. Harriet, b. 2 Aug. 1829; m. (1) David Macomber (No. 19); m. (2) Thomas Porter (No. 29).

40. Ambrose D., b. 15 June 1831.

41. Charles, b. in Worthington, 22 May 1833.

42. Elizabeth, b. 17 Mar. 1835, d. 28 Apr. 1838.

43. Clarissa C., b. 4 Jan. 1838; m. Ebenezer Edwards (No. 20).

44. Martha Elizabeth, b. 5 Apr. 1840; m. Samuel Davis Rice (No. 13).

45. Ella Annette, b. 22 Dec. 1844; m. Amasa C. Parsons (No. 1).

46. Eliza A., b. in Worthington, 19 Apr. 1848; m. 26 Oct. 1868, Ferdinand Schadee, ae. 28, b. in Germany, son of William and Pauline Schadee; res. Northampton.

17. ELEAZER<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON (Zebulon<sup>6 5</sup>, Increase<sup>4 3 2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Sept. 1804, d. in Worthington, 25 Aug. 1889; m. in Worthington, Caroline Matilda Burton. She d. 11 May 1862, ae. 52. They rem. to Worthington about 1853. Children:

47. Cordelia Isabelle, b. 1 Feb. 1837, d. in Worthington, 5 Oct. 1915.

48. Louisa A., b. 25 Feb. 1839.

49. George, b. 27 Mar. 1841.

50. Edward M., b. 12 Oct. 1845.

51. Alma C., b. 5 June 1847, d. in Worthington, 17 May 1871.

52. William, b. 10 Aug. 1849, d. in Worthington, 11 Nov. 1860.

#### ISAAC ROBINSON FAMILY

53. Dr. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2 1</sup>), b. in Hardwick, 20 Jan. 1746/7; settled here in 1771, but returned to Hardwick after 1782, was of Greenwich and Pelham in 1796, and rem. to Stamford, Vt., 1798.

From town meeting records: "Voted that Doctor Robinson be allowed to Ennoculate for ye Small Pox & that he be under such Rules Orders Directions & Regulations as ye Com-

mitte of safety shall think Proper & Safe for ye Town." 19 June 1776.

Children of Isaac and his wife, Hannah:

54. Joseph, b. 4 Dec. 1770; also a Dr.; res. of Goshen 1794-5.
55. Seneca, b. 10 Dec. 1772.
56. Cynthia, b. 28 Sept. 1774.
57. Isaac, b. 9 July 1776.
58. Rachel, b. 22 Oct. 1778.
59. Naamah, b. 23 Dec. 1782.

#### NATHANIEL ROBINSON FAMILY

60. NATHANIEL ROBINSON m. (int. 18 Nov. 1804), Eunis Meach (No. 3). He d. 4 Dec. 1841, ae. 55. Children:

61. Lucy, b. 11 Mar. 1805.
62. Abigail, b. 21 July 1806.
63. Lydia, b. 4 Apr. 1809; perhaps m. (int. 12 Mar. 1830), Alanson Washburn of Goshen.
64. Dennis, b. 9 July 1814, d. 23 Aug. 1824.
65. Nancy, b. 29 Mar. 1817, d. in Albany, 6 July 1843.
66. Almeda, b. 12 Dec. 1823.
67. Almira, b. 12 Dec. 1823.
68. Benjamin, b. 13 May 1820.

ROBINSON, HOWARD F., b. in Hinsdale, son of Calvin C. and Sarah J. Robinson, d. 9 Dec. 1864, ae. 3.

ROBINSON, ISAAC, of Cummington, m. (int. 17 Jan. 1785), Lucy Studly.

#### JOSHUA ROGERS FAMILY

1. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> ROGERS (John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), d. in Chesterfield, 27 Apr. 1785, ae. 78; m. Mehitable Chittenden. She is not mentioned in the Chesterfield records. He is undoubtedly the one of whom Josiah H. Drummond, in his book, "John Rogers of Marshfield," says: "The children of Joshua<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3 2 1</sup>) obtained but slight mention in the Scituate records, church or town, and it is quite certain that they moved away." Children b. in Scituate:

2. Hannah, b. 10 June 1730; possibly the Hannah who d. in Southampton in 1802, ae. 70.
- \*3. Joshua, b. 31 Mar. 1737.
4. Thomas, b. 26 July 1745, d. 7 Dec. 1816; m. (int. 8 June 1793), Widow Rebecca Bryant, who d. 9 Dec. 1824.
- \*5. John, b. 15 Apr. 1748.
- \*6. Elisha, b. 16 Dec. 1752.

3. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> ROGERS (Joshua<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. 31 Mar. 1737, d. 11 Feb. 1811; m. 15 Mar. 1764, in Scituate, Sarah Nash, b. 19 Mar. 1743, dau. of James Nash. Children:

7. Joshua, b. in Scituate, 10 Dec. 1764, not mentioned in his father's will.
8. Sarah, b. in Scituate, 13 Jan. 1766, d. 10 Oct. 1810.
- \*9. James, b. 28 Apr. 1768.
10. Bartlet, b. 8 Dec. 1770.
- \*11. Rufus, b. 1 Jan. 1777.
12. Neri, b. 23 Sept. 1778.
13. Ruth, b. 23 June 1780; m. 7 Jan. 1806, John French of Westhampton.
14. Elizabeth, b. 31 Mar. 1782; m. Ezra Wilder (No. 11).
15. Lucinda, mentioned in father's will.
16. Eunice, m. Eli Jones (No. 8).

5. JOHN<sup>5</sup> ROGERS (Joshua<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), m. 15 Apr. 1748, d. in Southampton, 11 May 1816; (perhaps m. (1) 26 Mar. 1770, Sarah Lambert of Scituate); m. 13 Oct. 1774, Jane Stephenson (No. 4). She d. in Southampton, 29 Dec. 1831. They were recommended to the church in Southampton, 4 Feb. 1798. Children:

17. Mary, b. 24 July 1777; m. 1804, Solomon Wolcott; his 2nd wife.
18. John, b. 31 Dec. 1779; d. unm.; will recorded in Northampton.
19. Martha Stephenson, b. 27 Aug. 1787.
20. Lucy, b. 29 June 1791.
21. Betsy, d. unm.
22. Jane, m. 1811, Quartus Hannum.
23. Electa, d. unm.
24. William S., m. Sophia Searle.

6. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> ROGERS (Joshua<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. 16 Dec. 1752, d. 10 Jan. 1823; m. (int. 13 Dec. 1784), Rebecca Curtace, probably dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Chittenden) Curtis. She d. 5 Oct. 1829. Children:

25. Wealthy, b. 6 Mar. 1785, d. 27 July 1812.
- \*26. Elisha, Jr., b. 5 Apr. 1787.
27. Rebecca, b. 3 June 1789, d. 29 Mar. 1816.
28. Joshua, b. 8 Aug. 1792.
29. Thomas, b. 17 Feb. 1795, d. 1812.

9. JAMES<sup>6</sup> ROGERS (Joshua<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. 28 Apr. 1768, d. 21 Sept. 1848; m. Susannah Hamilton. She d. 28 Dec. 1855, ae. 80-10-0. Children:

- \*30. Orren, b. 7 Oct. 1811.
31. Susan, b. 21 Jan. 1818; m. Nathaniel W. Ingram (No. 17).

11. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> ROGERS (Joshua<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. 1 Jan. 1777; m. (int. 29 Aug. 1807), Evangela Booth. She was admitted to the church 1 June 1823 and given a letter, 4 Mar. 1838, to Bath, Ohio. This family were early emigrants to the West. Children:

32. Benoni Bradner, b. 17 Nov. 180–; m. (int. 26 Mar. 1836), Hannah J. . . . .
33. Emoline, b. . . . . "A beauty and a fine singer."
34. William, b. 30 Aug. 1811, d. 14 Dec. 1821.
35. Sanford, b. 27 Oct. 1816, "of whom we used to sing 'Sant, the rant, the rick dick dant, the rye ball, row ball, snow ball, rick, dick dant'."
36. Alonzo, b. 5 July 1819.
37. Nelson, b. 14 Aug. 1821, "better known as 'Peckadee'."
38. Rodalfus, b. 19 Feb. 1825.

26. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> ROGERS (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. 5 Apr. 1787; m. Betsey . . . . . She d. 9 Dec. 1824. Children:

39. Linus, b. 7 May 1811, d. 26 Feb. 1812.
40. Thomas, b. 4 July 1812.

30. ORREN<sup>7</sup> ROGERS (James<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5 4</sup>, John<sup>3 2 1</sup>), b. 7 Oct. 1811, d. 22 Oct. 1876; m. 1 Jan. 1837, Anna Prince (No. 2). She d. 23 June 1896. The Orren Rogers House burned, 29 Mar. 1884. Children:

41. Maria Jane, b. 28 Mar. 1838; m. Lewis Thayer (No. 31).
42. Levi H., b. 8 May 1842; m. 30 Oct. 1865, Elvira L. Macey, b. in Leyden, dau. of Andrew H. and Lovilla Macey; dau., b. 20 Mar. 1876.
43. Julia Anne, b. 1 July 1848, d. Feb. 1868.

#### GEORGE WILLIS ROGERS FAMILY

44. GEORGE WILLIS ROGERS, ae. 23, b. in Stephentown, N. Y., son of Alonzo J. and Matilda (Chapman) Rogers, d. 27 Dec. 1918; m. 10 Feb. 1875, Louise J. Bryant, ae. 21 (No. 77). Children:

45. Judson O., b. 8 Apr. 1879, d. 1941; m. Miriam Reed (No. 43 i).
46. George E., b. 17 Apr. 1884.
47. Clement Austin, b. 16 Jan. 1887; m. in Dorchester, 30 June 1911, Edith S. Cook, ae. 26, dau. of Ransom and Matilda (Simpson) Cook.
48. Ellen Louise, b. 19 Jan. 1889. Buried in Chesterfield Center Cemetery.



## RAYMOND L. ROGERS FAMILY

49. RAYMOND L. ROGERS and his wife, Rosealba (La-Pointe), came to Chesterfield, Nov. 1952, with their children; marriages of four recorded here:

50. Normand Wilfred, b. in Northampton; m. in Northampton, 6 Oct. 1953, Phyllis Pauline Hanlon, b. in Easthampton, dau. of Edward and Lena (Hupfer) Hanlon. Children b. in Chesterfield:
  - i. Kevin Paul, b. 21 Feb. 1958.
  - ii. Sharon Patricia, b. 4 June 1959.
  - iii. Cynthia Ann, b. 8 Apr. 1961.
51. Ernest Jean, m. in Northampton, 12 Sept. 1959, Margaret Rose Dauphnaïs, dau. of Raymond John and Margaret Elizabeth (Ryan) Dauphinaïs.
52. Clifford Victor, b. in Easthampton; m. 28 Nov. 1959, Patricia Ann Haines, dau. of John and Dorothy Regina (Blanchet) Haines.
53. Noel Thomas, b. in Aldenville; m. July 1961, Geraldine Louise Bonnelo, b. in Northampton, dau. of Leonard B. and Helen E. (Knower) Bonnelo.
54. Patricia, b. in Easthampton; unm.

## WALTER ROSE FAMILY

1. WALTER B. ROSE, blacksmith, b. in Stephentown, N. Y., son of Jermiah and Clara (Brockway) Rose; m. 18 May 1839, Julia Witherell (No. 18). She d. 28 Oct. 1876. He m. (3) 1 Oct. 1879, Electa Smith (No. 25). Res. also Southampton, Williamsburg and So. Amherst in 1881. Children:

2. Ellen Josephine, b. in Williamsburg, d. 6 Oct. 1948, ae. 28 days.
3. Ella Isabella, b. in Williamsburg, d. 18 Mar. 1852, ae. 1-6-13.

ROSE, FRED WILLIAM, b. 26 June 1903, son of Joseph E. (b. in Montpelier, Vt.) and Delia C. (Blake) Rose (b. in Wendell).

ROSE, FREDERICK DeFOREST, b. 5 July 1863, son of William W (clergyman) and Lizzie R. Rose.

ROSE, Rev. ISRAEL G., d. 5 Feb. 1842, ae. 43; pastor of the Congregational Church. Mrs. Percey B. Rose was received into the church by letter from North Wilbraham, 6 Nov. 1836. She was given a letter to the Church in Eastford, Conn., 1 Sept. 1850.

ROWE, MARY ELIZA, b. 2 May 1872, dau. of Thomas F. (b. in Ireland) and Eliza A. (Frain) Rowe, of Northampton.

ROYDEN, ANDREW, hat maker, ae. 68, b. in Milford, Conn., son of Morris and Sarah (Fenn) Royden, m. 3 Aug. 1909, Isabella C. Webber, ae. 62, b. in Wilbraham, dau. of Lester and Mary (Adams) Fuller; second marriage for both.

#### ZARUH RUDE FAMILY

1. ZARAH<sup>4</sup> RUDE (John<sup>3 2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>), m. (1) 23 Oct. 1817, Elizabeth Patch (No. 18); he m. (2) 22 Nov. 1848, Keziah Damon (No. 238), widow of Jerome Stephenson (No. 14). There were nine children by first wife, b. in Norwich (now Huntington), only one of whom lived in Chesterfield:

2. Thomas, b. 2 Aug. 1818; m. (1) 19 June 1838, Miranda Damon (No. 107). She d. 24 Dec. 1860. He m. (2) 14 Feb. 1867, Olive Cole (No. 60), widow of Nahum Bryant (No. 131). Children recorded in Chesterfield:

i. Charles Merritt, b. 4 Dec. 1859.

ii. Merritt, b. in Huntington, d. 12 Feb. 1859, ae. 17.

#### ALVAN RUDE FAMILY

3. ALVAN RUDE, m. (int. 16 Nov. 1882), Mary Bisbee. Children born in Chesterfield:

4. Jonathan, b. 17 Nov. 1823.

5. Austin, b. 4 Oct. 1825.

6. Horace, b. 7 Sept. 1827.

7. Relief, b. 22 July 1829.

8. Daniel, b. 16 Aug. 1832.

9. Deborah, b. 12 Mar. 1834.

RUDE, JOSEPH, b. 25 Apr. 1801, in Norwich, son of Joseph and Ruth (Burton) Rude.

RUDE, JOSIAH, (b. in Ashfield), and his wife, Jerusha (Munyan) Rude (b. in Northampton, had a dau., Julia Kate, b. 27 Oct. 1866. They had a son, George H. Rude, b. in Southampton, who m. Sarah Pamela Drake, dau. of Billings and Pamela (Bryant) Drake.

RUSHER, KATHRYN ALICE, b. 18 Oct. 1955, dau. of Virgil and Lorrain Flint Rusher; both parents born in Clarksville, Arkansas.

ROOD, ABIGAIL, b. in Tolland, Conn., d. 19 Mar. 1856, ae. 92.

## STEPHEN RUSSELL FAMILY

1. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> RUSSELL, b. in Killingly, Conn., about 1715, son of David<sup>1</sup> and Susannah Russell, m. in Killingly, 19 Nov. 1735, Lucy Carter. He d. there 8 Oct. 1758. His widow and some of their family came to Chesterfield. Widow Lucy was admitted to the Chesterfield Church Dec. 1779. Children, baptized in the Killingly (Now Putnam Heights) Church:

2. Mary, bapt. 27 Apr. 1740.
3. Barzillai, bapt. 18 June 1738, d. 25 Oct. 1739.
- \*4. David, b. 2 Dec. 1741, in Gloucester, R. I.
5. Lucy, b. 9 Apr. 1744, in Gloucester, R. I.
6. Stephen, b. 7 Mar. 1745, in Gloucester, R. I., d. 1 Oct. 1754 in Killingly.
7. Mary, m. Nehemiah Sylvester (No. 4).
8. Barzillai, b. 4 Aug. 1751.
9. Martha, m. 23 May 1771, Jacob Farr, "both of No. 5" (Cummington).
10. Molly, m. Asa Cole of Belchertown (int. 18 Sept. 1776).

4. DAVID<sup>3</sup> RUSSELL (Stephen<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Dec. 1741, d. in Shoreham, Vt., 17 July 1813; m. (1) 22 July 1766, Sarah Healy (No. 3). She d. in Shoreham, 9 Mar. 1784. He m. (2) in Chesterfield, 26 Aug. 1787, Sarah (Horton) Kellogg. She d. 1844 in Shoreham, Vt. Children by first wife:

11. Stephen, bapt. 2 Apr. 1769.
12. David, Jr., b. 29 July 1769; res. Shoreham.
13. Barzillai, b. 11 May 1771; m. Dinah Sperry. He d. in Homer, N. Y., 1800.
14. Ebenezer, b. 12 Mar. 1776, d. 4 Sept. 1777.
15. Sarah Healy, b. 18 Jan. 1778; m. Roger Hooker Woodruff of Lewis, N. Y.
16. Hannah, b. 26 July 1779; m. Samuel Lee of Farmington, Conn.; res. Lewis, N. Y.
17. Oliver, b. 25 Aug. 1782; res. Shoreham, Vt.
18. Abigail, b. in Shoreham, 1784; m. George W. Lee of Ludlow, Vt.; rem. to Lewis, N. Y.

One child by second wife:

19. Lucy, b. in Shoreham, Vt., 1790; m. Ira Smith of Cornwall, Vt.

## JOHN RUSSELL FAMILY

20. JOHN<sup>4</sup> RUSSELL (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Lexington, 26 Apr. 1719, d. 25 Aug. 1756; m. in Warren, (int. 10 Apr. 1746),

Mehitable Lincoln. She m. (2) Abner Brown (No. 1). Children b. in Brimfield:

- \*21. John, b. 20 Apr. 1747.
- \*22. Solomon, b. 22 Mar. 1749.
- 23. Mary, b. 28 July 1751, d. 20 Oct. 1782.
- 24. Absalom, b. 25 Feb. 1754, d. in Paxton, 20 Apr. 1798; m. Sarah Frink.

21. JOHN<sup>5</sup> RUSSELL (John<sup>4 3 2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Brimfield, 20 Apr. 1747; m. 30 Mar. 1772, Hannah Smith; 11 Jan. 1801, Deacon John and wife were voted a letter to church in Canandaigua, N. Y. Children:

- 25. John, b. 11 May 1774.
- 26. Absalom, b. 12 Mar. 1777.
- 27. Harvey, b. 1 Apr. 1779.
- 28. Rhoena, b. 30 Jan. 1784, d. 11 Apr. 1788.
- 29. Hannah, b. 9 June 1787.
- 30. Sophia, b. 1 Aug. 1789.
- 31. Salley, b. 22 July 1791.

22. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> RUSSELL (John<sup>4 3 2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar. 1749, d. 11 Nov. 1828; m. 25 Dec. 1786, Sarah Rice, dau. of Peter<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Brown) Rice, b. in Charlemont, 17 Nov. 1762. He was blind from the age of 16, kept a store at Utley's Corner in Chesterfield. Children:

- 32. Theodocia, b. 19 Nov. 1787; m. Thomas Darling (No. 1).
- 33. Rowena, b. 28 June 1789, d. in Pittsfield, 4 Aug. 1860; unm.
- 34. Soloman Lincoln, b. 4 Feb. 1791, d. in Pittsfield, 1882; m. Wealthy Nash of Conway; owned the Berkshire Hotel in Pittsfield with his brother for eight years.
- 35. Elvira, b. 30 Nov. 1792; m. Elijah Tower (No. 2). A son:
  - i. Timothy A. Russell, cabinet maker, b. 27 Apr. 1817; m. 31 Aug. 1843, Mercy L. Stearns, dau. of N. L. Stearns.
- 36. Solon Rice, b. 14 Sept. 1794, d. in Ashland, Pa., 21 Oct. 1860; m. Sarah Ann Cummings; res. Cummington, rem. to Pennsylvania about 1844.
- 37. Sarah, b. 26 Aug. 1796, d. 10 Sept. 1796.
- 38. Zeno, b. 21 Dec. 1797, d. in Pittsfield, 12 Jan. 1832; m. Julia Warner.
- 39. Sarah, b. 12 Mar. 1800; m. Francis Burnell (No. 26).
- 40. Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1802, d. 2 June 1818.
- 41. Harvey, b. 16 Oct. 1805, d. in Pittsfield, 18 June 1843; m. Lucy Marie Tucker.
- 42. Lucy West, b. 8 Oct. 1808, d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 8 Aug. 1886; m. Nelson Strong.



## JONATHAN RUSSELL FAMILY

43. JONATHAN RUSSELL, d. 10 July 1800; m. (int. 26 Jan. 1775), Joanna Goodrich, dau. of Aaron and Dorcas (Cook) Goodrich of Hadley. Children:

- 44. Joseph, b. 1 Aug. 1778.
- 45. Jonathan, Jr., b. 19 June 1780.
- 46. Joanna, b. 15 Apr. 1783; m. (int. 24 June 1802), Joseph Vinton.
- 47. Aaron, b. 12 June 1785.
- 48. Wealthy, b. 6 Dec. 1787.
- 49. Lucy, b. 14 Dec. 1789.
- 50. Pamela, b. 25 Nov. 1793.
- 51. Terse, b. 30 Dec. 1796; born to Jonathan, Jr., and Hanna.

## FRED RUSSELL FAMILY

52. FRED W.<sup>2</sup> RUSSELL, b. in Maine, son of Ernest<sup>1</sup> Russell; m. 31 Mar. 1910, Rose Idella Fisk (No. 37). Children:

- 53. Evelyn Ida, b. 16 Jan. 1911; m. 6 Apr. 1937, Ralph Alexander Payson of Westhampton, son of Henry J. and Mary J. (Benson) Payson; res. Westhampton.
- \*54. Harold Frederick, b. 18 Aug. 1914.
- \*55. Edwin William, b. 30 Nov. 1916.
- 56. Warren Holmes, b. 6 Feb. 1919.

54. HAROLD FREDERICK<sup>3</sup> RUSSELL (Fred<sup>2</sup>, Ernest<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Aug. 1914; m. 28 July 1945, Rowena Harriett Pittsinger (No. 33). Children:

- 57. Lucille Alice, b. 4 July 1949.
- 58. Donna Rose, b. 23 Nov. 1952.

55 EDWIN WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> RUSSELL (Fred<sup>2</sup>, Ernest<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Nov. 1916; m. 31 May 1944, Janet Elizabeth Baker (No. 86). Children:

- 60. Phyllis Anne, b. 17 Oct. 1945, d. 18 Oct. 1947.
- 61. Thomas Wendell, b. 9 June 1947.
- 62. Philip William, b. 10 July 1949.

## ELIJAH RUST FAMILY

1. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> RUST, born in Northampton, 8 Mar. 1736, son of Israel<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Warner) Rust, d. 15 Nov. 1789; m. (1) 29 July 1762, Miriam Strong. She d. 11 Sept. 1781; res. Westhampton. Records of several of their children are in Chesterfield:

- 2. Saloma, m. Joseph Rhoades (No. 11).

3. Joel, d. 11 Nov. 1843; m. 9 June 1791, Desire Cogswell (No. 5). She d. 18 Oct. 1848; res. Westhampton.
4. Miriam, m. Ezra Kingsley (No. 32).
5. Rhoda, m. (int. 3 Nov. 1799), Azariah Lyman of Westhampton (Azariah<sup>6</sup>, Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She d. in Chester, Ohio.

RUST, JUSTIN, b. in Chester, 23 Apr. 1764, son of Gershom<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) Rust, married Margaret Clapp. Their son, Quartus, b. 30 Sept. 1790; m. (1) Polly Ellis, dau. of John Ellis; m. (2) Martha Stanton (No. 27).

RUST, JUSTIN, m. (int. 4 May 1853), Sarah Kinne, widow of Lyman Todd; removed to Ellicottville, N. Y.

RYTHER, LOREN, b. in Bernardston, son of E. and Philena (Parmenter) Ryther, d. 20 Dec. 1906, ae. 89-9-22; buried in Bernardston.

SABOL, ANDREW, born in Austria, Hungary, d. 31 1956, ae. 81-8-15; buried in Westfield. His wife was Anna Repo Sabol.

#### SAMUEL SAMPSON FAMILY

1. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> SAMPSON, son of Knelem<sup>1</sup> and Mary Sampson, b. in Huntington, d. 5 Sept. 1889, a suicide, in Chesterfield. His wife, Sarah (Tilden) Sampson, survived him. Among their children, probably all born in Huntington, were:

- \*2. Samuel Merritt.
3. Sarah, d. Sept. 1859, ae. 25.
4. Henry.
5. Capt. Orange Scott, shot in the Civil War.
6. Lonzo.
7. Mary, d. Aug. 1859, ae. 20.
8. Clara, b. about 1850 (called Clarissa); m. John Curtis (No. 16).

2. SAMUEL MERRITT<sup>3</sup> SAMPSON (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Knelem<sup>1</sup>), b. in Huntington, about 1830, d. in Iowa about 1880; m. 7 Mar. 1866, Hattie E. Barker (No. 3). She m. (2) 24 Dec. 1894, Ben R. Fralick, son of Nelson and Sarah Reed Fralick. Children:

9. Walter Scott, b. 6 Dec. 1866.
- \*10. Charles Francis, b. in Worthington.
11. Ida May, b. 15 Aug. 1871.
12. Nellie M., b. in West Fork, Iowa, 1875; m. Fred K. Utley (No. 22).

10. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> SAMPSON (Samuel<sup>3 2</sup>, Knelem<sup>1</sup>), b. in Worthington about 1870; m. 9 Jan. 1895, Sarah Elizabeth Miller (No. 12). Children:

\*13. Charles Henry.

14. Gladys Marion, b. 21 Aug. 1897, d. 7 Jan. 1898.

13. CHARLES HENRY<sup>5</sup> SAMPSON (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3 2</sup>, Knelem<sup>1</sup>), married Matilda Greenwood. Children:

15. Charles Henry, Jr., b. in East Longmeadow; m. 3 Apr. 1955, Shirley E. Robinson, dau. of Jerry J. and Evelyn (Higgins) Robinson of Worthington. A dau., Cynthia Rose, b. 10 Feb. 1956.

16. Barbara Jean, b. 1 June 1927.

17. Viola May, b. 23 July 1930.

18. Walter Carl, b. 24 Dec. 1931; m. in Willimansett, 7 Sept. 1953, Muriel Giguere, b. in Lewiston, Me., dau. of Alcide and Rose Ainee (Lessard) Giguere.

#### ABNER SAMPSON FAMILY

19. ABNER SAMPSON, b. in Chester, 1792; m. 1812, Lydia Weeks (No. 5). She m. (2) Jonathan Ring (No. 14). Among their children, b. in Huntington, were:

20. Lydia, b. 5 Dec. 1813; m. (1) Abner Tower (No. 31); (2) Nehemiah Luce (No. 5).

21. Martha C., m. (1) Eugene Boulais; m. (2) Washington Irving Rice (No. 15). Her dau., Cora Boulais, b. in Chester; m. James L. Clark. She d. in Chesterfield, 7 Dec. 1936, ae. 76-3-14.

22. Wilbur Scott, b. in Huntington; widowed, d. 8 July 1917, ae. 78-2-19, suicide.

SAMPSON, CLARENCE R., and his wife, Sarah (Pomeroy) Sampson, came to Chesterfield with three children: Frederick, Bernard and Evelyn. Another dau., Dorothy, was b. in Chesterfield, 21 July 1929.

SAMPSON, ROSWELL, had a dau., b. 21 Mar. 1864.

SAMPSON, SYLVANUS, of Norwich, m. (1) (int. 4 Dec. 1794), Betty Wakefield; (2) 29 Dec. 1796, Mehetable Curtis (No. 2).

SANDERS. A child of Mr. Sanders died 2 Sept. 1837.

SANDERSON, PLINY, b. in Brookfield, 29 Nov. 1786, son of David and Hannah (Spalding) Sanderson, d. in Sciota Township, Siawassee Co., Mich., 22 May 1872; m. 1809, in Chesterfield, Lydia Weller, b. in Huntington (then Norwich), 1791, dau. of Moses and Polly (Lindsay) Weller. A dau., Sally Sylvester, b. 5 Sept. 1810. Lydia Sanderson d. in Ohio.

SANDERSON, BURT CARL, born in Williamsburg, and his wife, Irene Adkins Sanderson, born in Whately, had two children born here: (1) Robert Edward, b. 15 Dec. 1950; (2) June Lois, b. 2 Oct. 1952.

### SARAFIN FAMILY

1. JOSEPH ANTHONY SARAFIN and his wife, Amelia (Powickrowski) Sarafin, had six sons who came to Chesterfield:

2. Henry Anthony, b. in Green Farms, Conn., m. in Westhampton, 28 Dec. 1940, Priscilla Tonner, b. in Boston, dau. of Ewart Wellwood and Esther (Harvey) Tonner. Children:
  - i. Bonnie Jean, b. 12 June 1943; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., 9 Oct. 1960, Samuel Clayton Borst, son of Russell and Velma (Crossman) Borst of Worthington. Son, Jonathan Clayton, b. 29 Nov. 1960.
  - ii. Linda Anne, b. 14 Mar. 1945.
  - iii. Paul Anthony, b. 4 Sept. 1948.
  - iv. Kim Henry, b. 25 Aug. 1959.
3. Theodore Stanley, b. in Westhampton; m. 29 July 1950, Rosalie Bernier (No. 5); rem. to Huntington. A dau., Constance Marie, b. 20 Oct. 1950.
4. Walter Frank, b. in Westhampton; m. in Worthington, 4 Apr. 1953, Jo Ann Hall, b. in Presque Isle, Me., dau. of Harold E. and Linda P. (Beckwith) Hall; rem. to Middletown, Conn. A son, Kevin Walter, b. 21 Oct. 1955.
5. Joseph Richard, b. in Hatfield; m. Millicent M. Phillips, dau. of Millis and Marion Phillips; rem. to Westhampton. A dau., Donna Mae, b. 10 Mar. 1947.
6. John S., m. in Westhampton, 1953, Joan Carol Putnam of Westhampton, b. in Springfield, dau. of John Frank and Eleanor Hull (Walker) Putnam; rem. to Westhampton.
7. Edward Joseph, b. in Hatfield, d. 28 Jan. 1946, ae. 20-11-12; accidental death by carbon monoxide poisoning.

SCHEFFEL, EMIL OSCAR, b. in Germany, son of Frederick and Caroline (Austel) Scheffel, d. 8 Jan. 1916, ae. 61-2-23; buried in Manchester, N. H.



SCOTT, HENRY WESLEY, b. in Chesterfield, 9 Oct. 1891, son of Henry W. (b. in Williamstown) and Nellie Scott (b. in North Adams).

SCOTT, HENRY W., b. in Williamstown, son of Henry M. (b. in Williamstown) and Sarah E. (Burroughs) Scott (b. in Binghamton, N. Y.), d. 7 Oct. 1891, ae. 33; buried in Huntington.

### SEARL FAMILY

1. Deacon ASAHIEL SEARL came to Chesterfield about 1802. He and his wife, Rachel, were admitted to the Church here from Norwich, 29 Jan. 1809. He d. in Otisco, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1834, ae. 66. Children:

2. Asahel Harman, b. in Norwich, 10 June 1800; m. in Goshen, 11 Dec. 1823, Sophia Skiff of Goshen, b. in Montague, 6 May 1802; married by Rev. Joel Wright.
3. Orra (dau.), b. 12 June 1802.
4. Russell, b. 6 Dec. 1804; m. (int. 3 Oct. 1827), Abigail Beals of Goshen.

SEARS, FRANK GRAHAM, b. in Goshen, son of Freeman Sears; m. 21 April 1878, Etta Florence Wildman, ae. 18, dau. of Henry G. and Lucy E. Wildman of Springfield, Vt.

SEARS, JOSIAH, b. in Halifax, 29 May 1767, son of Josiah and Lydia Sears.

SEELEY, BERTRAM, b. in Northampton, son of L. C. and H. C. Seeley, d. 6 Sept. 1880, ae. 1-0-6.

SELVATICO, DANIEL, and his wife, Jane E. Selvatico, are residents of Chesterfield. They have two children, (1) Michael, (2) Mary Jane.

SESSIONS, ELIZABETH (FISHER), wife of John Sessions, b. in Oswego, N. Y., dau. of George (b. in Franklin) and Elizabeth P. (Huntington) Fisher (b. in Hadley), d. 24 July 1897, ae. 72; buried in Brooklyn, N. Y.

SEVERY, ANDREW, m. (int. 11 July 1785), Elizabeth Grosefint.

SHAINS, WILLIAM, m. (int. 14 Apr. 1779), Elizabeth Hambleton. A dau., Becca, b. 15 Aug. 1778. Widow Elizabeth Shains m. (int. 10 Jan. 1785), Abner Cofferen of Blandford.

## SHATTUCK FAMILY

1. Capt. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SHATTUCK (Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Framingham, Jan. 1750, d. 28 Apr. 1834, ae. 84; m. (1) Betsy . . . . . She d. 4 Oct. 1812. He m. (2) (int. 14 Aug. 1813), Jemima Metcalf, widow of Eli Metcalf (No. 1). She d. 27 May 1848, ae. 86-6-8. Children by first wife:

2. Betsy, b. in Conway, 9 Sept. 1779, d. 12 Feb. 1795.
3. Cynthia, b. 23 Dec. 1781, d. 20 Feb. 1795.
4. Samuel, b. 28 Jan. 1784; possibly m. Rebecca Cole (No. 100). He was a millwright; rem. to Mt. Clemons, Mich.; two sons, Dexter and Dwight.
5. Joel, b. in Conway, 20 Aug. 1786, d. 11 Apr. 1868; m. (int. 24 Dec. 1808), Sally Pomeroy of Worthington. She d. in Phelps, N. Y., 11 July 1825, ae. 36. Children:
  - i. Merrick, b. 18 Dec. 1809.
  - ii. Betsey, b. 16 Nov. 1811.

SHATTUCK, DANIEL, brother of Capt. Samuel, came here from Hadley; rem. to Norwich and later to N. Y. State.

## SHAW FAMILY

1. ASA<sup>6</sup> SHAW (Zachariah<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), d. 1 Feb. 1841, ae. 94. Probably b. in Weymouth, served in the Rev. from New Braintree; came here about 1778. He m. (1) Hannah Vinton (No. 2). She d. 2 July 1815. He m. (2) Hannah Damon (No. 18), widow of Thomas Hathaway (No. 1). She d. 5 Apr. 1859. Children by first wife:

2. Rachel, b. in Weymouth, 18 May 1767; m. (int. 8 Aug. 1785), Ebenezer Paine (No. 3); res. Westhampton and Potsdam, N. Y.
3. Anne, b. in Weymouth, 7 Oct. 1768; m. Daniel Beswick (No. 28); res. Thermon, N. Y.
- \*4. Zachariah, b. in New Braintree, 23 Oct. 1770.
- \*5. Asa, b. in New Braintree, 2 Nov. 1772.
6. Hannah, b. 1774, d. ae. 3.
7. Samuel, b. 6 June 1778; m. (int. 17 Jan. 1802), Delight (or Delia) Barker of Chester; rem. to N.Y.
8. Caleb, d. 24 May 1815; m. (int. 20 Apr. 1811), Jemima Hayden (No. 65). She m. (2) Justus Todd (No. 3). Two children:
  - i. Nancy, b. 20 Aug. 1811, d. 10 May 1823.
  - ii. Mercy, b. 18 Dec. 1813; rem. to Ellicottville, N. Y., with her mother.

9. Chester; m. 28 Dec. 1809, Abigail Barrus of Pelham.
10. Molley, b. 13 Mar. 1781 (or 1783); m. John Pittsinger (No. 2).

4. ZACHARIAH<sup>7</sup> SHAW (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5 4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Oct. 1770, d. 4 June 1859; m. 15 Jan. 1801, Mary Curtis (No. 9). She d. 12 Oct. 1849, ae. 71. Farmer, soldier in State Troops in 1814; received land for his service. Children:

12. Hannah, b. 14 Jan. 1802; m. James Damon (No. 41).
- \*13. Francis, b. 26 Jan. 1803.
- \*14. Zachariah, b. 29 Apr. 1804.
15. Rebecca, b. 18 Dec. 1805; m. (1) 22 Apr. 1830, Horace Hastings of Westhampton; m. (2) Jesse Elwell of Westhampton. She d. 7 Jan. 1848.
16. Mary, b. 19 Jan. 1807, d. 30 May 1856; unm.
17. Caleb, b. 11 May 1815, d. 8 July 1834, deranged; drowned in the Conn. River.
18. Achsah, b. 20 Sept. 1821; m. Harrison Pittsinger (No. 9).

5. ASA<sup>7</sup> SHAW (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5 4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Nov. 1772, d. 9 Jan. 1846; m. (int. 11 Oct. 1801), Mehitabel Beswick (No. 11). She d. 31 July 1837 of consumption which she transmitted to her children and grandchildren. "Asa was a short, thick-set man. Every able-bodied man had to turn out and train on certain days. On one of these days, a crowd tried to lift a cannon by taking hold of the muzzle to see if they could lift it off the ground, but no one in the crowd could lift it. Finally Uncle Zack, as Asa's brother was called, began to laugh at them, and told them he could pick out the smallest man in his company who could lift it. Nobody believed him. He called to Asa, who took hold of it and lifted it off the ground." Children:

19. Patty, b. 9 Mar. 1802; m. Lewis Witherell (No. 10).
20. Hubbard, b. 30 Apr. 1803, d. 7 Dec. 1828, unm; was ingenious, built a broom handle shop on the brook that ran through his father's farm. A hill nearby was called "Shop Hill".
21. Parnel, b. 18 Aug. 1805; m. William Collier (No. 7).
22. Melinda, b. 11 Dec. 1807; m. 1 Oct. 1828, Salmon Alvord of Westhampton; no children. She d. 27 Mar. 1830.
- \*23. Martin, b. 26 May 1810.
24. Electa, b. 8 Jan. 1813; m. Edson Hayden (No. 14).
- \*25. Nahum, b. 22 May 1816.
26. Maria, b. 19 May 1817; m. Edward Stebbins (No. 14).
27. Elmira, b. 17 Mar. 1820, d. 3 Sept. 1838; unm.
28. Emily, b. 26 Feb. 1822, d. 20 Nov. 1837.
29. Edwin, b. 4 Mar. 1824, d. 14 Aug. 1824.

13. FRANCIS<sup>s</sup> SHAW (Zachariah<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5 4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jan. 1803, d. 27 Jan. 1845, suicide by hanging; m. 4 July 1829, Freedom Hayden (No. 11). She d. 15 Oct. 1847. Children:

- 30. Silas, b. 17 Dec. 1829, d. Apr. 1831.
- 31. Sarah, b. 9 Jan. 1831, d. Sept. 1834.
- 32. Mary Ann, b. 22 May 1833; m. Horace Rhoades (No. 15).
- 33. Charles, b. 29 Jan. 1835.
- 34. Andrew, b. 9 June 1837.
- 35. Augustus, b. 23 Dec. 1840.
- 36. Augusta, b. 23 Dec. 1840; m. 9 Nov. 1859, George Burt, ae. 28, son of Levi Burt of Westhampton.

14. ZACHARIAH<sup>s</sup> SHAW (Zachariah<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5 4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Apr. 1804, d. 23 Apr. 1881; m. 7 Oct. 1824, Lucinda Sprague of Worthington. She was called "Granny Shaw". He received injuries to his leg and, as a result, had his foot amputated. Children:

- 37. Otis, b. 26 June 1826, d. 8 Nov. 1826.
- 38. Austin, b. 29 May 1831, d. 16 Jan. 1854; unm.
- 39. Allen, b. 24 June 1833; m. 20 May 1856, Mary Bisbee (No. 68). She d. 20 Apr. 1859. He m. (2) Nettie Spooner and rem to Missouri.
- 40. Ruth, b. 2 Aug. 1835, d. 18 Mar. 1852, "very happy in Christ".
- 41. Eli A., b. in Westhampton, 5 Sept. 1837, d. 9 Apr. 1882. "While gathering sap in his sugar place with his son, he suddenly ran off down the brook and, after cutting his throat with a pocket knife, fell or threw himself in the water where persons in search found him in about an hour after his death." He m. (1) (int. 5 Jan. 1859), Anna Maria Pitcher (No. 15). She d. 24 Dec. 1879. He m. (2) 6 Jan. 1881, Lillian May (Sanderson) Merritt, ae. 32, b. in Worthington, dau. of Jonathan E. and Martha Sanderson. One son:
  - i. Alfred L., b. 12 Jan. 1863.
- 42. Ellen, b. 15 Oct. 1842, d. 23 July 1863; unm.

23. MARTIN<sup>s</sup> SHAW (Asa<sup>7 6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5 4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 May 1810, d. in Williamsburg, 9 Dec. 1888; m. 8 Apr. 1841, Thankful Ball (No. 3). Res. in Chesterfield on the Little Comfort Road. She d. in E. Longmeadow, 6 Feb. 1902; buried in Williamsburg. Fife major for his regt. in U. S. Army. Owned several farms here, in Westhampton, and in Williamsburg. Children:

- 43. Emily Thankful, b. 22 Aug. 1845; m. Joseph Hathaway (No. 12).
- 44. Alvin M., b. 2 Feb. 1848, d. in Auburndale, Fla., 11 June 1934; m. (1) Susan A. Converse of So. Worthington; m. (2) Ida Wes-



terinen, b. in Finland; six children by first wife and two by second wife.

45. Ira Olin, b. 30 June 1853, d. 19 Jan. 1936; m. in Williamsburg, 23 Nov. 1875, Lura Pittsinger (No. 24). She d. 8 Oct. 1929. Eight children.

25. NAHUM<sup>s</sup> SHAW (Asa<sup>7 6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5 4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 May 1816, d. 11 Jan. 1869; m. 3 Mar. 1841, Patience Angell Torrey (No. 61). She m. (2) James Jones (son of No. 27). He d. 28 Mar. 1884. She d. in Florence, 6 July 1917. Children born in Westhampton, but the family later moved to Chesterfield:

46. Edwin Hubbard, b. 16 May 1844, d. in Florence, 5 Nov. 1894; m. 25 Nov. 1865, Mary Ann Damon (No. 190). Rem. to Florence in 1892.
47. Anson Myron, b. 27 Feb. 1851, d. 20 Mar. 1948; m. 31 Aug. 1876, Mary Annette Alden, b. in Claremont, N. H., dau. of Lewis P. and Mary A. Alden, of Birmingham, Conn. She d. 13 Jan. 1934, in Florence. Children:
- i. Willis Eugene, b. 30 June 1877; m. 28 Oct. 1903, Cora May Smith.
  - ii. Harold Alden, b. in Florence, 6 Mar. 1886, d. in infancy.

#### NEHEMIAH SHAW FAMILY

48. Capt. NEHEMIAH SHAW and his wife, Betsey, were residents of Chesterfield. His mother, Mrs. Mary Shaw, d. here 2 Apr. 1836, ae. 85. Children:

49. David, b. 24 Dec. 1804.
50. Betsey, b. 11 Nov. 1806; m. (int. 22 May 1828), Daniel Higgins, son of Barney<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Prentice) Higgins of Chester; his 2nd marriage.
51. Belinda, b. 23 July 1809.
52. Mary N., b. 12 Aug. 1811; m. 18 Nov. 1835, Joseph E. Goodridge of Chester.
53. John, b. 16 Mar. 1816.
54. Cynthia, b. 1 May 1820; m. Isaiah Damon.
55. Aurelia Torrey, b. 1 May 1822; m. (int. 4 June 1849), Pliny Warren of Williamsburg.

#### JACOB SHAW FAMILY

56. JACOB<sup>s</sup> SHAW (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6 5 4 3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), m. Rowena Damon (No. 42); rem. to Ohio; three children born in Chesterfield:

57. Harrison Damon, b. 14 Sept. 1819; m. Emma C. Harris.
58. Elizabeth, b. 19 July 1821; m. James Bradstock; res. Ohio.
59. Thalia, b. 14 Jan. 1824; m. George Allen; res. Ohio.

## WILLIAM HARRISON SHAW FAMILY

60. WILLIAM HARRISON SHAW, b. in Cummington, son of Lester Grant and Nellie Frances (Damon) Shaw; m. 13 Aug. 1917, in Williamsburg, Meda Harriet Wickland (No. 2). She d. 9 Feb. 1959. He has served the town as Selectman and Assessor since 1955. Children:

61. Lester William, b. 9 Oct. 1924; m. in Dalton, 15 Apr. 1950, Jean Florence Goodermote, b. in Pittsfield, dau. of Howard V. and Florence (Bonny) Goodermote. Children:
  - i. William Howard, b. 10 Jan. 1951.
  - ii. Robert Lester, b. 13 May 1953.
62. Mildred Ethel, b. 7 May 1926; m. 18 Aug. 1951, John D. Barrus of Goshen, son of George M. and Florence (Dowkontt) Barrus. Res. in Goshen and have one son.

## LORENZO SHAW FAMILY

63. LORENZO SHAW, son of Bruckly S. Shaw of Cummington; m. 2 May 1850, Jane Thayer (No. 23) widow of Lucius Clapp. She d. in Cummington, 3 Nov. 1885. Children:

64. Julia V., ae. 20, m. 19 Sept. 1880, Walter E. Ford, ae. 20, b. in Windsor, son of Benjamin and Anna Ford.
65. Luther, m. 18 Sept. 1881, ae. 21, Emma P. Bird, b. in Williamsburg, dau. of Nils P. and Henrietta (Bradford) Bird.

SHAW, AUSTIN M., of Cummington, m. (int. 6 Nov. 1947), Deborah Tower Bruce, b. 18 Feb. 1827, dau. of Seth and Mary Bruce; res. Cummington.

SHAW, LYDIA C., dau. of N. and E. Shaw, d. in Hadley, 6 Nov. 1843, ae. 18.

## SHELDIN FAMILY

1. CALEB SHELDIN and his wife, Submit Sheldin, came here from Westhampton as early as 11 Jan. 1801, when she was admitted to the church from there. He was admitted 2 Oct. 1808, and died here 29 Jan. 1827. Widow Sheldon died Jan. 1814. Children:

2. Ira, b. 12 Nov. 1801.
3. Mary, b. 21 Sept. 1806.
4. Lucy, b. 5 Mar. 1809.

SICKUP, ANTONY, d. 15 Nov. 1912, ae. 45, b. in Russia, Poland, son of Frank Sickup.

SHIELDS, LILLIAN MAY, b. 14 Dec. 1894, dau. of George (b. in Boston) and Lena (Hayden) Shields (b. in Chesterfield).

## SIMONS FAMILY

1. JAMES SIMONS m. (int. 28 Jan. 1793), Sarah (Sally) Cole. Children:

2. Jane, b. 2 Sept. 1793.
3. Roswell, b. 25 Jan. 1794.
4. Royel, b. 29 Mar. 1798.
5. Diantha, b. in Lanesborough, 22 June 1800.
6. Polly, b. in Lanesborough, 25 Feb. 1802.

SIPPLE, POLLEY, of Cummington, m. (int. 1 Nov. 1801), Buel Drake.

## SKIFF FAMILY

1. OBEDIAH<sup>6</sup> SKIFF (Obediah<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Montague, 22 June 1804; m. (int. 6 Sept. 1823), Ann Bryant (No. 110). He d. in Keene, N. H., 30 Oct. 1891. She d. 22 Aug. 1868. Children:

2. Henry M., d. 20 Jan. 1887, ae. 62; m. Susan P. Stewart, b. 4 Aug. 1827, d. 2 July 1877. He d. in Chicago; suicide. Lived in N. Y. City most of his life. Buried in Chesterfield, beside his wife and four children, in the Mount Cemetery. Children:
  - i. Georgia H., d. 1 Dec. 1852, ae. 3-9-0.
  - ii. Annie S., d. 16 July 1855, ae. 1-10-0.
  - iii. Elvena M., d. 16 Apr. 1866, ae. 9-10-0.
  - iv. Eddie B., d. 3 Apr. 1866, ae. 3-8-0.
3. Orrin, d. 29 Sept. 1832, in his 5th year.
4. Lucy Nancy, b. 13 Aug. 1826; m. Roland S. Bartlett.
5. Cornelia E., b. 5 Apr. 1830; m. Edward Coit (No. 1).
6. Antoinette M., b. 15 Jan. 1832; m. George H. Mead; "of Huntington" 1857.
7. Laurilla M., b. 24 Oct. 1833; m. 27 Oct. 1858, Frank L. Sprague, son of Nathan Sprague, b. in Hinsdale, N. H.
8. Benjamin Franklin, b. 25 Jan. 1838; m. Carrie A. Wilson.
9. George W., b. in Cummington, 1840; m. 15 Mar. 1865, Lizzie McCoy, ae. 26, b. in Whately, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth McCoy.

SMEAD, CATHERINE BARDWELL, b. 30 May 1818, dau. of Elihu and Judith Smead. (Also recorded in Charlemont.)

## SOLOMON SMITH FAMILY

1. SOLOMON SMITH and his wife, Elisabeth Smith, came to Chesterfield prior to 1774. Children, first seven b. in Eastown, recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Betty, b. 23 Jan. 1763; m. Samuel Reed (No. 1)
3. Sarah, b. 30 Oct. 1764; m. Nathan Niles (No. 24).
4. Daniel, b. 18 Dec. 1766.
5. Josiah, b. 27 Nov. 1768, d. 20 Dec. 1769.
6. David, b. 9 Apr. 1770, d. 4 May 1770.
7. Jonathan, b. 9 Apr. 1770, d. 17 Apr. 1770.
8. Si. . . . ., b. 19 Aug. 1771.
9. Joseph, b. 24 Mar. 1774, d. 5 June 1778.
10. Molley, b. 28 July 1776.
11. Susannah, b. 17 Mar. 1779.
12. Solomon, b. 6 May 1781.

## WARHAM SMITH FAMILY

13. WARHAM<sup>3</sup> SMITH, son of Warham<sup>2</sup> (Daniel<sup>1</sup>) and Sally (Bemis) Smith, b. in Chester, 8 Oct. 1809; m. 12 May 1833, Lucy Cole (No. 70). He d. 15 Oct. 1873. She m. (2) John Cole (No. 106). Children:

14. Ruth S., b. 2 Feb. 1834; m. (int. 17 Feb. 1854), Charles Tyler Smith of Worthington. Their dau., Ora, m. Lewis Granger (No. 3).
15. Laura E., b. 15 Dec. 1835; m. John W. Cowing (No. 98).
16. Ptolemy Sagus, b. 4 Mar. 1840; m. 20 Oct. 1866, Mary E. Smith (No. 20).
17. John Davis, b. 7 Jan. 1842, d. 6 May 1864, in Wilderness, Va., killed in battle.
18. Infant, d. 1 Nov. 1843.

## AMOK C. SMITH FAMILY

19. AMOK CLINTON<sup>3</sup> SMITH, son of Phineas<sup>2</sup> (Daniel<sup>1</sup>) and Rose (Pomeroy) Smith, b. in Chester, 22 Nov. 1812, d. 18 June 1891, in Chesterfield. His widow, Sarah L. (Belden) Smith, b. in Chester, d. 30 Dec. 1909. Children, all born in Chester:

20. Mary E., b. in Chester, 1850; m. Ptolemy Sagus Smith (No. 16).
21. Henry H., d. 28 Aug. 1901, ae. 61; minister.
22. Jennie E., m. in Uxbridge, 29 May 1893, Anson Edward Freeman, b. in Huntington, son of Asher P. and Emily Freeman.
23. Marshall C., b. 25 Dec. 1855; m. (1) Lizzie E. Beldin; m. (2) 29 Sept. 1886, Gertrude J. Knight, ae. 18, b. in Huntington, dau. of Osman E. and Annie M. Knight.



## HANNIBAL B. SMITH FAMILY

24. HANNIBAL B.<sup>3</sup> SMITH, son of Nicholas<sup>2</sup> (Nocholas<sup>1</sup>, of Plymouth) and Rebecca (Sears) Smith, b. in Paris, Maine, 18 July 1811; m. 18 Oct. 1837, Mary Rebecca Patridge, dau. of Elias and Abigail (Chase) Patridge. They settled in Peru, Maine, in 1839; rem. to Chesterfield in 1850, where he d. 27 Jan. 1894, and she d. Jan. 1871. Children:

25. Electa, b. in Paris, Maine, 14 Feb. 1838; m. 1 Oct. 1879, Walter B. Rose (No. 1), ae. 62, of Amherst, his 3rd marriage; b. in Stephentown, N. Y., son of Jeremiah and Clara (Brockway) Rose.

\*26. Thomas Edwin, b. in So. Hadley Falls, 27 Dec. 1854.

26. THOMAS EDWIN<sup>4</sup> SMITH (Hannibal B.<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Dec. 1854, d. 20 Sept. 1901; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1879, Alma Sarah Baker (No. 70). He was in business with his father, under the firm name, H. B. Smith and Son. His first wife d. 24 Sept. 1882 of typhoid fever. He m. (2) 20 Aug. 1884, Anna Wright Baker (No. 76). She d. 3 June 1954. Children by first wife:

27. Hannibal B., b. 14 Mar. 1882, d. 16 Aug. 1883.

28. Arthur Burnell, b. 7 Aug. 1880, d. 3 Dec. 1951; m. 10 July 1907, Mabel A. Torrey (No. 93); divorced, she married again. Children:

i. Arthur Willard, b. 14 Aug. 1909.

ii. Wayne Curtis, b. 2 June 1911.

Children by second wife:

29. Mary Rebecca, b. 31 Aug. 1885; m. Rev. Harvey M. Eastman; res. Slatersville, R. I.

30. Olive Knight, b. 22 July 1887; m. Harry J. McCoy (No. 1); res. Slatersville, R. I.

31. Walter Baker, b. 21 May 1889; m. in Simsbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1916, Esther D. Holcomb, dau. of Allen J. and Clara (Deming) Holcomb; res. Simsbury, Conn.

32. Alma Cynthia, b. 5 Mar. 1891; m. Robert Ellery Edwards (No. 37); res. Northampton. He d. 1937.

33. Fannie Adelia, b. 1 Oct. 1892; m. Atwell B. Williams; res. Slatersville, R. I. She d. 1955. He d. 1949.

## REUBEN SMITH FAMILY

34. REUBEN SCOTT SMITH, son of Reuben and Margaret (Merritt) Smith, b. in Ashfield, in 1832, d. 17 Nov. 1890; m. Mary Dwight Williams (No. 36). She d. 16 Feb. 1912. Children:

35. Fannie M., m. Henry L. Eddy (No. 8).

36. Jennie M., m. (1) (int. 20 Oct. 1881), Charles S. Warner, son of Stephen and Almira Warner. She died in Williamsburg, 20 June 1951, widow of Dennis Lee.
37. Nellie Rose, b. in Westhampton; m. George Allen Buck (No. 63); his 2nd wife.
38. Walter Scott, b. in Westhampton; res. in Holyoke; d. in Northampton, 14 Feb. 1934; m. Mary E. Daly, dau. of Patrick and Bridget (O'Rourke) Daly, b. in England. A son: Winfield Scott, b. in Chesterfield, 25 Feb. 1897; postmaster in Williamsburg.
39. Hubert Austin, b. 24 Feb. 1870, d. in Haydenville, 24 Aug. 1939; m. 25 June 1896, Emma Sarah Stanton (No. 6). She d. 26 June 1953. Five children.
40. George Merritt, d. 4 Nov. 1937, ae. 65-3-4; m. in Williamsburg, 26 June 1902, Mrs. Fannie Evelyn (Spaulding) Broderick, dau. of James R. and Annie (Smith) Spaulding, widow of William H. Broderick, b. in Great Barrington, son of Dennis Broderick. She d. in Chesterfield, 28 Jan. 1900, ae. 42.

#### CHARLES W. SMITH FAMILY

41. CHARLES W. SMITH, b. in Northampton, and his wife, Emily (Collier) Smith, b. in Boston, had children b. in Chesterfield:

42. Martha A., b. 22 July 1870.
43. Clarinda E., b. 1 June 1873.
44. Melvin, b. Aug. 1876.
45. Allen, b. 15 Feb. 1879.

#### GEORGE SMITH FAMILY

46. GEORGE GILMAN<sup>11</sup> SMITH, b. in Hyde Park, 20 June 1909, son of George Gilman<sup>10</sup> (Theophilus Gilman<sup>9</sup>, Theophilus<sup>8 7 6 5 4 3 2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) and Marion (Gordon) Smith; m. 12 Oct. 1939, Dorothy Kronvall, b. in E. Longmeadow, 13 July 1915, dau. of Arthur and Vella E. (Smith<sup>10</sup>) Kronvall (Fredrick<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Bezaliel<sup>6</sup>, Philip<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Lt. Samuel<sup>1</sup>). They came to Chesterfield in 1940. He has been Town Treasurer since 1942, Tax Collector since 1960. Children:

47. Carol Ann, b. 5 July 1941.
48. George Gilman, Jr., b. 31 July 1943.
49. Arthur Kronvall, b. 3 Dec. 1951.

#### MILES SMITH FAMILY

50. MILES G. SMITH, b. in Worthington; m. (int. 13 Oct. 1856), Eliza Middlebrook of Lanesboro. Children:

51. Martha B., b. in Cheshire; m. Albert Meacham (No. 14).

52. Nellie E., m. Frank Kinne (No. 18).

53. Clemina, m. . . . . Hastings; d. 15 Aug. 1893, ae. 36-9-16.

SMITH, ADA ADELL, name changed to Ada Adell Tower, by adoption, 2 May 1876.

SMITH, ALETTA B., dau. of Alfred and Sally Smith, m. 24 Dec. 1873, Robert M. Lane, ae. 25, b. in Newark, N. J., son of Thomas and Charity Lane. They had a dau. b. 15 Dec. 1874.

SMITH, CHARLES W., m. (int. 18 Mar. 1856), Flavie E. Cole, dau. of Merrick and Cynthia (Higgins) Cole. Their child d. 16 Mar. 1858, at Warham Smith's.

SMITH, CHESTER, son of Simeon Smith; m. 7 Aug. 1845, Catherine Meacham; a son b. 27 Aug. 1847.

SMITH, DWIGHT G., d. 10 May 1868, ae. 26. Ophelia, his wife, d. 8 Jan. 1872, ae. 26.

SMITH, EDNA A., b. 28 Jan. 1856, foster dau. of A. F. Dunham, d. 5 Dec. 1890.

SMITH, HENRY E.<sup>7</sup>, son of Erastus<sup>6</sup>, (Erastus<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) and Polly<sup>6</sup> Dickinson, b. in Hadley; m. 12 May 1859, Dorinda Warner (No. 36), b. in Cummington, dau. of Silas and Sarah Warner.

SMITH, HENRY R., ae. 21, b. in Northampton, son of Oliver G. and Matilda Smith, m. 14 Aug. 1879, Cora E. Wrisley, ae. 16, b. in Deerfield, dau. of Henry I. and Anna Wrisley.

SMITH, JESSIE FREMONT, son of Charles and Ruth S. Smith, d. 16 Mar. 1858, ae. 6-7-0.

SMITH, JOHN, and his wife (probably Sarah) were admitted to the Chesterfield Church from Killingly, Conn., 8 Oct. 1769. Their two daughters were bapt.: Molley, 11 Feb. 1770; Cynthia, 8 Dec. 1771. Their dau., Hannah, m. Hezekiah Cogswell (No. 4). John Smith d. 16 May 1822. His widow d. 4 Jan. 1827.

SMITH, JOSIAH W., of Westhampton, m. (int. 2 Dec. 1820), Lucy Carr.

SMITH, LOUISE A. K., of Amherst, m. (int. 27 Aug. 1848), Fayette Clapp.

SMITH, ORANGE, son of Chester and wife, b. 23 Jan. 1846.

SMITH, TRYPHENA N., dau. of Isaac and Electa (Nichols) Smith, m. (2) 29 Dec. 1877, Alonzo H. Graves, b. in Montague, ae. 55; his 2nd marriage; son of Hubbard and Elizabeth Graves; res. So. Hadley.

SMITH, WALTER, ae. 53, son of Joel Smith, widower, of Greenfield, m. (2) 12 May 1845, Rhoda Pratt, ae. 63, widow. She d. 27 June 1852. He m. (3) 28 July 1853, Emily Prince, ae. 45, b. in West Springfield, dau. of Daniel Prince.

SMITH, WALTER A.<sup>5</sup>, ae. 28, son of Arnold<sup>4</sup> (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) and Melinda Smith, was a successful and well-known physician of Springfield; b. in Ashfield, m. 2 Mar. 1881, Mary P. Abbe, ae. 28, b. in Agawam, teacher, dau. of Erastus B. and Anne B. Abbe.

### SNAPE FAMILY

1. FRANK SNAPE and his wife, Aurilie (Martin) Snape, came to Chesterfield with their children:

2. Frank, Jr., b. in Northampton; m. in Northampton, 28 July 1954, Carolyn (Deaton) Jones. Children:
  - i. Debra Sue, b. 29 July 1954.
  - ii. Sherry Deane, b. 28 Sept. 1955.
  - iii. Patricia Ann, b. 6 July 1958.
  - iv. Brenda Lee, b. 1 July 1960.
3. Henry N., m. 17 Sept. 1959, Mary Ann Pash (No. 5 i). Children:
  - i. Theresa Anne, b. 24 Sept. 1959.
  - ii. Henry, Jr., b. 12 Sept. 1960.
4. Lawrence, m. in Amherst, 8 Oct. 1955, Doris (Hatt) Bundy, dau. of Eldridge and Rita (Whitcomb) Hatt.
5. Robert, m. in Northampton, 2 June 1956, Joann Mary Rogers, dau. of Ernest Joseph and Blanche Eva (Tremblay) Rogers. Their dau.: Cinday Ann, b. 22 Apr. 1958.



## WILLIAM SNOW FAMILY

1. WILLIAM SNOW m. Jerusha Hill (No. 5); she d. 2 Oct. 1792. As he had "absconded to parts unknown", their five children were left to the guardianship of their uncle, Abraham Joslyn (No. 1). Children:

2. Nehemiah, b. 29 Aug. 1778.
3. Molly, b. 16 Sept. 1781.
4. Calvin, b. 6 Oct. 1784.
5. Luther, b. 28 Mar. 1787.
6. Axsah (Achsah), b. 22 Feb. 1790.

## LUTHER SNOW FAMILY

7. LUTHER S. SNOW and his wife, Lucretia Snow, had children b. in Chesterfield:

8. Luther, b. 13 Dec. 1813; m. Susan Weeks (No. 6), b. in Huntington (or Norwich); had children b. in Worthington; one son, George, d. in Chesterfield, 25 May 1883, ae. 30.
9. Christopher, b. 12 Apr. 1816.
10. Lucretia, b. 13 Dec. 1818; perhaps m. (int. 31 Oct. 1843) Christopher Cook of Middlefield.
11. Joseph, b. Sept. 1831.
12. Julia, b. Feb. 1836.

## JOHN A. SNOW FAMILY

13. JOHN A. and his wife, Almira C. Snow, had children:

14. Frank H., b. in Windsor; res. in Cummington; m. 4 Nov. 1880, Ida M. Randall (No. 2); one daughter, Clara Mabel, b. 10 Oct. 1881, in Chesterfield.
15. Nellie, b. in Savoy; res. Cummington; ae. 24, m. 1 Aug. 1880, Ezra H. Howes, ae. 29, b. in Ashfield, son of Otis C. and Cornelia (Hubbard) Howes.

SNOW, LUCRETIA, and Luther Chaise had a son, Luther Chapin Chaise, b. 12 Dec. 1813.

SNOW, EZRA, and his wife, Levina, had two children born here: Anna, b. 7 Mar. 1780; Leummim, b. 2 June 1782.

SNOW, BETHANY, of Hardwick, m. 14 Mar. 1781, Nathaniel Haniman (or Harriman).

SNYDER, FRANK MILTON, b. in Cummington, son of Henry H. (b. in Germany) and Lena (O'Brieter) Snyder (b. in New York City), d. 26 Nov. 1944, ae. 40-5-15, suicide; buried in Worthington.

SOUTHWICK, WIDOW ELIZABETH, "one of the ancient settlers", d. 20 Jan. 1851, ae. 90.

SOUTHWORTH, MRS. EUNICE, "died very suddenly, 16 Nov. 1809, at John House's."

SOUTHWORTH, WIDOW, d. 11 Mar, 1812.

#### SPALDING FAMILY

1. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> SPALDING, son of Isaac<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Aug. 1730, d. 19 July 1769; m. Elizabeth Day (probably b. in Killingly, Conn.), dau. of David and Bersheba Day of Worthington. She m. (2) Eleazer King (No. 2) and (3) Elisha Warner. His six children, all minors at the time of his death:

2. Asa, b. 5 Oct. 1754, d. in Peru, 3 May 1830; m. Mary Ross (or Morse); she d. in Elbe, N. Y.
3. Bathsheba, perhaps the one who m. 15 Feb. 1775, Caleb Cushman of the Gore; their son, Rev. Rufus Cushman, m. Theodosia Stone (No. 25).
4. Rachel, perhaps the one who m. Benjamin Healy (No. 6).
5. David Day, bapt. 14 Dec. 1766; died in infancy.
6. Jeremiah, over the age of 14 on 27 Feb. 1779, when he chose Capt. Benjamin Bonney to be his guardian.
7. Silas, over the age of 14 on 27 Feb. 1779, when he chose Capt. Benjamin Bonney to be his guardian.
8. Elizabeth, b. 22 Apr. 1768.

SPALDING, HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, dau. of Simeon<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Paine) Spalding, b. in Killingly, Conn., 11 May 1750, d. in Chesterfield, 5 July 1809; buried in Center Cemetery; m. (1) Ebenezer Knight; (2) Samuel Danforth; (3) David Sanderson; their son, Pliny Sanderson, b. in Brookfield.

SPAULDING, SUSAN, dau. of Peter<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) and Tamer Bartlett Spaulding, b. in Oxford, 24 Oct. 1797; m. Elisha Bisbee (No. 10).

## ASHBEL SPENCER FAMILY

1. ASHBEL SPENCER d. 4 Mar. 1803; his widow, Desire, d. "at Culver's", 4 Apr. 1813. Children born in Chesterfield:

2. Desire, b. 7 May 1794.
3. Ashbel, b. 30 July 1796.
4. Frederick, b. 4 Sept. 1798.
5. Eunis, b. 8 June 1801.
6. Noah, b. 6 Oct. 1803.

## GEORGE SPENCER FAMILY

7. GEORGE S. SPENCER, son of George and Emily Spencer, b. in Middlefield; m. 25 Feb. 1880, Lizzie M. Higgins (No. 42). He ran the iron foundry in West Chesterfield for the firm of Moore and Litchfield. She m. (2) Franklin H. Bryant (No. 63). Children:

8. George Walter, b. Jan. 1881.
9. Ethel May, b. 29 Oct. 1883; m. in Williamsburg, 14 June 1905, Robert P. Purrington, son of Morris and Mary (Mungan) Purrington.

SPEAR, JAMES, a native of Scotland, d. 22 Feb. 1825.

## SPORBERT FAMILY

1. WILLIAM L. SPORBERT and his wife, Lilla M. (Gorham) Sporbert, had five children who came to Chesterfield:

2. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. in Montgomery; m. Raymond Knight (No. 34 i).
3. Raymond Erland, m. Evelyn T. Weller; dau., Laura Lee, b. 24 Apr. 1946.
4. William Lawrence, m. Bridget Bernadette Hanley; son, Lauri Howard, b. 21 June 1947.
5. Ernest, m. Phyllis Lentin; child, b. and d. 20 Dec. 1946.
6. Louis, res. of Chesterfield for a number of years; registered practical nurse; now a res. of Northampton.

## SPRAGUE FAMILY

1. ROGER<sup>5</sup> SPRAGUE (Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Phineas<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>), b. in Andover, 19 Sept. 1726, and his wife, Sarah Sprague, had nine children born in Braintree. He was admitted to this church in Dec. 1779 and died about 1783. Children:

2. Susanna, b. 8 Feb. 1750; m. . . . . Allen.
- \*3. John, b. 3 Apr. 1752.

4. William, b. 26 Aug. 1754; not mentioned in probate records.
5. Lydia, b. 8 May 1757; m. Luke Silvester (No. 46).
6. Sarah, b. 10 Mar. 1760; m. Samuel B. Wright (No. 16).
7. Martha, b. 3 Aug. 1762; m. Lot Wilder (No. 5).
8. Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan. 1765; m. Walter Bonney (No. 5).
9. Hannah, b. 22 Jan. 1768; m. John Witherell (No. 85).
10. Mary, b. 24 June 1771; m. William Jackson (No. 6).

3. JOHN<sup>6</sup> SPRAGUE (Roger<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Phineas<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Apr. 1752; m. (int. 14 Jan. 1778), Mercy Stockwell (No. 2). He was of Stamford, Vt., 1806. Children:

11. Sarah, b. 11 July 1780; m. Jesse Buck (No. 12).
12. Roxsey, b. 28 May 1782.
13. Irena, b. 3 May 1784.
14. Marcy, b. 20 June 1786.
15. Sophia, b. 27 Aug. 1788.
16. John, b. 9 Jan. 1791.
17. Casendana, b. 25 Apr. 1793.
18. William, b. 24 Feb. 1795.

SQUIRES, MARY B., dau. of Edwin Clark (b. in Easthampton) and Celestia (Gorum) Clark (b. in Huntington), and widow of Henry Squires, d. 29 Sept. 1950, ae. 89-11-23; buried in Easthampton.

#### THOMAS SROCZYK FAMILY

1. THOMAS SIMON SROCZYK and his wife, Sophie B. Niemiec Sroczyk, came to Chesterfield in 1946 with four daughters; one son b. in Chesterfield:

2. Mary.
3. Helen.
4. Kathryn. } twins
5. Frances. }
6. Thomas Simon, Jr., b. 28 June 1946.

STANDISH, GEORGE BYRON, son of Frank B. (b. in Windsor) and Lillian (Holmes) Standish (b. in Nantucket), d. 18 Dec. 1903, ae. 3; buried in Cummington.

#### JESSE STANTON FAMILY

1. MOREY WELCOME<sup>2</sup> STANTON (called Welcome), son of Jesse<sup>1</sup> and Lucy (Pitcher) Stanton, b. in Huntington, 8 Nov. 1812, d. in Savoy, 13 Aug. 1898; m. (1) in Savoy, 30 Apr. 1845, Lucy Clarinda Hathaway, dau. of Charles<sup>7</sup> (Enos<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>,



John<sup>3 2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) and Cynthia (Pierce) Hathaway, b. in Savoy, 26 Jan. 1826, d. in Savoy, 13 July 1857. He m. (2) (int. 6 Feb. 1858), Hannah M. Bryant (No. 129). He was a very strong man and walked from Chesterfield to Savoy just before he died to be sure he would be buried beside his first wife. Children:

2. Georgianna A., b. in Windsor, 16 Mar. 1846, d. in Chicago, Ill., 9 July 1911; m. (1) . . . . . Barry; m. (2) 16 Oct. 1880, George R. Cady, b. in Canaan, N. Y., son of Palmer and Sabrina Cady. Res. New Haven, Conn.
- \*3. Dwight Isaac, b. in Savoy, 12 Mar. 1850.
- \*4. Frank E., b. in Savoy, 29 Sept. 1853.

3. DWIGHT ISAAC<sup>3</sup> STANTON (Welcome<sup>2</sup>, Jesse<sup>1</sup>), b. in Savoy, 12 Mar. 1850, d. 17 Oct. 1921; m. 16 Apr. 1873, Ada A. Adams (No. 7). She d. 31 Aug. 1916. Children:

5. Rosa C., b. 25 May 1874; m. Fred Chandler Healy (No. 37).
6. Emma S., b. 31 Jan. 1877; m. Hubert A. Smith (No. 39).
7. Cora S., b. 9 July 1879, d. in Northampton, 22 Aug. 1954; held a degree from Clark Univ.; taught school in Springfield, Northampton and Everett, and for 25 years in Worcester; unm.
8. Howard Dwight, b. 25 May 1882; m. Abbie Bird Rhoades (No. 96), 24 Sept. 1920; res. West Chesterfield, where he has a general store. Served the town as Tax Collector 1941-1960, and Selectman, 1924-1928.

4. FRANK E.<sup>3</sup> STANTON (Welcome<sup>2</sup>, Jesse<sup>1</sup>), b. in Savoy, 29 Sept. 1853, d. 26 Jan. 1941; m. 25 Dec. 1878, Dora Elizabeth Peltier (No. 3). She d. 27 Dec. 1919. Children:

- \*10. Arthur Leroy, b. 25 Aug. 1879; called "Roy".
- \*11. Wilbur Dwight, b. 31 May 1881.
12. Robin E., b. in Huntingon, 13 Mar. 1883.
13. Frank, b. 12 Apr. 1885, d. same day.
14. Ina Mabel, b. in Northampton, 27 Dec. 1889; m. 23 July 1910, Karl A. Read, b. in Westport, N. H., son of George and Dora S. (Willard) Read. He d. 1 Sept. 1961.
15. Charles Augustus, b. 21 Mar. 1895; m. Dorothy May Waite, b. in Greenfield. A daughter, Barbara Elizabeth, b. 25 Apr. 1922.

10. ARTHUR LEROY<sup>4</sup> STANTON (Frank E.<sup>3</sup>, Welcome<sup>2</sup>, Jesse<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Aug. 1879, d. in West Dover, Vt., 7 Apr. 1949; m. Josephine Agnes Healey, dau. of Edgerly and Elizabeth (Weston) Healey of Skohegan, Maine. She d. 27 July 1947, ae. 63-11-18. Children:

16. John Emerson, b. 17 Jan. 1910; m. in Northampton, 31 Dec. 1938, Mary Ida Goodine, b. in Millinocket, Maine, dau. of Joseph A.

and Phyllis (Doyle) Goodine. Children born in Chesterfield:

- i. Barbara Ann, b. 8 Sept. 1939; m. Chester Franklin Brown (No. 26).
  - ii. Josephine Agnes, b. 17 Jan. 1942.
17. Elroy Joseph, b. 18 June 1912; m. Evelyn Bogle, b. in Guilford Vt.; dau., Norma Rachel, b. 30 Nov. 1938.

11. WILBUR DWIGHT STANTON<sup>4</sup> (Frank E.<sup>3</sup>, Welcome<sup>2</sup>, Jesse<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 May 1881; m. 19 Dec. 1909, Alice Melissa Durkee (No. 3). Children:

18. Donald Wilbur, b. 19 May 1911; drowned in the raceway to Healy's shop, West Chesterfield, 27 May 1915.
19. Ruth Alice, b. 20 Nov. 1915.
20. Robert Karl, b. 16 Feb. 1920.

#### ELISHA STANTON FAMILY

21. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> STANTON (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Preston, Conn., d. in Norwich, 13 Feb. 1813, of spotted fever; m. 1781, Anna Rust, dau. of Gershom and Anna (White) Rust. He went to Vermont before the Rev. War; returned soon after. All eleven children born at Stanton Homestead on Goff's Hill in Norwich Township:

22. John Warren, b. 13 Sept. 1782; m. 13 Dec. 1814, Sally Brewster. Rem. to Ellicottville, N. Y. One son, Elisha Warren, b. 11 Oct. 1816.
23. Polly, b. 1 Nov. 1783; m. Mark Williams (No. 11).
24. Anna, b. 10 Mar. 1785; m. Samuel Bryant (No. 102).
25. Elisha, b. Feb. 1787, d. 1809; unkm.
26. Aurelia, b. 11 Mar. 1789; m. Hervey Kingsley (No. 36).
27. Martha, b. 6 Apr. 1791; m. Sept. 1816, Quartus Rust.
28. Lydia, b. 1 Apr. 1793; m. Abner Kinne (No. 1).
29. Achsah, b. 11 June 1795, d. 22 Apr. 1879; unkm.
30. Francis, b. 16 June 1797; m. Apr. 1818, Freeman Bryant.
31. Huldah, b. 17 Sept. 1799; m. 5 Dec. 1822, David C. Rust.
32. Gershom Rust, b. 1 June 1802; m. 30 Sept. 1827, Julia Antoinette McClure.

#### STARKWEATHER FAMILY

1. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> STARKWEATHER (John<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Aug. 1728, in Stonington, Conn.; m. in Ipswich, Mass., in 1752, Sally (Eveleth) Colby, dau. of James and Elizabeth Eveleth. They came from Stonington to Chesterfield about 1800, where he d. 15 Mar. 1819, and she d. 22 Aug. 1824. Children:

2. James, a Rev. soldier.
3. Ezra, a resident of Worthington.

4. Joseph, a Rev. soldier, d. a prisoner in Hayti.
5. Simeon, a Rev. soldier.
- \*6. Robert, b. 6 Sept. 1765.
7. Charles.
8. Sara, m. Wanton Carr ( No. 7).
9. Asa, died young.
10. Polly.

6. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> STARKWEATHER (Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Stonington, Conn., 6 Sept. 1765, d. 8 May 1858; m. 1787, Sally Eager, dau. of Nahum and Sara (Jennison) Eager, b. in Worthington, 16 Sept. 1772. She d. 22 Feb. 1852. They rem. to Chesterfield about 1790. He was a Doctor of Medicine, somewhat of a joker, and very peculiar in his habits; called "Old Doctor". Children:

- \*11. Rodney, b. in Worthington, 8 Feb. 1788.
12. Horace, b. 26 Mar. 1790, d. 26 Aug. 1793.
13. Laura, b. 12 Apr. 1792; m. Oliver Edwards (No. 5).
14. Orpha, b. 23 Apr. 1794; m. Emmons Putney.
15. Horace, b. Aug. 1799, d. 1854; m. Electa Nims of Deerfield; rem. to Kalamazoo, Mich.
16. Sarah, d. 3 Nov. 1807.

11. RODNEY<sup>6</sup> STARKWEATHER (Robert<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Worthington, 8 Feb. 1788; removed to Fabius, N. Y., in 1812; returned to marry Jane Starkweather, dau. of Charles and Martha (Kingsley) Starkweather of Northampton, 8 Feb. 1815. Studied with Rev. Moses Halleck of Plainfield; had two or three years at Williams College; studied medicine in his father's office. Gradually turned his attention to farming in connection with his medical practice after returning here in 1820. Rem. to Waterville, Ohio in 1853, where he died in 1872. Children:

17. Charles Robert, b. in Fabius, N. Y., 8 May 1815; m. 13 Sept. 1841, Mary H. Eager; both died in Chicago, Ill.
18. Julia A., b. in Fabius, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1820; m. (int. 10 Dec. 1845), Rev. Royal Reed (minister in Goshen), whose first wife, Mary E., had died 27 Apr. 1841. He later practiced medicine in Chicago, Ill., where she d. 6 July 1874.
19. Jane, b. 10 May 1824; m. 3 Jan. 1850, Rev. P. C. Baldwin; res. Waterville, Ohio.
20. Henry, b. 29 Aug. 1826; m. 20 Oct. 1853, Mary Elizabeth Woodbury. She d. 20 Dec. 1867. He m. (2) Mary Wood; res. Chicago.
21. Martha, b. 8 Apr. 1830; m. A. S. Chase; res. Waterbury, Conn.



STARKS, FLORENCE DAVIS, b. in Springfield, dau. of Charles H. (b. in Nashua, N. H.) and Caroline (Farmer) Davis (b. in Nashua, N. H.), and wife of Ernest B. Starks, d. 21 June 1938, ae. 70-2-0; buried in Springfield.

### STARNES FAMILY (STEARNS)

1. DAVID<sup>4</sup> STARNES, son of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> (Shubael<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), and Martha (Burnap) Stearns, b. in Sutton, 25 Mar. 1729, d. 28 Feb. 1788, in Goshen; m. in Dudley, 7 Sept. 1756, Hannah Burnell, b. Mar. 1732, dau. of John and Mehitable (Edmunds) Burnell. They were given a letter to the Goshen church, 24 Nov. 1781. She m. (2) Capt. Elisha Cranson of Ashfield, 20 Jan. 1792. She d. in Goshen, Dec. 1827, ae. 96, at the home of her dau., Hannah Beals. Children, first three b. in Dudley:

\*2. David, b. 26 July 1757.

3. Lemuel, b. 17 Mar. 1759; his wife d. in Pittstown, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1817.

4. John, b. 22 Feb. 1761; m. Abigail Williams, dau. of Abisha Williams; d. in Goshen, 1801.

5. Samuel, b. 20 Mar. 1763.

\*6. Cyrus, b. 26 Mar. 1765.

7. Joseph, b. 30 June 1768.

8. Hannah, b. 17 Nov. 1770; m. Daniel Beals (No 7).

9. Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1774.

10. Sarah, b. 17 Aug. 1776.

2. DAVID<sup>5</sup> STEARNS (David<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Shubael<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 July 1757, d. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5 Sept. 1836; m. (int. 22 July 1782), Susanna Beals of Goshen, b. in Cohasset, 30 May 1759, dau. of Abel and Deborah (Lambert) Beals. Abel Beals was a younger brother of Adam Beals (No. 1). Susannah (Beals) Stearns d. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10 Mar. 1849.

David Stearns sold his property in Chesterfield to Caleb Damon, 10 Dec. 1794, and moved, in 1795, to Stamford, Vt., where his children, Sophia, Cynthia, Alvin, Calvin, and Orpha, were born. About 1810 he and his son, Luther, moved to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. The eldest son, Melzer (or Melzar), joined them in 1811 and about 1815 David Stearns and these two sons, all with their families, set out by way of Olean, N. Y., where they built a raft, down the Allegany and Ohio Rivers to a point near Cincinnati, Ohio, whence they came northward to Clinton Co., Ohio. Children of David and Susanna:

11. Melzer, b. 25 Aug. 1783, d. in Ohio, 1832 or 1833.



12. Luther, b. 6 Nov. 1784, d. in Williamson Co., Texas, 26 Jan. 1859; m. (1) Mary Beals; m. (2) in Ohio, 7 Sept. 1826, Martha Thomas; rem., in 1831, to Vermillion Co., Ill. In 1848, rem. to Williamson Co., Texas. By the two wives, he had 15 children.
13. David, b. 12 June 1786.
14. Mary, b. 9 Dec. 1787.
15. Anna, b. 14 June 1789.
16. Harva, b. 20 Feb. 1791.
17. Clarasa, b. 18 Oct. 1792.
18. Zara, b. 18 Nov. 1794.
19. Sophia, b. in Stamford, Vt., 27 Aug. 1796.

6. CYRUS<sup>5</sup> STEARNS (David<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Shubael<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Mar. 1765, d. in Goshen, 25 Mar. 1855; m. Sarah Weeks, dau. of Capt. Thomas Weeks. She d. in Goshen, 28 June 1850, ae. 84. Children:

20. Electa, b. in Goshen, 20 Sept. 1788; m. (1) 1808, Elihu Hubbard; m. (2) in Goshen, 14 Sept. 1825, Asa Partridge. She d. 13 Feb. 1858.
21. Ezra, b. in Goshen, 14 Feb. 1792, d. 20 Oct. 1814, while serving as a soldier; m. Esther Todd (No. 7). She d. 16 July 1818, at her father's. A son:
  - i. Ezra, b. 18 Dec. 1814; m. 1 Oct. 1835, Sophia Cudworth (No. 12). A son, Rufus, b. 18 Aug. 1836.

STEARNS, ELIAS<sup>5</sup>, of Partridgefield (Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Dea. Boaz<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), m. 29 Nov. 1803, Betsy Spalding.

#### STEBBINS FAMILY

1. LEVI<sup>6</sup> STEBBINS, son of Edward<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Rowland<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth (Burt) Stebbins, b. in West Springfield, 7 Feb. 1774, d. in Chesterfield, 30 May 1856; m. in Williamsburg, 23 Aug. 1798, Amia Pierce (No. 8). She d. 24 Apr. 1863. Children.

2. Alvah, b. July 1799, d. 12 Aug. 1800.
3. Levi, b. 29 Dec. 1800, d. Mar. 1801.
4. Caroline, b. 9 Sept. 1802; m. Jonathan Vinton (No. 14).
5. Eliza Birt, b. 13 Jan. 1805; m. Asahel Bisbee (No. 17).
6. Jane Pierce, b. 1 Feb. 1807; m. (int. 29 Nov. 1833), Richard Lewis Edwards, son of Eli Edwards of Northampton. Their first child, b. 28 Sept. 1834, d. ae. 13 weeks. They rem. to Milwaukee, Wisc. He was a wagon maker.
7. Israel P., b. 13 Feb. 1809, d. in Williamsburg, 1 Jan. 1867; m. 25 Sept. 1838, Elizabeth Marsh Williams. He was a tinsmith.

8. Levi, Jr., b. 21 Feb. 1811; m. (int. 12 Nov. 1836), Sabrena Ball, of Westhampton; rem. by ox wagon, in 1845, to E. Troy, Wisc. He was an M.D. Children b. in Chesterfield: (1) Laurealta, b. 25 Mar. 1838; m. Benjamin Herrick; (2) Martha Ellen, b. 26 Jan. 1841, unm.; professional nurse in E. Troy.
- \*9. Edward, b. 30 Mar. 1813.
10. Andrew Jackson, b. 3 (or 23) May 1815; m. in Wellington, 9 May 1850, Mercy Knap; rem. to E. Troy, Wisc., and died there.
11. Amia, b. 16 June 1817; m. Lyman Witherell (No. 104).
12. Celia, b. 18 Apr. 1820, d. 7 June 1849.
- \*13. Alvah, b. 4 Mar. 1823.

9. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> STEBBINS (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Rowland<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar. 1813, d. 19 Oct. 1858, suicide by shooting; m. (1) (int. 6 Oct. 1838), Maria Shaw. She d. 12 Jan. 1840. He m. (2) 6 Jan. 1842, Arminda Bird, dau. of Eli and Dimmis (Dwight) Bird. She d. 29 Jan. 1919, ae. 99. He rem. to East Troy, Wisc., and returned here in 1856. Child by first wife:

14. Emily Maria, b. in Northampton, 29 Aug. 1839; m. Chauncy Guilford of Williamsburg, son of William and Philinder (Brown) Guilford.

Children by second wife:

15. Emerson Herbert, b. 28 Feb. 1843, d. 11 July 1846.
16. Albert Francis, b. 14 Mar. 1846, d. 8 Nov. 1863.
17. Emory Dwight, b. 18 Feb. 1849; m. in Williamsburg, Ella Florine Merritt, dau. of Charles Austin and Louise (Pease) Merritt.
18. Foster Osborne, b. 6 Apr. 1851, d. 12 June 1853.
19. Israel Pierce, b. 24 Apr. 1853, in East Troy, Wisc.
20. Orville Dewey, b. in Marston, Wisc., 17 Apr. 1855; m. in Easthampton, Philena Hall.

13. ALVAH<sup>7</sup> STEBBINS (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Rowland<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar. 1823, d. 12 July 1881; m. (1) 24 May 1849, Electa C. Thayer (No. 29). She d. 1 July 1850. He m. (2) Mary Ann Wells (No. 13). Children:

21. Amie Eliza, b. 19 Oct. 1862; m. James Henry Cutter. She d. 4 Nov. 1953.
22. Frederick Albert, b. 16 Feb. 1865; m. Grace Lucretia Reece, dau. of Reuben G. and Anne Matilda (Warner) Reece, of Northampton; res. Easthampton.
23. Carrie Jane, b. in Williamsburg, 14 July 1869; m. Elihu W. Goodhue; res. Haydenville. He served this school district as Superintendent of Schools.
24. Arthur Lyman, b. in Williamsburg, 30 Aug. 1873.

## STEELE FAMILY

1. HIRAM STEELE, son of Stephen and Chloe (Hubbard) Steele, m. 12 Nov. 1834, Rebecca Witherell (No. 11). Children:

2. Mary Jane, b. in Cummington; m. (1) Philetus A. Bryant (No. 61; m. (2) James D. Stall, b. in Springfield, son of Elihu (b. in Hadley) and Louise (Munn) Stall (b. in Groton, N. Y.). He served the town as Town Clerk from 1892-1908; d. 2 July 1925, ae. 69-6-5. No children.
3. Isaac H., m. 24 Dec. 1868, Alice A. Cudworth (No. 28).

## STEPHENSON FAMILY (STEPHENS)

1. Capt. JOHN<sup>2</sup> STEPHENSON, son of John and Rachel (Tower) Stephenson, b. in Hingham, Second Precinct (now Cohasset), 1718/9, d. 1 Nov. 1805; m. in Hingham, 22 Oct. 1747, Martha Nichols, b. in Hingham, 16 Jan. 1726/7, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She d. 9 Feb. 1787. He was at the capture of Louisburg, 1745, and lived near Ship Cove, Cohasset, where his seven children were born. Came to Chesterfield in 1770; admitted to the church, 2 Sept. 1770. As Town Clerk, on 1 Mar. 1777, he entered the births of his children on the Town records of Chesterfield. He m. (2) 14 Sept. 1788, Rebecca, widow of John Wilder (No. 1). She d. 6 Dec. 1807. Children by first wife:

2. William, b. 2 July 1748.
3. Obadiah, b. 5 Apr. 1752, d. young.
4. Jane, b. 19 June 1754; m. John Rogers (No. 5).
5. Elizabeth, b. 29 June 1757; m. (int. 19 Sept. 1785), Rezolved Grosvenor of Windsor; a son, Thomas Grosvenor, b. in Windsor, 22 Mar. 1787.
6. Obadiah, b. 29 Sept. 1759; m. Abigail Damon (No. 20); res. Cummington, 1805.
- \*7. Nathaniel, b. 17 Mar. 1762.
- \*8. John, b. 20 Feb. 1765.

7. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> STEPHENSON (John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Mar. 1762, d. 29 Nov. 1839; m. (int. Jan. 1796), Polley Livermore (No. 3). She d. 16 Mar. 1842. Children:

9. Elizabeth, b. 17 Mar. 1797, d. 23 Feb. 1804.
10. Roxannah, b. 19 May 1799; m. Thomas Porter (No. 14).
11. Persis, b. 15 Jan. 1802, d. 29 Feb. 1804.
- \*12. Darius, b. 11 July 1805.

8. Col. JOHN<sup>3</sup> STEPHENSON (John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Feb. 1765, d. 29 Mar. 1849; m. 19 June 1788, Susanna Willcutt (No. 8).

Children:

13. Levina, b. 17 May 1790, d. 5 Sept. 1828.
- \*14. Jerum, b. 4 July 1792 (Jerome).
15. Polly, b. 10 May 1794; m. Jonathan Pittsinger (No. 4).
16. Sally, b. 17 Feb. 1796, d. 11 Dec. 1883; unm; "a long time pauper known as Aunt Sal".
17. John, b. 23 Apr. 1798, d. 2 June 1823.
18. Susa, b. 20 July 1800.
19. Hannah, b. 26 June 1802.
20. Caroline Shelden, b. 15 July 1804.
21. Lois, b. 11 Mar. 1807; m. Charles Litchfield.
22. Unice, b. 18 Aug. 1809.
23. Thomas Jefferson, b. 4 Jan. 1811.

12. DARIUS<sup>4</sup> STEPHENSON (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 11 July 1805, d. 15 Aug. 1859; m. 24 Dec. 1839, Sarah Baker (No. 25).

She m. (2) Asahel Bisbee (No. 17). Children:

24. Infant, d. 31 Mar. 1841.
25. Sarah Wright, b. 31 Mar. 1842; m. 1 Jan. 1864, Timothy Dwight Pierce, ae. 33, b. in Worthington, son of Daniel and Abigail (Lyman) Pierce; res. Goshen.
26. Mary Ann, b. 14 Nov. 1847.

14. JEROME<sup>4</sup> STEPHENSON (John<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 4 July 1792, d. 22 Oct. 1839; m. (int. 7 Dec. 1814), Keziah Damon (No. 238). She m. (2) Zara Rude (No. 1). Children:

27. Chauncy, b. 24 June 1817, d. 11 Jan. 1890; m. Betsey . . . . . One child, Elva, b. 16 July 1849.
28. Almon, b. 14 Jan. 1819, d. 23 Apr. 1828.
29. Jerome, Jr., b. about 1824; m. (1) . . . . . She d. 9 Mar. 1854, ae. 32. A son, John, bapt. 6 Sept. 1840. He m. (2) 6 Oct. 1861, Rozelia B. Leonard, ae. 20, b. in Ashfield, dau. of Reuel and Elizabeth Leonard.
30. Infant, d. 15 Aug. 1828, ae. 20 mos.

#### STETSON FAMILY

1. ABIEL STETSON, b. in Scituate, 23 Oct. 1738, son of Anthony<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) and Anna (Smith) Stetson, d. 28 Aug. 1819; m. in Hardwick, 24 Feb. 1767, Ruth Bonney. She d. 12 Apr. 1809, ae. 63. Children:

2. Molley, b. 9 July 1769; m. Elias Parsons (No. 13).
3. Cynthia, b. 3 May 1772; m. (int. 4 Oct. 1806), Dean Franklin. She d. at Beaver Dam, Wisc., 4 Oct. 1846.
- \*4. Bela, b. 16 Sept. 1776.
5. Hannah, m. Nathan Healy (No. 12).



4. BELA<sup>6</sup> STETSON (Abiel<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Sept. 1776, d. 19 May 1856; m. (int. 4 Oct. 1801), Cynthia Bissell (No. 4). She d. in Cummington, 25 Dec. 1876. Children:

\*6. William Lyman, b. 29 Apr. 1803.

7. Eunice Olcott, b. 17 Aug. 1805; m. Enos Porter, son of Asa Porter of Cummington.

8. Hannah Marriat (or Masiah), b. 5 June 1808; m. Huntington Porter, son of Asa Porter of Cummington.

6. WILLIAM LYMAN<sup>7</sup> STETSON (Bela<sup>6</sup>, Abiel<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Apr. 1803, d. 17 June 1872; m. (int. 30 Sept. 1825), Clarasa Strong, dau. of Asahel and Abigail (Baker) Strong, b. in Westhampton, d. 20 Apr. 1866, ae. 61. He was a Deputy Sheriff. Children:

9. Charles Augustine, b. 2 Jan. 1827; m. 1 Jan. 1850, Frances E. Newgeon, ae. 23, dau. of William T. Newgeon of Granville.

10. William White, b. 26 Jan. 1829.

\*11. Emerson Strong, b. 21 Apr. 1832.

12. Armenia Maria, b. 2 June 1834, d. 29 Jan. 1837.

11. EMERSON STRONG<sup>8</sup> STETSON (William Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Bela<sup>6</sup>, Abiel<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr. 1832, d. 1 Apr. 1870; m. (int. 9 May 1855), Mary P. Newgeon, b. in Granville. Children:

13. Louisa Baker, b. 5 Sept. 1859.

14. Clifford, b. 17 Dec. 1864, d. 10 June 1865.

15. Clara A., b. 16 June 1866, d. 31 July 1867.

STETSON, RACHEL<sup>6</sup>, dau. of John<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) and Barsheba (Dunbar) Stetson, b. 11 Jan. 1782. John<sup>5</sup> Stetson was in Chesterfield from 1779-1788; rem. to Sandgate, Vt.

STEVENS, ALFRED C., b. in Worthington, son of LaFayette and Laura (Packard) Stevens; ae. 39, m. (2) 16 Apr. 1896, Elizabeth Reid, ae. 25, b. in Charlestown, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Sheehan) Reid.

#### STEWART FAMILY

1. JEREMIAH STEWART and his wife, Cynthia Stewart, had children b. in Chesterfield:

2. Maryann, b. 20 May 1815.

3. Charlotte, b. 23 July 1817.

4. William Henry, b. 20 June 1820.

## STOCKWELL FAMILY

The Stockwell families of Chesterfield were descended from William Stockwell, an immigrant from Scotland, born about 1650. According to tradition, he was "shanghaied" aboard a vessel sailing for America. He was indentured to pay for his passage. After thus earning his freedom he followed the sea for several years, and then settled at Ipswich, Mass. Here his six children were born. In 1715, he removed to the new township of Sutton. His son, William Jr., had bought land there and interested his brother John and his father, so all three families settled there.

1. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> STOCKWELL (David<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Sutton, 1729, d. in Chesterfield, 2 Apr. 1776; m. (1) in Sutton, 27 Nov. 1751, his second cousin, Mary Cutler, dau. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Mary (Stockwell) Cutler, whose death was recorded in Chesterfield as 1 Dec. 1764. He m. (2) in Sutton, 27 Feb. 1766, his first cousin, Sarah Stockwell, dau. of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>) and Rachel (Underwood) Stockwell. She m. (2) William Bates. After Jeremiah's death, Capt. Benjamin Bonney was appointed guardian for Mary and Lydia; Benjamin Bates, for Lucy and David; and Joshua Healy, for Sarah and Esther. Children by first wife:

2. Mercy, b. in Sutton, 7 Dec. 1753; prob. m. John Sprague (No. 3).
3. Jeremiah, b. in Sutton, 1 Oct. 1756; m. (int. 28 July 1783), Hannah Beswick (No. 2); res. Plainfield.
4. Mary, b. in Sutton, 28 Feb. 1759; m. (int. 21 Jan. 1779), Robert Crofford of New Salem.
5. Lydia, b. in Oxford, 22 Jan. 1762; m. (int. May 1784), John Fuller of Doras Grant.

Children by second wife:

6. Sarah, b. 4 Mar. 1767, d. 26 Nov. 1807; unkm.
7. Lucy, b. 26 May 1769.
8. David, bapt. in Worthington, 16 Aug. 1771, as there was no settled minister here.
9. Jonathan, bapt. in Worthington, 16 Aug. 1771, twin with David.
10. Elizabeth, bapt. 17 Sept. 1775, d. young.
11. Esther, b. 1 July 1775, bapt. 17 Sept. 1775.

## JONATHAN STOCKWELL FAMILY

12. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> STOCKWELL (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), m. in Sutton, 10 May 1753, Mary Kenney. She was admitted to the Chesterfield Congregational Church by letter from Sutton,

5 Sept. 1784. In 1800, Jonathan was selling property in Lot 27, to E. Culver and to John Goodnough. They had several children, among whom was:

13. Rachel, b. about 1775; m. Nathaniel Torrey (No. 19).

### JAMES STOCKWELL FAMILY

14. JAMES<sup>4</sup> STOCKWELL (David<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), m. in Athol, Elizabeth Newton. He followed his Uncle Jeremiah to Chesterfield; served in the Rev. from here. After the death of his uncle he removed to Warwick; two of his sons served in the War of 1812 from there.

### JOHN STONE FAMILY (No. 1)

1. JOHN<sup>6</sup> STONE, son of Uriah<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Dea. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Elder John<sup>2</sup>, Dea. Gregory<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Blunt) Stone, b. in Oxford, 17 May 1750, came here before 1785; m. (int. 4 July 1785), Elizabeth Leonard. He d. 19 Sept. 1804. She m. (2) (int. 29 Sept. 1805), Lemuel Warner of Hadley. A church record of 8 Oct. 1797: "Baptized, Elizabeth Stebbens White, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. White, as the gift of Mrs. White upon her deathbed to Mrs. Elizabeth Stone for its . . . . .". John<sup>6</sup> d. intestate, and Josiah White of Chesterfield and Northampton was adm. of his estate. Aribert Leonard of West Springfield was appointed guardian of Harriet, Aurelia and Samuel, minors. Children:

2. Laura, b. 20 Sept. 1786, d. 25 Apr. 1787.
3. Betsey, b. 9 Aug. 1791, d. 6 Dec. 1794.
4. John, b. 8 Aug. 1791.
5. Harriot, b. 28 Nov. 1793; bapt. 28 June 1795.
6. Aurila, b. 9 Sept. 1796; bapt. 26 Mar. 1797.
7. Samuel, b. 8 Dec. 1798; bapt. Mar. 1799.

### JOHN STONE FAMILY (No. 2)

8. JOHN<sup>6</sup> STONE, prob. son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Dea. Gregory<sup>1</sup>) and Dorothy (Monk) Stone, b. prob. in Stoughton, was a Rev. soldier from Easton, where he m. 24 Sept. 1772, Elizabeth Thayer. They came to Chesterfield about 1788 and recorded the births of all their children:

9. Betsey, b. in Eastown, 2 Oct. 1777; m. 20 Apr. 1797, Thomas Jeril (Jerrell).
10. William, b. in Eastown, 22 Oct. 1779; m. (int. 30 Oct. 1802), Betsy Branch of Worthington.

11. Polley, b. 23 June 1781; m. (int. 9 Sept. 1803), Levi Branch of Worthington, son of Nathan Branch.
12. Dority, b. in Eastown, 17 Oct. 1784.
13. John, b. in Eastown, 3 Jan. 1786.
14. Methode, b. in Easton, 17 Dec. 1787.
15. John, b. 8 Nov. 1788.
16. Sally, b. 14 Feb. 1791.
17. Lorry, b. 15 Jan. 1793.
18. Laura, b. 20 Sept. 1796.
19. Permela, b. 26 Feb. 1797, d. 6 Jan. 1798.
20. Millen, b. 16 Jan. 1799.
21. Thomas, b. 2 July 1802.

### JOHN STONE FAMILY (No. 3)

22. Capt. JOHN<sup>6</sup> STONE (Capt. Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Elder John<sup>2</sup>, Dea. Gregory<sup>1</sup>), m. Nancy Rice, dau. of Comfort Rice. She d. in Worthington, 6 Feb. 1849. He may have stayed here a few years before he went to Worthington, where he d. 20 Feb. 1849. His will is recorded in Northampton. Of his children, one was:

23. Orin, m. 15 Sept. 1824, Jane Bryant (No. 34). Their son:
  - i. Sumner S., m. 19 Sept. 1854, Amanda Adams (No. 3).

### ARTEMAS STONE FAMILY

24. ARTEMAS STONE, b. in No. Brookfield, 12 July 1747; came here as a young man, was "of the Gore" when he m. 27 Oct. 1774, Jerusha Parsons, sister of Rev. Benjamin Parsons. She m. (2) 1 Sept. 1796, Daniel Brown; m. (3) 10 Apr. 1803, Maj. Josiah Lyman. She d. in Fair Haven, Vt. Artemas Stone's will mentions his wife and three daughters:

25. Theodosia, m. Rev. Rufus Cushman.
26. Wealthy.
27. Jerusha.

### CHARLES STONE FAMILY

28. CHARLES H. STONE, b. in Cummington, son of Edwin B. and Margaret (Demare) Stone, and his wife, Hazel (Wade) Stone, dau. of John and Gertrude (Miner) Wade, came to Chesterfield, July 1941. She d. 26 Dec. 1945. Children:

29. Raymond H., b. in Northampton, 18 Oct. 1920, d. 13 Sept. 1944, in the service of his country. The Raymond H. Stone American Legion Post, No. 354, of Chesterfield, was named in his memory.
- \*30. Winthrop A., b. in Northampton, 1 Jan. 1923.



31. Margaret, b. in Williamsburg, 20 Nov. 1924; m. 1945, Douglas Fox; res. Southwick.
32. Norman, b. in Williamsburg, 3 Oct. 1936; m. 8 July 1956, in Lev-  
erett, Dorothy Lee Field, b. in Rumney, N. H., dau. of Edward  
L. and Ruth (Nickerson) Field.

30. WINTHROP ALBERT<sup>2</sup> STONE (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jan. 1923;  
m. in Ashfield, 20 June 1946, Malvina A. Brisbois (No. 4).  
Children:

33. Barbara Anne, b. 6 Mar. 1947.
34. Linda Louise, b. 16 Aug. 1948.
35. Cynthia Hazel, b. 13 Feb. 1950.
36. Winthrop Albert, Jr., b. 20 Sept. 1954.

STONE, JANE, ae. 20, b. in Champlain, N. Y., dau. of Chris-  
mus Stone, m. 16 Jan. 1858, Peter M. Stone, ae. 21, b. in Canada,  
son of Frank Stone. They were married in the Chesterfield  
Freewill Baptist Church, by Rev. I. J. Hoag.

STRATTON, HARRY G., ae. 29, of Holyoke, son of Henry and  
Ellen (Howard) Stratton, m. 20 May 1908, Martha Jeffery, of  
Holyoke, ae. 23, b. in England, dau. of Philip and Lucy (Elliott)  
Jeffery.

STRAW, ALFRED, and his wife, Roxana Beecher Ney Straw,  
had two children born in Chesterfield: (1) Jeffry Ward, b. 14  
Sept. 1946; (2) Karen Beecher, b. 5 May 1948.

STREET, LETTIE LEVINA, b. in New Ashford, dau. of James  
(b. in Lanesboro) and Lucy (Belcher) Middlebrooks (b. in New  
Ashford), and wife of Thomas Pray Street, d. 10 July 1943,  
ae. 74-9-18; buried in Cheshire.

#### DWIGHT STREETER FAMILY

1. DWIGHT W. STREETER, b. in Adams, was "for 20 years  
or more, a good physician here." His wife was Mary E. Kelso,  
b. in Chester. He d. 22 Jan. 1889, ae. 51-2-5. They had two  
children b. in Chesterfield:

2. Mary Gertrude, b. 21 July 1871; m. Charles Henry Edwards  
(No. 45).
3. Blanche, b. 16 Mar. 1879.

STREETER, MRS., died 20 July 1816, at the Robinson Bridge;  
fell or jumped down a precipice and killed herself.

## STRONG FAMILY

1. PETER STRONG, son of Eleazer<sup>3</sup> (Jedediah<sup>2 1</sup>) and Jemima (Stiles) Strong, b. 15 Feb. 1741/2, d. 2 Nov. 1807; m. (int. 16 Aug. 1773), Easter Hubbard, b. 22 Mar. 1738, dau. of Edmund and Ruth (Lyman) Hubbard. She d. 6 July 1775. He m. (2) (int. 25 Aug. 1777), Marcy Kellog of Hadley. She d. in Worthington, 14 Mar. 1823; buried in Chesterfield. By the first wife, one infant b. and d. 27 June 1775. Children by second wife:

2. Easter, b. 9 Sept. 1778; m. Josiah Mills (No. 3).
3. Wealtha, b. 1 May 1780; m. Melzar Burnell (No. 10).
4. Marcy, b. 27 Mar. 1782.
5. Claesa, b. 24 June 1784, d. in Worthington, 11 June 1818.
6. Rozil (Roswell), b. 9 Jan. 1787; m. (int. 24 June 1809), Catherine Curtis; rem. to Southampton. Children born here:
  - i. John Flint, b. 7 Jan. 1810.
  - ii. Mary Kellogg, b. 25 Dec. 1810.

STRONG, EMMA BEALS, b. 23 Apr. 1916, dau. of Frank Earl (b. in Southampton) and Fanny (Beals) Strong (b. in Easthampton).

STRONG, GEORGE P., b. 17 Feb. 1867, son of Daniel (b. in Northampton) and Mary A. (Smith) Strong (b. in Boston).

STRONG, JEMIMA STILES, mother of Peter (No. 1), was adm. to church here, 2 July 1784, from Marlborough. She d. 11 Feb. 1787, in 87th yr. of age.

STRONG, ROBERT C., b. in Huntington, son of Samuel B. and Ida (Beach) Strong, d. 28 Nov. 1958, ae. 67-3-18.

## STUDLEY FAMILY

1. DAVID STUDLEY m. 25 June 1772, Ruth Damon (No. 227). Children b. in Chesterfield:

2. Asahel, b. 1 Aug. 1778.
3. David, b. 5 Dec. 1784, d. 26 Feb. 1805.
4. Ichabod, b. 15 Oct. 1790, d. 9 Nov. 1792.
5. Jonathan, b. 1 Sept. 1786.
6. Loice, b. 19 Feb. 1794.
7. Ruth, b. Nov. 1781, d. 28 Apr. 1784.

STURTEVANT, ANDREW, of Northampton, ae. 23, b. in Adams, son of Andrew and Orpha Sturtevant; m. 4 July 1861, Harriet E. Butler, ae. 20, b. in Springfield, dau. of Alvin B. and A. . . . . Butler. A son, Alvan A., b. 24 May 1862.

## SUTHERLAND FAMILY

1. HERBERT STANLEY<sup>2</sup> SUTHERLAND, b. in Chelsea, son of Angus<sup>1</sup> and Christine M. Sutherland; m. 31 Aug. 1916, Elsie E. Barker (No. 11). Children b. in Chesterfield:

\*2. Francis Edgar, b. 25 May 1918.

3. Robert Carroll, b. 1 Oct. 1921.

4. Phyllis Margaret, b. 1 Aug. 1924; m. 1 June 1946, Daun S. Grimm, b. in Scotsdale, Pa., son of Carl and Emmaline Sherrick Grimm.

2. FRANCIS EDGAR<sup>3</sup> SUTHERLAND (Herbert S.<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 May 1918; m. in Northampton, 27 May 1938, Helen Hamilton Richardson, teacher, ae. 22, b. in Monmouth, Me., dau. of Carl W. and Ella (Hamilton) Richardson; rem to Conn., and later to Alstead, N. H. Children:

5. Marjorie Ella, b. 31 Mar. 1939.

6. Francis Robert, b. 27 Mar. 1943.

SWEENEY, LAWRENCE, b. 10 Mar. 1911, son of George E. and Azilia M. (Sears) Sweeney.

## SWENSON FAMILY

1. CLARENCE E. SWENSON, b. in Luverne, Minn., 1887, son of John and Quinor (Michelson) Swensen. He married 16 Dec. 1916, in Montclair, N. J., Sheila Bryant (No. 75 ii); became res. of Chesterfield, 1931. Children:

2. Sheila Bryant, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1919; m. in Chesterfield, 18 July 1942, Northrop Brown, chemist, b. in Newark, N. J., son of Clarence F. and Norma (Northrop) Brown; three children.

3. Eleanor Bryant, b. in Montclair, N. J., 5 Nov. 1821; m. in Chesterfield, 14 July 1951, Russell Jerome Quandt, b. in New London, Conn., son of Herman W. and Grace J. (Lippitt) Quandt. He is a picture restorer; three children.

4. Joan Moira, b. Oct. 1929, in Montclair, N. J.; m. 14 Apr. 1956, in Washington, D. C., Francis Joyce Keenan; one child.

SWIFT, RALPH LEWIS, of Whately, son of R. Mosher and Esther A. (Dickinson) Swift; m. 12 Oct. 1935, Pauline Agnes Stephanic of Whately, dau. of Stephan and Sally (Sycyepenick) Stephanic.

## SWININGTON FAMILY

1. WALTER PEARLY SWININGTON, son of Josiah and Mary (Lee) Swington, b. in Greenfield, N. H., d. in Williamsburg, 2 Dec. 1955. His wife, Alice Beaudry Swington, b. in Lowell. Children, born in Chesterfield:

2. Rose, b. 1 Oct. 1928; m. Lawrence Edward Atkins.
3. Irene May, b. in Northampton; m. Harvey Leo Rivard.
4. Marie, b. 30 Aug. 1931; m. James Albert Weeks.
5. Helen, b. 7 July 1933; m. John A. Ferron.
6. William, b. 20 Oct. 1934; m. Yvonne Louise Dufresne.

## SYLVESTER FAMILY (SILVESTER)

1. NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> SILVESTER (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. in Scituate, 24 Jan. 1714/5, d. in Chesterfield, 17 Jan. 1787; m. (int. 3 Sept. 1737), Mehitable Damon, dau. of Zachariah Damon, Jr. They lived for many years in Scituate, where all their children were born. In 1762, he bought land in Chesterfield and settled here. His eldest son, Seth, was in Chesterfield in 1768. Six sons came to Chesterfield:

- \*2. Seth, b. 18 May 1740.
- \*3. Richard, b. 30 Oct. 1743.
- \*4. Nehemiah, b. 25 May 1746.
5. Stephen, b. 8 May 1748, d. in Denmark, N. Y.; m. in Worthington, 17 Mar. 1774, Lydia Gardner.
- \*6. Nathaniel, b. 29 July 1750.
- \*7. Gershom, b. 27 Sept. 1757.

2. SETH<sup>5</sup> SYLVESTER (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 May 1740, d. (Cem. rec.) 1812; estate administered in 1814; m. (1) in Easton, 29 Jan. 1765, Phebe White, dau. of Edward and Keziah (Hall) White, of Bridgewater. She d. 17 Apr. 1788. He m. (2) 10 Feb. 1789, Mrs. Agness (Johnson) Kidd, widow of Benjamin Kidd (No. 1). She d. 18 Sept. 1814, ae 67. Children by first wife:

8. Seth White, b. 27 Aug. 1765; m. 19 Nov. 1789, Lydia Webber.
- \*9. George Hall, b. 30 Dec. 1766.
10. Desire, b. 3 Nov. 1767; m. John Halbert (No. 8).
11. Eliakim, b. about 1770; physician in Chesterfield, 1813; m. 18 Dec. 1794, Sarah Ware, a descendant of Robert Ware of Dedham.
12. Phebe, m. Thaddeus Baker (No. 11).
13. Joseph.
14. Solomon, b. 22 June 1779.
15. Huldah, m. (int. 24 July 1804), Jonathan Ware.



3. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> SYLVESTER (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Oct. 1743, d. in Chateaugay, N. Y.; m. (1) 16 Nov. 1769, Mehetible Burnell (No. 4). She d. in Georgia, Vt., 11 Oct. 1793. They rem. to Georgia, Vt., in 1787. Children:

16. Mehetibal, b. 18 July 1773.
17. Tempa, b. 28 July 1775.
18. Joab, b. 13 Aug. 1777.
19. Joseph Burnal, b. 26 Jan. 1781.
20. Sophia, b. 15 Nov. 1783.
21. Lucinda, b. 13 July 1786.

4. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> SYLVESTER (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 May 1846; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1768, Mary Russell (No. 7). She d. 3 Sept. 1772, ae. 21; buried in Ireland St. Cem. He m. (2) 16 June 1773, Hannah Bartlett. He lived on Ireland St. A portion of his land "now improved for a burying yard and being the land the said Nathaniel now lives on", dated 5 Nov. 1791. One daughter by first wife:

22. Mary, b. 1 Aug. 1771; perhaps m. Abner Thayer (No. 7).

Children by second wife:

23. Bartlett, b. 28 Mar. 1774, d. young.
24. Bartlet, b. 8 Mar. 1776, d. 6 June 1802.
25. Hannah, b. 6 Nov. 1777 (Town record calls her dau. of Nathaniel); perhaps m. Joshua Leonard (No. 1).
26. Russell, b. 3 Oct. 1779 (Town record calls him son of Nathaniel), d. 2 Dec. 1806; m. Meriam Wyllys, dau. of Amasa Wyllys. Children: (1) Floria, b. 8 Mar. 1803; (2) Susannah, b. 26 Mar. 1805. She m. (2) Cyrus Childs of Worthington.
27. Sucea, b. 7 Oct. 1781.
28. Lydia, b. 8 Mar. 1784, d. 1 Sept. 1805.
29. Minerva, b. 20 (or 22) Nov. 1786.
30. Mehitabal, b. 24 Feb. 1789.
31. Nehemiah, b. 27 Feb. 1792, d. same day.

6. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> SYLVESTER (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), m. (1) (int. 14 Jan. 1778), Sarah Bartlett. She d. 23 Apr. 1799. He m. (2) 2 Feb. 1801, Mary Leonard, dau. of Moses and Constance (Dewey) Leonard. Children by first wife:

32. Zachariah Damman, b. 28 Nov. 1778.
33. Eleazer Stevens, b. 14 Sept. 1780.
34. Absolom, b. 26 May 1782.
35. Elizabeth, b. 28 May 1785.
36. Salley, b. 3 Nov. 1787.
37. Nathaniel, b. 31 Mar. 1790.
38. Desire, d. 6 Sept. 1799.

One child by second wife:

39. Theodocia, d. 26 Nov. 1802.

7. GERSHOM<sup>5</sup> SYLVESTER (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Sept. 1757; in 1820 was a pensioner living in N. Y. State. Served in the Revolution from Chesterfield. He m. (1) (int. 28 May 1781), Mary Ring (No. 7). He m. (2) in Chester, 18 Nov. 1788, Polley (Durger) French. One son by each wife:

40. Melser, b. 7 Nov. 1781.

41. Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1789.

9. GEORGE HALL<sup>6</sup> SYLVESTER (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Dec. 1766; m. (int. 9 Aug. 1793), Polly (or Mary) King of Pittsfield. She d. 1847, in Pittsfield, ae. 73. He d. 14 June 1839; both buried in the Chesterfield Center Cemetery. Children:

42. Fordyce, b. 16 Jan. 1795; m. (int. 14 May 1820), Eliza M. Waters (No. 2). She d. in Passaic, N. J., 25 Jan. 1887, a widow. Their dau., Nancy Corinth, b. 12 Mar. 1822.

43. Almirah, b. 20 Oct. 1801; m. (int. 20 Jan. 1821), Luther Laffin of Southwick.

44. Sophronia, b. 16 Jan. 1798; m. (int. 22 Sept. 1822), Walter Laffin, of Lee.

#### LUKE SYLVESTER FAMILY

45. LUKE<sup>4</sup> SYLVESTER (Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), bapt. in Scituate, 10 Oct. 1731, d. in Chesterfield, 4 Feb. 1806; m. in Scituate, 31 Oct. 1751, Mary Damon. She d. 18 Oct. 1801. Their only son:

46. Luke, Jr., bapt. in Scituate, 3 June 1753; d. in Chesterfield, 16 Sept. 1803, leaving a will. He m. (int. 22 Dec. 1777), Lydia Sprague (No. 5). She d. 1 Sept. 1805. The record of her estate names her sisters and brother. He served in the Revolution at various times and was discharged 14 Oct. 1777.

#### EDMUND SYLVESTER FAMILY

47. EDMUND<sup>5</sup> SYLVESTER (Zebulon<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1751; m. 22 Jan. 1771, Mary Hall of Marshfield. She d., a widow, before 1802. He d. in Wendell, leaving a will dated 27 Aug. 1798. Children, all but first, b. in Chesterfield:

48. Sarah, b. in Marshfield, 14 July 1771.

49. Bela, b. 16 May 1773; res. Wendell.

50. James, b. 11 Oct. 1774.

51. Lucy, b. 20 Mar. 1776.

52. Daniel, b. 18 Apr. 1778, d. 9 July 1855; m. Mary Alexander, b. in Northampton or Easthampton, dau. of Daniel Alexander. She d.

23 Sept. 1860. Mr. Alexander, father of the wife of Daniel Sylvester, d. 18 Feb. 1832. Son of Daniel and Mary: Daniel, b. in Northampton, 2 June 1819, drowned 9 June 1862, in the Coleman Pond, Chesterfield; he being the second person drowned in the same place since the settlement of the town.

53. Eli, b. 5 Oct. 1779.
54. Calvin, b. 1 Nov. 1782.
55. Asa, b. 5 Mar. 1784.
56. Ancil, b. 20 Aug. 1786.
57. Polle, b. 21 Sept. 1788.

#### ELI A. SYLVESTER FAMILY

58. ELI A. SYLVESTER m. (int. 6 Apr. 1850), Helen D. Moore (No. 19). They rem. to Roberts Meadow, connected with Sylvester Tavern; res. Northampton, 1896. Children:

59. Son, b. 4 July 1851.
60. Son, b. 1 Sept. 1855 (probably Holland Daniel), d. in Williamsburg, 18 Nov. 1932.
61. Eliza Jane, b. 11 Mar. 1860.
62. Milo M., b. 2 Jan. 1862; prob. d. young.
63. Milo E., b. in Northampton; m. 27 Sept. 1892, Hellen Jane Higgins (No. 45). Their son: Lawrence Martin, b. in Northampton, d. 24 July 1898, ae. 2.

SYMMES, LUCY STEELE, b. in West Hartford, Conn., dau. of Allen (b. in East Hartford, Conn.) and Ursula (Lockum) Steele (b. in West Hartford, Conn.), d. 18 Oct. 1864, ae. 49-8-4, widow.

#### TABER FAMILY

1. Ens. JAMES TABER came to Chesterfield from New Bedford; his first wife, Phebe Wood, d. 27 Aug. 1824; he m. (2) (int. 11 Nov. 1826), Ann Robinson (No. 9). Children by first wife:

2. Henry, b. 25 Feb. 1816.
3. Shubael, b. 21 Aug. 1819.

TABER, EZRA, d. 21 Feb. 1845; unm.

TACY, MAUDE, b. in Northampton, dau. of Abram and Julia Tacy, d. 13 May 1885, ae. 1-3-11; parents b. in Plattsburg, N. Y.

## TAYLOR FAMILY

1. SETH<sup>1</sup> TAYLOR m. in Scituate, 29 Nov. 1759, Martha Stutton. His will was made 10 Feb. 1810. He d. 15 Feb. 1810; she d. 22 Apr. 1815. Children:

2. Elisabeth, b. in Pembroke, 9 Sept. 1760; m. (1) James Damon (No. 15); (2) Benjamin Southwick of Westhampton, 6 Dec. 1801.
3. David, b. in Pembroke, 18 Mar. 1762.
- \*4. Seth, b. in Pembroke, 1 Mar. 1764.
5. Elisha, b. in Pembroke, 12 Apr. 1766.
6. Ann, b. in Hardwick, 16 Sept. 1768.
7. William, b. in Hardwick, 13 Mar. 1771.
8. Stephen, b. in Hardwick, 20 Aug. 1773, d. 27 Aug. 1839; m. 13 Jan. 1803, Aurelia (or Amelia) Bissell (No. 3). She d. 10 Sept. 1843. He was "Stephen, of Norwich" and had one son b. in Chesterfield, Benona Olcott, b. 23 Dec. 1803. Other children include: Charles B., who d. 29 July 1870, ae. 67, in Pittsburgh, Penn., where he had lived for about 30 yrs.; buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh; Henry Bliss, Emily, Thomas, George W., William B., Austin S., Edwin S., Theodore, and Angeline, b. 9 Aug. 1814, who m. Joel Baker, as his second wife (see Nathan Baker, No. 89).
9. Sarah, b. 16 Aug. 1776, d. 24 Oct. 1857.
10. Benjamin, b. 14 Jan. 1779; not mentioned in his father's will.
11. Job, b. 23 Jan. 1782; m. 3 Mar. 1803, Rebecah Fisk (No. 4).
12. Rebecca, b. 12 Nov. 1784, d. young.
13. Rebecca, b. 11 Jan. 1789.

4. SETH<sup>2</sup> TAYLOR (Seth<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar. 1764, d. 4 June 1837; m. 1 Jan. 1794, Ruth Dickinson of Conway. She d. in West Springfield, 8 Aug. 1842. Children:

14. Lillis, b. 25 Sept. 1794; m. Samuel Davis (No. 20).
15. David, b. 12 Sept. 1796; m. (int. 6 Dec. 1822), Eliza Bartlett, of Northampton. Dau., Lillis Janett, b. 10 Dec. 1823.
- \*16. Elisha Benjamin, b. 7 Oct. 1798.
17. Miranda, b. 26 Mar. 1801; m. Lyman Clapp Rice (No. 3).
- \*18. George Dickinson, b. 12 May 1803.
19. Betsy, b. 14 June 1805, d. 20 Mar. 1806.
20. Urbane, b. 13 Jan. 1808, d. 4 June 1837, 2 hours before his father.

16. ELISHA BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> TAYLOR (Seth<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Oct. 1798, d. 2 Oct. 1863; m. (1) (int. 9 Nov. 1823), Wealthy Pierce (No. 37). She d. 21 Mar. 1838. He m. (2) 26 Jan. 1843, Clarissa Lilly, ae. 34 (No. 3). She d. 2 Sept. 1856. One child by first wife:

21. Julia, d. 25 Dec. 1842, ae. 17.



## Children by second wife:

22. Frank N., b. 18 Jan. 1845, d. 19 Apr. 1866; unm.

23. Evlyn A., b. 18 Sept. 1848; m. 8 June 1870, Louise R. Johnson.

24. Horace P. was in Iowa when his father's will was filed. Died in Chicago and buried here in 1903.

18. GEORGE DICKINSON<sup>3</sup> TAYLOR (Seth<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 12 May 1803, d. 26 Aug. 1861, in Agawam; m. 23 June 1831, Julia Ann House (No. 22). She d. in Chesterfield, 1 Sept. 1872; buried in Agawam. A daughter:

25. Fannie L., of Agawam, m. Oliver Edwards (No. 25).

## LUCIUS TAYLOR FAMILY

26. LUCIUS C. TAYLOR, hotel keeper, b. in Southampton; m. Frances Loomis, b. in Lowell, dau. of Warner and Sophronia Loomis. She d. 9 Oct. 1873. Children:

27. Lilian Francis, b. 17 Nov. 1859.

28. Emma Marion, b. 12 Aug. 1861.

## OLIVER TAYLOR FAMILY

29. OLIVER TAYLOR, m. 30 June 1774, Lela Beals. Three children b. in Chesterfield:

30. Polley, b. 31 Aug. 1775.

31. Naomi, b. 11 Jan. 1778.

32. Oliver, b. 10 May 1780.

TAYLOR, ALBERT BLANCHARD, b. in Billerica, son of Fred A. and Marguerite (McVarish) Taylor, d 17 Aug. 1908, ae. 6-7-20.

TAYLOR, ANN, m. (int. 1 Mar. 1817), Ebenezer Carter of Greenwich, N. Y.

TAYLOR, HENRY, and Alzina (Cowing) Taylor had an infant son, b. and d. 9 Aug. 1900.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Esq., d. 26 Dec. 1843, ae. 80. "Major Jack Taylor died at Hiram Witherell's, in the Beswick House, having lost all of his faculties and senses, having formerly been a smart, active man."

TAYLOR, JOHN S., of Chester, m. Nancy Patch (No. 23). At the time of his death he was "of Norwich or Worthington". He left three minor children, names not given in the record of his estate. She d. in Worthington, 4 Feb. 1892, ae. 82.

TAYLOR, MARY, d. 20 Nov. 1912.

TAYLOR, PALMER MOREY, b. in Springfield, son of William Penn and Julia (Patridge) Taylor; m. (2) 6 Jan. 1932, Nellie Maria (Clark) Haynes, b. in Dalton, dau. of Henry Harrison and Martha E. (Smith) Clark. She d. 20 Sept. 1944. He d. 15 July 1947, ae. 82-7-26. His son, Hugh Taylor, and wife, Evelyn (Garrison) Taylor, had a son b. in Chesterfield: Kip, b. 5 Dec. 1948.

TAYLOR, SARAH, d. 24 Oct. 1857, ae. 81.

TEDFORD, GERALD R., b. in Canada, son of John and Mary E. Tedford; m. 16 July 1906, Hazel T. Trow, dau. of Luther and Nellie (Reed) Trow of Cummington.

TEMPLE, RUTH VAN BRUNT, a resident of Passaic, N. J., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Allison J. (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.) and Kate (Finlay) Van Brunt (b. in Newfoundland), d. 12 Sept. 1954, ae. 65-11-3; buried in Boonton, N. J.

#### TEMPLETON FAMILY

1. ADAM TEMPLETON and his wife, Jane Templeton, had children recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Jane, b. in Quashacook, 20 Oct. 1774.
3. Margaret, b. in Bennington, 12 Apr. 1776.
4. Andrew, b. in Londondary, 27 Feb. 1778.
5. Isabel, b. 25 Dec. 1781.

TESSIER, LEON JOSEPH, JR., b. in Quebec, Canada, and his wife, Helen Irene Donahue (See Curtis No. 22), b. in Northampton, had children born in Chesterfield: (1) Ann Catherine, b. 22 July 1936; (2) Thomas Joseph, b. 31 Mar. 1938.

#### THAYER FAMILY

1. JACOB<sup>5</sup> THAYER (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup> 1), b. in Braintree, 27 Feb. 1726; m. (1) Abigail; m. (2) 17 Feb. 1759,

Bathsheba Bates. She d. 1764. He m. (3) 5 Apr. 1766, Polly Pratt. She d. 27 Dec. 1821. Children, by the first wife, recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Jacob, b. in Braintree, 27 Aug. 1755.
3. Elizabeth, b. in Weymouth, 16 Apr. 1757.

Children by second wife:

4. Abigail, b. in Abington, 28 Nov. 1759.
5. Sarah, b. in Abington, 2 Sept. 1761.
6. Luke, b. in Braintree, 29 Mar. 1764, d. 18 Jan. 1854; m. 30 Nov. 1786, Molley Packard; there were sixteen children b. in Cummington; later they removed to Conneaut, Ohio. Of these, one dau., Bathsheba, b. 20 Feb. 1793, m. Simeon Reed (No. 5); dau. Sally, m. Ezra Patch (No. 14); son Elon, m. Lucy Patch (No. 16).

Five children by third wife:

7. Abner, b. in Stoughton, 11 Feb. 1767; perhaps m. 14 June 1790, Mary Sylvester (No. 22).
- \*8. Stephen, b. in Bridgewater, 18 July 1768.
- \*9. Joel, b. in Bridgewater, 4 Nov. 1769.
10. Molley, b. in Bridgewater, 28 June 1771.
11. Oliver, b. in Bridgewater, 15 Feb. 1773.

8. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> THAYER (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 18 July 1768, d. 6 Sept. 1850; m. 17 Jan. 1796, Polly Phillips, b. in Easton, 20 Apr. 1772. She d. 26 Jan. 1853. Children:

12. Silance, b. 15 Dec. 1796, d. 26 Sept. 1868; "Tila, an ancient maiden lady".
13. Clement, b. 3 July 1798, d. 7 Mar. 1799.
- \*14. Alpha, b. 3 Dec. 1799.
- \*15. Ancil, b. 26 Apr. 1802.
16. Clement, b. 15 Jan. 1804, d. 3 June 1805.
17. Suzanna, b. 22 Jan. 1806; m. (1) Lyman Culver (No. 2); m. (2) Stephen Bates (No. 76).

9. Capt. JOEL<sup>6</sup> THAYER (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 4 Nov. 1769, d. 7 Oct. 1832; m. (1) 12 Sept. 1790, Lydia Ford of Cummington. She d. 12 Mar. 1827. He m. (2) (int. 26 Nov. 1828), Mrs. Rebecah Shaw of Plainfield. He was "a noted man in various matters". Children by first wife:

18. Joel, b. 3 June 1791, d. 1 Apr. 1792.
19. Isaker, b. 21 Dec. 1792, d. 3 Mar. 1796.
20. Joel, b. 11 Mar. 1797, d. 20 Jan. 1798.
- \*21. Orren, b. 26 Jan. 1799.
- \*22. Daniel, b. 8 May 1803.

14. ALPHA<sup>7</sup> THAYER (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Dec. 1799, d. 8 Aug. 1868; m. 26 Apr. 1823, Anna Whitton (No. 10). She d. 29 Sept. 1871. Children:

- 23. Jane, b. 12 Aug. 1826; m. (1) Lucius S. Clapp; m. (2) Lorenzo Shaw (No. 63).
- 24. Julia, b. 28 Feb. 1828, d. 7 June 1848.
- \*25. Edward, b. 15 Dec. 1830.
- 26. Lucy, b. 22 Aug. 1832, d. 19 Sept. 1850.
- 27. Luther, b. 13 June 1837, d. 28 Aug. 1898; m. 9 Oct. 1876, Selina Dunham, ae. 26, b. in Grafton, N. Y., dau. of Jonathan and Emily Dunham. She was admitted to the Chesterfield Congregational Church by letter from Petersburg, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1887; given a letter to Worthington, July 1897. Children:
  - i. Alpha Eugene, b. 14 Sept. 1878.
  - ii. Calvin Whiting, b. 22 July 1891.

15. ANSEL<sup>7</sup> THAYER (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Apr. 1802, d. 20 June 1871; m. 3 Apr. 1828, Elvira D. Cowing (No. 38). She d. 20 Sept. 1850. He m. (2) 30 Oct. 1850, Eveline Emoline Manley, b. in Chittenden, Vt., dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Phillips) Manley. She d. 19 Dec. 1904. Children by first wife:

- \*28. Dwight, b. 17 July 1829.
- 29. Electa C., b. 26 Nov. 1830; m. Alva Stebbins (No. 13).
- 30. stillborn, 5 Oct. 1832.
- 31. Lewis, b. 22 Dec. 1833, d. 29 July 1916; m. 27 Nov. 1853, Maria Jane Rogers (No. 42). She d. 20 June 1915. Children:
  - i. Levi Lewis, b. 9 July 1860, d. 17 Nov. 1868.
  - ii. Clifford Myron, b. 15 Dec. 1865; m. 30 Apr. 1891, Hattie S. Dawes, b. in Cummington, dau. of Charles W. and Lucretia (Bates) Dawes.
- 32. stillborn, 2 Apr. 1836.

Children by second wife:

- 33. Ella Jane, b. 18 June 1852; m. 15 Nov. 1874, Elisha D. Hitchcock, ae. 25, b. in Heath, son of Dwight and Eliza A. Hitchcock.
- 34. Elwin, b. 8 Oct. 1854, d. 27 Nov. 1906; m. Oct. 1882, Adella L. Bliss, ae. 18, b. in Whittingham, Vt., dau. of Osmond and Sally (Shippee) Bliss. She m. (2) Fred D. Cleaveland (No. 2).
- 35. Edwin Ansel, b. 26 Jan. 1857, d. 30 Nov. 1923; m. 2 Mar. 1889, Carrie L. Bishop, ae. 22, b. in Cummington, dau. of Lawrence and Mary (Smith) Bishop.

21. ORREN<sup>7</sup> THAYER (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jan. 1799; m. 19 Feb. 1818, Arvillia (or Aurelia) Pearl (No. 3). Children, first two born in Chesterfield:

- 36. Lydia A., b. 30 June 1820; m. 30 Mar. 1845, her cousin, James



F. Thayer, son of Silas<sup>6</sup> (Silas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Ferdinando<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), and Harriet (Pearl) Thayer. James F. Thayer enlisted and mustered in Co. A, 27 Regt., Mass. Vols., 20 Sept. 1861; was in service until taken prisoner and put in Anderson Prison where he died, 24 July 1864.

37. Joel, b. 24 Mar. 1822; m. 4 July 1844, (1) Sarah M. Sanderson; res. Shelburne Falls; m. (2) Clementine McDonald, 17 Apr. 1864.
38. Amanda, b. 20 July 1824, d. 8 Jan. 1828.
39. James Cranson, b. 1 Nov. 1826, d. 8 Jan. 1828.
40. Cranston P., b. 14 Nov. 1828; m. 6 Dec. 1852, Lucy Menham; res. Buckland.
41. Amasa W., b. 11 Mar. 1831; m. 24 Nov. 1854, Anna P. Strong.
42. Alfred Miner, b. in Worthington, 20 May 1835, d. 3 Dec. 1899; m. 12 June 1859, Polly Culver (No. 11). She d. 19 Apr. 1907, in Northampton.

22. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> THAYER (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 8 May 1803; m. (int. 29 May 1826), Hannah Butts (No. 4). She d. 17 May 1852. Children:

43. Isacher, b. 18 Dec. 1826, d. 18 Oct. 1857; unm.
44. Elizabeth Butts, b. 14 Mar. 1828; m. Henry L. Simmons; res. Chicago.
45. Jerusha, b. 22 June 1829; m. Enos Lee.
46. Dorothy, b. 27 Aug. 1833; m. Charles Smith.
47. James, b. 12 July 1837.

25. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> THAYER (Alpha<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Dec. 1830, d. 29 Oct. 1884; m. 27 Oct. 1853, Emeline E. Tirrell (No. 3). She d. in Northampton, June 1913; buried in Chesterfield. Children:

48. Lucy J., b. 11 Sept. 1854, d. 31 May 1931; m. (int. 8 Jan. 1878), Lathrop E. Drury, of Worthington.
49. Herbert, b. 18 Jan. 1857, d. 10 Apr. 1948; m. 15 Mar. 1882, Eunice L. Kinne (No. 16). A daughter: Mildred Elmer, b. 6 Apr. 1885.
50. Nellie A., b. 6 Jan. 1865, d. 1874.
51. Hollister C., b. 23 Dec. 1867, d. 6 Sept. 1868.
52. Hattie C., b. 23 Dec. 1867, d. 29 Aug. 1868.
53. Millard W., b. 13 Aug. 1869, d. 21 Oct. 1891; unm.
54. Henry W., d. 1873, ae. 4 mos.

28. DWIGHT<sup>8</sup> THAYER (Ansel<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 17 July 1829, d. 8 May 1914; m. (1) (int. 27 Apr. 1853), Cornelia M. Dyer of Ashfield. She d. 8 Dec. 1863. He m. (2) 22 Oct. 1868, Sarah Miller, b. 22 Oct. 1843, d. 9 July 1880, ae. 36. He m. (3) 3 Aug. 1882, Elizabeth (For-

syth) Holden, b. in Burke, N. Y., dau. of Andrew and Alice Forsyth. She m. (3) Benjamin Tinney. Children by first wife:

- 55. Electa C., b. 17 Feb. 1854, d. 9 Mar. 1855.
- 56. Willis D., b. 2 Nov. 1855.
- 57. Frankie L., b. 6 Oct. 1858, d. 11 Dec. 1863.
- 58. Alvin, b. 9 Apr. 1860.
- 59. Mary Cornelia, b. 3 May 1863, d. 20 Jan. 1864.

A son by second wife:

- 60. Frank W., b. in Northampton, 20 May 1872, d. 27 Jan. 1953; m. Lily Virginia Clark, dau. of Edson Clark of Northampton. She d. 28 Oct. 1955.

### CHAPIN THAYER FAMILY

61. CHAPIN<sup>8</sup> THAYER (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Ferdinando<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Milford, 14 Nov. 1783, d. 22 Sept. 1852, ae. 68; buried in Hadley. He m. 21 Mar. 1813, Tryphona Montague, dau. of Medad Montague, Esq. She d. 29 June 1835. He m. (2) 3 Mar. 1836, Rebecca Raymond. She was received into the Chesterfield Congregational Church from Monson, 5 Nov. 1837. Children:

- 62. Jason Curtis, b. 1814, d. in Cummington, 28 May 1889; m. 6 Dec. 1838, Fannie Cowing (No. 42). She d. in 1897.
- 63. Medad Montague, b. 20 July 1816, d. 27 Oct. 1817.
- 64. Medad M., b. 20 Dec. 1818, d. 12 May 1830.
- 65. Sarah Tryphona, b. 8 June 1821; m. 2 July 1856, Lyman Hyde, of Williamsburg.
- 66. Sephas, b. 30 Jan. 1824, d. 11 June 1912; m. 6 Mar. 1850, Laura Tower, b. 13 May 1819, dau. of John and Ruth (Reed) Tower.
- 67. Ruth Tryphona, b. 30 Jan. 1824; m. 26 Dec. 1848, as his 2nd wife, Sidney S. Smead. She d. 26 May 1858. (See Clark No. 26.)
- 68. Joshua Chapin, b. 21 June 1829; m. 26 Oct. 1853, Charlotte B. Hawks, dau. of Edward and Permetha Hawks, of Charlemont; rem to Charlemont.
- 69. Samuel Montague, b. 29 June 1831; m. 5 May 1860, Sarah E. Thayer, dau. of Lyman K. Thayer of Plainfield. Res. Northampton.

### MORRIS THAYER FAMILY

70. JASON MORRIS<sup>8</sup> THAYER (Jason<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Ferdinando<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Amherst, 25 Feb. 1830; called Morris; m. (1) Abby Butterfield, of Ware. She was b. in Belchertown, dau. of Levi and Abigail Butterfield, and d. 24 Mar. 1884. He m. (3) 1 Dec. 1887, Martha L. Craw, ae. 47, b.

in Bethany, Conn., dau. of Hezekiah and Lois Brown; her 2nd marriage. Children by first wife born in Amherst:

71. Fred Lincoln, b. 17 Mar. 1862, d. 8 July 1937; m. 22 Nov. 1882, Emma Francis Homer, b. in Greenfield, dau. of John H. and Helen O. (Woods) Homer. She d. 2 Mar. 1947, ae. 85-9-22. Children:
- i. Howard M., b. 25 Aug. 1884, d. 17 Sept. 1915; unm.
  - ii. Emma Louise, b. 11 May 1887, d. in Holyoke, 1 July 1907.
  - iii. Ellen Frances, b. 25 Feb. 1889; m. (1) Ulric LeDuc (No. 3); m. (2) Ashley Bryant.
  - iv. Mildred, b. in Westhampton, 6 Nov. 1894; m. 19 Aug. 1914, Orville Flint, son of Orville and Elizabeth E. (Jewell) Flint; res. Westhampton.
  - v. Ruth Irene, b. 29 Apr. 1896; m. (1) Walter A. Macomber (No. 29); m. (2) Laurence Macomber (No. 30).
72. Leora M., m. Edgar N. Damon (No. 103).

THAYER, AVIS, m. (int. 8 Nov. 1777), Noah Burden of Hartwood (now Washington).

THAYER, SILAS DEXTER, b. 20 Jan. 1820, son of Hadassah<sup>6</sup> (Silas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Ferdinando<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Thayer.

THAYER, DANIEL, of Chesterfield (spelled THAIR); m. Mary Hathaway, 12 July 1777 (Pelham Vital Records); possibly father of Jacob (No. 1).

### THOMAS FAMILY

1. SAMUEL THOMAS, m. 5 Oct. 1767, Kezia Burk; d. 6 May 1822, "a cripple". She d. 21 July 1829; "hand had bug poisons". Children:
  2. Samuell, b. 12 Sept. 1769.
  3. Sarah, b. 13 Mar. 1772.
  4. Kezia, b. 30 Jan. 1783; m. 3 June 1805, Aaron<sup>6</sup> Graves (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), of So. Hadley.
  5. Jerusha, b. 8 Jan. 1787; m. Joseph Damon (No. 252).
  6. Joseph, b. 28 Oct. 1791.
  7. Rufus, b. 24 Aug. 1794.

THOMAS, ANDREW, d. 28 Nov. 1802.

THOMAS, JOSHUA, son of Sarah Thomas, b. 30 Apr. 1794.

THOMAS, MATTHEW, b. in Newton, son of Patric and Mary R. (Rankin) Thomas, d. 29 Oct. 1943. His wife was Mary Cranston.

THOMPSON, CHARLES, b. in Greenfield, and his wife, Nancy (Smith) Thompson, b. in Northampton, had children born in Chesterfield: (1) Bertha L., b. 17 Mar. 1873; (2) Robert A., b. 21 Jan. 1875.

THOMPSON, GEORGE W., and his wife, Mary Thompson, (both b. in Bernardston), had children born in Chesterfield: (1) Chester H., b. 8 May 1874; (2) Delcy E., b. 21 Apr. 1881, d. 3 May 1881, "from want of care".

THOMPSON, MARY L., b. in Bernardston, dau. of Chester and Almira Thompson, d. 28 Oct. 1886, ae. 47-5-12.

THOMSON, ANDREW, and his wife, Mabel (Scott) Thomson, came to Chesterfield from Astoria, Oregon, in 1948. Their children : (1) John Scott, b. 1923, in Nebraska, d. 1942 in the service of his country; (2) Vesta Mae, b. 1925, in Nebraska, m. Charles A. Bisbee (No. 90).

THORPE, EDGAR, son of Charles and Marietta Thorpe, d. 4 June 1860, ae. 0-8-26.

### THRASHER FAMILY

1. SIMON THRASHER d. in Chesterfield, 18 May 1847, ae. 83, and his wife, Betsey Thrasher, b. in Worthington, d. 4 Jan. 1847, ae. 81. Their daughter:

2. Rachel, m. (1) . . . . . Wells; (2) 8 Jan. 1864, Abraham Mahan, ae. 54, b. in Northboro, a resident of Marlboro. She d. 22 Nov. 1880, ae. 71-11-18. He d. 26 Nov. 1885, ae. 85.

THRASHER, SIMON, and his wife, Rhoda Thrasher, had children born in Chesterfield: (1) Lydia, b. 5 Dec. 1809, d. 18 Feb. 1811; (2) Sarah, b. 5 Dec. 1809; (3) Rhoda, b. 12 Nov. 1807.

THRASHER, LIZZIE R., m. in Windsor Locks, Conn., 8 May 1903, Augustus B. Vickery. He d. 18 Jan. 1938.



## THWING FAMILY (TWING)

1. JOHN<sup>6</sup> THWING, son of John<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) and Thankful (Edwards) Thwing, bapt. in Mendon, 11 July 1762, d. in LeRoy, N. Y., 16 June 1836; m. (int. 12 Mar. 1779), Chloe Packard, dau. of John and Chloe Packard, of the Gore, b. in Goshen, 1756, d. in LeRoy, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1847. Children:

2. Martha (Patty), b. 2 May 1780; m. Richard Beebe (No. 1).
3. Ruth, b. 26 May 1783; m. (int. 29 Apr. 1808), Joseph Orcutt, of Cummington.
4. Thankful, b. 26 Apr. 1785; m. (int. 7 Feb. 1812), Nathan Banister.
5. John, b. July 1787; rem. to LeRoy, N. Y.
6. Roxa, b. 10 July 1789; m. Elijah Warner (No. 10).
7. Lucretia, b. 20 Sept. 1791; m. (1) Amasa Clapp (No. 10). She m. (2) in LeRoy, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1837, Pliny Hitchcock. She d. in Parma, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1850.
8. Daniel, b. 14 Jan. 1794.
9. Laura, b. 21 Apr. 1796; m. (1) Lemuel Bliss; (2) Julius Griswold; (3) Elijah D. Warner; rem. to Byron, Wisc.
10. Triphena, b. 13 Aug. 1798, d. 2 Mar. 1809.
11. Fordyce, b. 25 May 1801; m. Relief Clapp (No. 30).

THING, JEAMES, of Blanford, m. (int. 3 Nov. 1799), Miss Rachel Randals.

THWING, JOHN, adm. to Congregational Church, 22 Feb. 1781, from Conway. His wife, Sarah, admitted to Congregational Church, 13 Apr. 1787. He d. 1 Nov. 1798. She d. 4 Aug. 1809.

TWING, THANKFUL, m. (int. 12 Nov. 1780), Moses Snow of Conway.

TIFFANY, RUTH, b. 8 May 1805, dau. of Fregrau and Rhoda Tiffany. Widow Rhoda Tiffany was on the tax list 1814.

## TILDEN FAMILY

1. ELISHA<sup>2</sup> TILDEN, sythe-stone maker, son of Elisha<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Tilden, b. in Lebanon, N. H., d. 16 Aug. 1868, ae. 79-11-28; buried in Huntington; m. Sally Peck, dau. of Winchester and Lydia (Perkins) Peck, b. in Amherst, d. 27 Mar. 1875, ae. 82-9. Among their children were:

\*2. Elisha W.

3. Sarah, "eldest daughter"; m. Samuel Sampson (No. 1).

4. Maria E., b. in Norwich; m. (1) Jonathan A. Lilly; (2) Robert Damon (No. 125).
5. Elijah B., m. Ursula Bisbee (No. 41); rem. to Pomona, Calif.
6. Mary M., m. 12 June 1837, Ebenezer White of Goshen; res. Westfield.

2. ELISHA W.<sup>3</sup> TILDEN (Elisha<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Huntington, d. 19 Oct. 1906, ae. 77; m. 1 Aug. 1848, Sophronia Elizabeth Williams (No. 31). She d. 8 Sept. 1908. Children:

4. Ella Maria, b. in Williamsburg, 4 July 1848; m. Willard A. Curtis (No. 18).
5. Martha E., b. 12 Oct. 1851; m. Almarin O. Bisbee (No. 72).
6. Nellie Adelia, b. 8 June 1858, d. 2 Mar. 1865.
7. John Elisha, b. 28 Sept. 1860, d. 1 Apr. 1862.
8. Clara A., b. 18 Mar. 1864; m. George E. Torrey (No. 88).
9. Mary L., d. 26 Aug. 1866, ae. 8 mos.
10. Fred L., b. 17 Apr. 1870; m. 28 July 1897, Nancy Irene Williams (No. 56). She d. 3 Jan. 1934. Children:
  - i. Linwood Elisha, b. 5 Jan. 1898; m. Grace Kendrick, 11 July 1923.
  - ii. Byron Winfield, b. 5 June 1900, d. 15 June 1900.
  - iii. Alta Irene, b. 11 Feb. 1907, d. 12 Feb. 1907.

### STEPHEN TILDEN FAMILY

11. STEPHEN TILDEN, of Northfield, had two children who came to Chesterfield:

12. Levi M., d. 11 May 1894; m. 5 Jan. 1859, Harriett Snyder, ae. 21, dau. of Monroe and Mary Snyder. She d. 21 Apr. 1867. One dau., Minnie M., b. 8 Oct. 1866, adopted by Newman Engram (No. 14).
13. Marcia A., b. in Northfield, 26 June 1830; m. Orson P. Torrey (No. 66).

TINKER, child of Samuel C. Tinker, b. 30 Oct. 1849.

TINKHAM, CHARLIE WESLEY, b. 21 Sept. 1878, son of Dexter W. (b. in Enfield) and Abby Tinkham (b. in Gilboa, N. Y.).

### ORRIN TIRRELL FAMILY

1. ORRIN<sup>1</sup> TIRRELL and his wife, Lydia (Snell) Tirrell, were residents of Plainfield, where they both died. Among their children were:

2. Sarah, m. Paul H. Cudworth (No. 22).
3. Emeline E., b. in Plainfield; m. Edward Thayer (No. 25).
- \*4. Joseph Wells, b. in Plainfield, 20 Aug. 1834.

4. JOSEPH WELLS<sup>2</sup> TIRRELL (Orrin<sup>1</sup>), b. in Plainfield, 20 Aug. 1834, d. in W. Cummington, 17 June 1905; m. (1) Hulda Woodard, b. in Leicester, dau. of Willard and Polly Woodard. She d. 23 Jan. 1866, ae. 36-5-0. He m. (2) 17 Oct. 1871, Antoinette C. Bryant. She d. 18 Jan. 1917; buried in Plainfield. They rem. to W. Cummington in 1876. He kept a general store and was postmaster in both W. Chesterfield and W. Cummington. Children by first wife:

5. Arthur Wells, b. 28 Sept. 1858, d. in Chicopee Falls, 19 Dec. 1891; m. Alice Merrill of Malden.
6. Mary, b. 15 June 1860; m. Willis F. Tower of Cummington.
7. Adeline M., b. 18 Nov. 1861, d. in Northampton, 12 Aug. 1937; taught school in Bofat district two years; attended Smith College, and taught in several colleges in the South, the last at Loudon College, Greenwood, S. C.

#### FRED S. TIRRELL FAMILY

8. FRED SUMNER TIRRELL and his wife, Alice Rachel (DuVerger) Tirrell, were residents of West Chesterfield. Children, last three born here:

9. Julia Corrine, b. in Greenfield; m. Merritt Wallace Curtis (No. 28).
10. Clifford Linwood, b. in Cummington; m. 12 Oct. 1929, Madilene Ruth Vogel, b. in Shelburne Falls, dau. of Joseph and Rosalie Vogel. Their son:
  - i. Maynard Linwood, b. 1 June 1930.
11. Fred Russell, b. in Cummington; m. 2 Nov. 1939, Stephania R. Kordina, b. in Windsor, dau. of Tony and Mary (Devonoski) Kordina.
12. Harry Clinton, b. in Cummington; m. 29 Mar. 1941, Jeanne Doris Rocke, b. in Huntington, dau. of Christopher L. and Elsie B. (Hill) Rocke. A son:
  - i. Michael Wayne, b. 30 Jan. 1953.
13. Herberta May, b. 11 May 1923; m. Elmer Lewis Litchfield, b. in Waterbury, Conn. Their son:
  - i. George Sumner, b. 11 Sept. 1939.
14. Fred Sumner, Jr., b. 22 Dec. 1925.
15. Herbert Henry, b. 4 May 1930.

TITUS, EUGENE H., came to Chesterfield from Northampton. He and his sister, Mrs. Theo Dinsmore, live in West Chesterfield on the property previously owned by Henry L. Eddy.

TITUS, SIMMEON, m. 7 Oct. 1772, Mary Tennant.

## TODD FAMILY

1. ASA<sup>5</sup> TODD, son of Gershom<sup>4</sup> (Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) and Katherine (Mix) Todd, b. 28 June 1756, d. 16 July 1847; m. 24 May 1778, Abigail Bishop, dau. of Amos and Phebe Bishop of New Haven, Conn. His mother, Katherine Todd, d. 26 Aug. 1818. He was the second pastor of the Chesterfield Baptist Society, dismissed 2 Nov. 1820, but continued to live in Chesterfield; known as "Elder Todd"; buried in the Gate Cemetery below his home, by his mother's side. He had enlisted in the Revolutionary War against his mother's wishes, and in his later years received a pension. His widow d. 2 Oct. 1851, ae. 93. Children, several of whom were b. in Whately:

2. Emily Lucretia, b. 8 May 1783; m. Moses Fisk (No. 2).
- \*3. Justus, b. 24 June 1785.
4. Dea. David, b. 22 Aug. 1787, d. 19 Sept. 1871; m. Mary Rowe; lived for many years in W. Chesterfield, later rem. to Maryland.
5. Mary, b. 15 Oct. 1789; m. Lewis Higgins (No. 3).
- \*6. Lyman, b. 30 Oct. 1791.
7. Esther, b. 30 Apr. 1794; m. Ezra Stearns (No. 21).
8. Obedience, b. 26 Sept. 1796; m. John Williams.

3. JUSTUS<sup>6</sup> TODD (Asa<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 June 1785, d. in Ellicottville, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1862; m. 9 Apr. 1807, Cyrene Damon (No. 30). She d. 30 June 1825. He m. (2) between 8 Sept. 1825 and 30 Apr. 1826, Jemima Hayden (No. 65), widow of Caleb Shaw (No. 8). She d. in Ellicottville, N. Y., 1853. He was a Universalist minister; rem. to N.Y. Children by first wife:

9. Asa, b. 23 (or 25) Mar. 1808, d. 6 Aug. 1818.
10. Iru (or Ira) Studley, b. 23 Oct. 1809, d. in Northampton, 4 Feb. 1882; m. 1836, Julianna Root, b. 20 Sept. 1814, dau. of John<sup>6</sup> and Rosina (Knapp) Root. He lived in W. Chesterfield until he was ae. 21, when he left with "just three cents in his pocket", hired himself out; was shrewd and successful; accumulated a large farm; raised eight children, descendants of whom still live on his farm in Roberts Meadow (Northampton).
11. Electa, b. 9 Nov. 1812; m. Samuel Carley; res. in Pittsfield.
12. Lucy, b. 17 Mar. 1814, d. 24 Dec. 1888; m. (1) Elihu Dwight; (2) Charles Strong.
13. Levi Solomon, b. 11 July 1816, d. 3 Nov. 1820.
14. Rufus, b. 8 Aug. 1818, d. Jan. 1819.
15. Laury, b. 29 Sept. 1819; m. Collins Ward of N. Y. State.
16. Cyrene, b. 11 Aug. 1823 (not rec. in Chesterfield); m. Frank Damon; d. in New York State.
17. Child of Justus and Jemima, d. 1 Jan. 1827.



6. LYMAN<sup>6</sup> TODD (Asa<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4 3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Oct. 1791, d. 17 Oct. 1846; m. (int. 1 Dec. 1813), Sarah Kinne, dau. of Roger Kinne. She m. (2) (int. 4 May 1853), Justin Rust of Ellicottville, N. Y. Children:

18. Abigail Lucretia, b. 19 Sept. 1815; m. Job Cudworth (No. 17).
19. Horace Lyman, b. 8 Sept. 1818, d. (in Heath?), 10 Mar. 1906; m. (1) Lucetta Estes; m. (2) Melinda Stetson.
- \*20. Asa A., b. 12 Aug. (or May) 1820.
21. John Kinnee, b. 1823, d. 26 June 1825, accidentally killed by an overturned wagon.
22. Aurelia Frances, b. 6 June 1825; m. Joseph Cudworth (No. 14).
23. Delina, b. 19 Dec. 1827, d. 10 Dec. 1859.
24. Deliza, b. 19 Dec. 1827; m. Samuel Eddy (No. 3).
25. John, b. 1 May 1829, d. 17 Nov. 1854; unm.
26. Ellen T., b. 23 Dec. 1831, d. 5 May 1846.
27. Alice C., b. 22 Apr. 1833, d. 13 May 1846.
28. James Munroe, b. 18 Jan. 1837, d. about 1857, in N. Y. State.

20. ASA A.<sup>7</sup> TODD (Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4 3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Aug. (or May) 1820, d. 23 Jan. 1895; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1845, Mary Cudworth (No. 15). She d. 28 Aug. 1846. He m. (2) 2 June 1847, Ellen Julia Cudworth (No. 16). She d. 10 Jan. 1907. Very successful farmer, enlarging his father's and grandfather's farm until eventually it contained four original farms. Children by second wife:

29. Isabell, b. 11 Apr. 1850; m. 20 June 1867, Walter B. Trow, b. in Adams, son of James and Sarah M. Trow; res. Northampton.
30. Mary, b. 26 Nov. 1851, d. 12 Feb. 1852.
31. Esther Sophia, b. 25 Feb. 1854; m. James E. Dunham.
- \*32. Lyman, b. 14 Sept. 1856.
33. Monroe, b. 18 Mar. 1862; m. (1) 17 May 1893, Lettie L. Middlebrook, b. in New Ashford, dau. of James and Lucy (Belcher) Middlebrook; divorced. She m. (2) Frank Kinne (No. 18). He m. (2) Mary Pease, widow of his brother, Lyman Todd (No. 32). A mason by trade, Monroe later operated the homestead farm in West Chesterfield. He d. 9 June 1961, in a nursing home in Chicopee.
34. Flora Edith, b. 4 July 1864; m. 17 Nov. 1886, William A. Trow, b. in Northampton, son of William C. and Nancy M. Trow.
35. Asa A., b. 10 July 1870, d. 4 Sept. 1870.

32. LYMAN<sup>8</sup> TODD (Asa A.<sup>7</sup>, Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4 3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Sept. 1856, d. 16 July 1897; m. 10 Sept. 1882, Mary Pease, b. in Worthington, dau. of James (b. in Middlefield) and Eliza (Cole) Pease (b. in Chesterfield). She

m. (2) Monroe Todd( No. 33). She d. 2 Dec. 1945, ae. 81-6-3, in Chesterfield. Children of Lyman and Mary:

36. Vera Aymice, b. in Worthington?, 29 June 1884, d. June 1902.
37. Bertha Mary, b. in Worthington, 9 May 1886; m. Harold Clark; res. Worthington. Their dau., Esther, m. Joseph Sena of Easthampton; res. Worthington.
38. Orman Lyman, b. 2 Sept. 1889; res. Springfield.
- \*39. Elmer Leroy, b. in Worthington, 27 Mar. 1892.
40. Royce Edwin, b. 9 Apr. 1895; m. Isabella Marion Converse, dau. of Wallace J. Converse.

39. ELMER<sup>9</sup> TODD (Lyman<sup>8</sup>, Asa A.<sup>7</sup>, Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Mar. 1892; m. in Athol, 14 Apr. 1917, Alta Viola Cressy, b. in Zoar, 13 Oct. 1890, dau. of Albert and Ella (Fox) Cressy. Res. Todd homestead in W. Chesterfield. Children:

41. Sherard Rilan, b. 13 Feb. 1921.
42. Ralean Ella, b. 16 Dec. 1923; m. (1) 9 Apr. 1944, Alden E. Bacon, Jr.; divorced. She m. (2) in Williamsburg, 27 Aug. 1954, Philip Hall, b. in Westminster West, Vt., son of Charles A. and Annie (Day) Hall.
43. Orman Royce, b. 3 Aug. 1931; m. in Northampton, 24 Dec. 1953, Barbara Katherine Jenkins, nurse's aide, b. in Northampton. Children:
  - i. Orman Royce, Jr., b. 13 Nov. 1954.
  - ii. Mary Emma, b. 11 Feb. 1957.
  - iii. Debra Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1959.
  - iv. Arthur John, b. 3 Aug. 1960.

TODD, THOMAS, m. (int. 15 Dec. 1786), Rachel Torrey.

### JAMES TORREY FAMILY

1. Lt. JAMES<sup>1</sup> TORREY, b. in England about 1612/3, d. in Scituate, 6 July 1665; m. in Scituate, 2 Nov. 1643, Ann Hatch, dau. of William and Jane (Young) Hatch, was ancestor of most of the Torrey families who lived in Chesterfield. He died in a powder explosion accident. Details of his life and ancestors may be found in the Torrey Genealogy published in 1924. Among his ten children b. in Scituate were:

- \*2. James, b. 3 Sept. 1644.
3. Sarah, b. 9 Feb. 1660; m. Richard Warren, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Walker) Warren. Their dau., Hope Warren, m. David Torrey (No. 5).

2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> TORREY (James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Scituate, 3 Sept. 1644, d. there about Oct. 1719; m. (1) Lydia Wills; (2) Elizabeth Rawlins, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Sylvester) Rawlins; (3) Mrs. Eunice Deane. Succeeded to his father's residence and mill in Scituate. Of the eleven children by his second wife, descendants of two came to Chesterfield:

\*4. Nathaniel, b. 29 Mar. 1686.

\*5: David, b. 4 Jan. 1687.

4. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> TORREY (James<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Scituate, 29 Mar. 1686, d. in Hanover, 4 Apr. 1753; m. in Marshfield, 26 Nov. 1713, Hannah Tilden, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Mendall) Tilden, b. in Marshfield, 15 Aug. 1694. She d. in Hanover 6 Apr. 1776. Two of their six children, b. in Hanover, have descendants in Chesterfield:

\*6. Thomas, b. Oct. 1714.

\*7. Jesse, b. 1725.

5. DAVID<sup>3</sup> TORREY (James<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Scituate, 4 Jan. 1687, d. in Hanover, 2 Jan. 1770; m. in Scituate, 12 June 1710, Hope Warren (See No. 3 above), bapt. 21 June 1713, d. 29 (or 30) Dec. 1745/6. Two of their children were:

\*8. Stephen, b. Jan. 1710/1.

9. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Torrey (No. 6).

6. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> TORREY (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hanover, 20 Oct. 1714, d. in Hanover, 6 Oct. 1778; m. in Hanover, 10 May 1741/2, Elizabeth Torrey (No. 9). She d. in Hanover, 2 Apr. 1779. Three of their eight children b. in Hanover came to Chesterfield:

\*10. Nathaniel, bapt. in Hanover, 24 May 1746/7.

11. Elizabeth, b. 1751; m. 17 Mar. 1791, George Dunlop. She d. 9 Mar. 1801. He m. (2) (int. 3 Jan. 1802), Matilda Beswick (No. 5.) She d. 30 Dec. 1828. He d. 7 May 1835, in Norwich.

12. Sarah, b. about 1753. There is record of the marriage of a Sarah Torrey to James Damon (No. 15) on 15 Jan. 1787, and of a Sarah Torrey to Barnibas Keith (No. 11), 15 May 1787. This presents an unsolved problem — to prove which Sarah was the dau. of Thomas Torrey (No. 6) and to prove the identity of the other Sarah.

7. JESSE<sup>4</sup> TORREY (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hanover, 1725, d. in Hanover, 15 July 1793; m. in Hanover, 6 Dec. 1744, Mary Buker. She d. in Hanover 19 Apr. 1777. He m. (2) in

Pembroke, 20 May 1779, Mary Chamberlain. She d. 27 Nov. 1797, in Hanover. Of the ten children by his first wife, the seventh was:

13. Mary, b. in Hanover, 12 Mar. 1757; m. Joseph Torrey (No. 23).

8. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> TORREY (David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. in Scituate, Jan. 1710/1, death rec. not found; m. in Scituate, 15 Aug. 1733/4, Rachel Bates, dau. of Joseph Bates, b. in Scituate, 22 Feb. 1710, d. in Hanover, 14 Oct. 1778. Children bapt. in Hanover:

\*14. Stephen, Jan. 1734/5.

15. Ruth, 5 Apr. 1740/1.

\*16. David, 21 Apr. 1743/4.

17. Rachel, 1 Apr. 1749/50.

18. Anna, 7 June 1752; m. (int. 15 Aug. 1785), Thomas Fintin of Williamsburg.

10. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> TORREY (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), bapt. in Hanover, 24 May 1746/7, d. in Chesterfield 1 Dec. 1818; m. in Hanover, 1772/3, Rachel Pearce. She d. in 1812. Children recorded in Chesterfield:

\*19. Nathaniel, b. in Hanover, 5 June 1775.

20. Lucy, b. in Hanover, 27 Mar. 1782.

21. Hulda, b. in Somers (?), 17 June 1786; m. 15 Nov. 1815, Hosea Bates.

22. Thomas, b. 6 Mar. 1789, d. in Westhampton, 22 Mar. 1864.

14. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> TORREY (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), bapt. in Hanover, Jan. 1734/5, d. 3 June 1809; m. Sarah . . . . . She d. 9 Aug. 1814. Served in Rev. from Hanover; prob. came here about 1780. Children:

\*23. Joseph, b. in Hanover.

24. Luther, bapt. 4 Sept. 1757.

25. Ruth, bapt. 1760; m. (int. 21 Apr. 1788), Darius Bardwell of Stillwater, N. Y.

26. Lois, bapt. 23 Oct. 1763; m. Samuel Healy.

27. Rachel, m. Samuel Davis (No. 19).

28. Jesse.

29. Stephen, m. Rebecca Thayer; a dau., Rachel, b. 9 Mar. 1804, d. 3 Apr. 1804.

16. DAVID<sup>5</sup> TORREY (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), bapt. in Hanover, 21 Apr. 1743/4; m. in Hanover, 5 Sept. 1771, Susannah Rogers, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Harlow) Rogers; came here about 1780. Children:

30. David, b. in Hanover, 9 Nov. 1772, d. 9 Jan. 1776.



31. Susanna, b. in Hanover, 2 Feb. 1775; m. David Damon (No. 17).  
 \*32. David, Jr., b. in Hanover, 14 Feb. 1777.  
 33. Mary, b. in Hanover, 22 Mar. 1779; m. Ebenezer Weeks (No. 4).  
 34. Anne, b. 10 June 1781; m. (int. 6 Dec. 1800), Enoch White. A dau.:  
     i. Almira White, b. 25 Oct. 1801, d. 14 Sept. 1803.  
 35. Elizabeth, b. 27 Mar. 1784; m. Nathaniel Witherell (No. 4).  
 36. Caleb, b. 9 Oct. 1787; m. 13 Aug. 1810, Clemancy Hamilton (No. 12). A dau.:  
     i. Zilpha, b. 25 Aug. 1810; m. Enos Dexter Gould.  
 37. Reuben, b. 15 May 1789, d. 15 Jan. 1817; m. (int. 24 Dec. 1808), Nancy Damon (No. 45).  
 38. Sally Ann, b. 27 Mar. 1792; m. . . . . Wait, of Williamsburg. She d. 11 May 1852. Mr. Wait, of Williamsburg, d. 1 Apr. 1837, at Gershom House's.  
 39. Justus, b. 28 Dec. 1795.

19. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> TORREY (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hanover, 5 June 1775; m. (int. 31 May 1794), Rachel Stockwell (No. 13). Children:

40. George Dunlap, b. 14 May 1795.  
 41. Rachel, b. 31 Oct. 1796.  
 42. Thomas, b. 5 Aug. 1798; m. 31 Dec. 1827, Diantha<sup>6</sup> Stockwell (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, 3 Jan. 1809, d. 30 Dec. 1883. He d. in Westhampton, 22 Mar. 1864.

23. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> TORREY (Stephen<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hanover, d. 26 Aug. 1845, ae. 92; m. in Hanover, 15 Jan. 1778, Mary Torrey (No. 13). She d. 25 May 1838. Children, probably all b. in Hanover:

43. Mary Buker, b. 1778, d. 20 Mar. 1779.  
 \*44. Joseph, b. in Hanover, 17 Nov. 1779.  
 \*45. Stephen, b. 29 June 1782.  
 46. Polly, m. Joseph Witherell (No. 5).  
 47. Ruth, m. (int. 17 Mar. 1810), Elijah Litchfield.  
 48. Betsey, m. Hosea Healy.  
 49. Jesse, b. 7 Sept. 1785, d. in Holmdel, N. J., 27 Mar. 1864; m. (1) (int. 29 Apr. 1808), Ruth Witherell (No. 7). She d. 21 Apr. 1848. He m. (2) 17 Oct. 1848, Sarah Carr (No. 13), widow of Silas Warner (No. 33). She d. 29 Sept. 1863.  
 50. Job, b. 1788, d. 27 June 1865; m. (1) (int. 2 Sept. 1812), Arabella Hamilton. She d. 27 Sept. 1847, ae. 58-8-27. He m. (2) 16 May 1848, Susan Keith (No. 10), widow of Charles Cudworth (No. 1). She d. 10 Aug. 1871.  
 51. Luther, m. Liza Collier (No. 3); had 3 sons b. in Florida, Mass.  
 52. Sarah, b. 19 Nov. 1799; m. Robert Damon (No. 47).  
 53. Rachel, b. 1796, d. 27 Nov. 1860; unm.  
 54. Hannah, m. Salma Damon (No. 34).

32. DAVID<sup>6</sup> TORREY (David<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. in Hanover, 14 Feb. 1777; m. (int. 21 Nov. 1801), Marcia Coleman (No. 6). Children:

- 55. Rebecah, b. 31 July 1802.
- 56. Jeremiah, b. 3 Jan. 1805.

44. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> TORREY (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5 4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. in Hanover, 17 Nov. 1779, d. 19 Nov. 1869; m. (1) (int. 24 Mar. 1803), Lucinda Wright (No. 17). She d. 6 Apr. 1806. He m. (2) (int. 12 Mar. 1808), Margaret Davis (No. 4). She d. 16 Aug. 1849, ae. 57-5-9. One son by first wife:

- \*57. Orin, b. 6 Apr. 1806.

45. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> TORREY (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5 4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 29 June 1782, d. 1 June 1844; m. (int. 5 May 1807), Huldah Damon (No. 19). She d. 19 June 1876. Children:

- 58. Abial, b. 9 June 1811, d. in Newbury, O., 29 Sept. 1839; m. (int. 5 Dec. 1832), Chloe Beswick (No. 26). She d. 30 Sept. 1840.
- 59. Calvin, b. 2 Oct. 1813, d. 27 Mar. 1821.
- 60. Miranda, b. 1 Mar. 1816, d. 1 Dec. 1859; m. 24 Oct. 1838, Josiah D. Clark of Westhampton.
- 61. Patience Angel, b. 13 July 1819; m. (1) Nahum Shaw (No. 25); (2) James Jones.
- 62. Job, b. 26 Aug. 1820, d. young.
- \*63. Job, b. 5 Nov. 1821.
- 64. Lois Freelove, b. about 1824; m. 17 Dec. 1844, Elbert Langdon, ae. 22, b. in Westhampton, son of Lester Langdon.
- \*65. Calvin, b. about 1822.
- \*66. Orson Porter, b. 25 May 1829.
- 67. Jane Fidelia, b. 13 Aug. 1834; m. Henry Lewis Williams (No. 32).

57. ORIN<sup>8</sup> TORREY (Joseph<sup>7 6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5 4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 6 Apr. 1806, d. 18 July 1874; m. (1) (int. 13 July 1833), Olive Engram (No. 13). She d. 24 Sept. 1844, of typhoid fever. He m. (2) (int. 9 May 1845), Persis Sheldon of Montgomery. She d. 16 July 1847, ae. 35-7-0. He m. (3) (int. 16 Nov. 1849), Cynthia Moore, b. in Montgomery, dau. of Pliny Moore. She d. 29 July 1884, ae. 78-7-0. Children by first wife:

- \*68. Emerson W., b. 28 Jan. 1834.
- 69. Lucinda Ellen, b. 5 Aug. 1836; called Ellen L., m. 23 Nov. 1865, Willard Ely, b. in W. Springfield, son of Willard and Louisa Ely; res. Holyoke.
- 70. Jennie, b. 1823, d. 1843.
- 71. George Francis, b. 1839, d. 20 Aug. 1844.

Child by second wife:

- 72. Son, b. 25 Apr. 1845.

63. JOB<sup>s</sup> TORREY (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5 4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 5 Nov. 1821, d. 29 May 1909; m. 25 Dec. 1843, Climena Witherell (No. 28). She d. 25 Apr. 1906. Children:

- 73. Emerson, d. ae. 21.
- 74. Emma Martha, b. 9 June 1849; m. Joseph D. Kelso (No. 2).
- 75. Lilla Isabelle, b. 26 Oct. 1853, d. 15 Sept. 1854.
- 76. Charles, b. 20 Oct. 1856, d. 16 Mar. 1859.
- 77. Kate L., b. 9 Sept. 1858; m. in Northampton, 1 May 1880, Frank S. Brazee, of Westfield, b. in Blandford, son of Samuel and Laura (Tyler) Brazee.
- 78. Cora M., b. 29 July 1865; m. in Florence, George B. Chase, b. in England.

65. CALVIN<sup>s</sup> TORREY (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5 4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. about 1822; m. (1) (int. 23 Apr. 1836), Sarah B. Hayden of Northampton. She d. 28 June 1838, ae. 19. He m. (2) (int. 28 Apr. 1839), Clarissa B.<sup>7</sup> Thayer (Ludo<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Abiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2 1</sup>), b. in Williamsburg, 18 Mar. 1822. One son by first wife:

- 79. Henry, b. 14 June 1838; m. 10 June 1860, Fannie Baxter, dau. of William Baxter. Child:
  - i. Charles Henry, b. 9 Oct. 1861.

66. ORSON PORTER<sup>s</sup> TORREY (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5 4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 25 May 1829, d. in Northampton, 4 Feb. 1905; m. (int. 30 Oct. 1852), Marcia A. Tilden (No. 13). She d. in Crystal River, Fla., 26 July 1890. Children:

- 80. Estella Lois, b. 8 Aug. 1853; m. 24 May 1871, Dwight A. Graves, son of Augustus W. and Ellin E. (Brown) Graves. Res. Northampton.
- 81. Belle, b. 22 Feb. 1855; m. A. H. Haughton.
- 82. Ida M., b. 26 Dec. 1859; m. Arthur Fenton Nutting; res. Huntington.
- 83. Rose, b. 16 Mar. 1862; m. 23 Apr. 1884, Arthur B. Lee; res. Northampton.
- 84. William L., b. 23 Dec. 1856, d. in Easthampton, 27 May 1936; m. 14 Sept. 1880, Esther A. Kentfield, b. in Hadley, dau. of J. B. and Martha Kentfield. She d. 4 May 1922. Fourteen children.
- 85. Ella M., b. 26 Aug. 1863; m. (1) Henry James Bissell (No. 19); m. (2) 6 Jan. 1915, Dwight L. Meekins.
- 86. Child, b. 22 Sept. 1875, d. 22 Oct. 1875.
- 87. Andrew Stevens, b. 11 Aug. 1878.

68. EMERSON WRIGHT<sup>9</sup> TORREY (Orin<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>7 6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5 4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 28 Jan. 1834, d. 15 Feb. 1895; m.

5 Feb. 1866, Sarah M. Fisk (No. 26). She d. 8 Dec. 1914. Children:

- \*88. George Emerson, b. 14 May 1867.
- 89. Anna M., b. 30 Nov. 1870; m. 20 Dec. 1895, Elmer Thatcher; res. Northampton.
- \*90. Francis Orrin, b. 17 Aug. 1873.
- 91. Ellen O., b. 26 Oct. 1875, d. 22 Feb. 1894.
- 92. Ida Helen, b. 3 Sept. 1878; m. Clayton Norman Rhoades (No. 70).

88. GEORGE EMERSON<sup>10</sup> TORREY (Emerson W.<sup>9</sup>, Orin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup> <sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 14 May 1867, d. in Northampton, 16 Nov. 1947; m. (1) in South Worthington, 20 Nov. 1889, Clara Tilden (No. 8). She d. in Huntington, Sept. 1893. He m. (2) 24 Dec. 1895, Margaret Feeney, b. in Ireland, Feb. 1875, dau. of Dominick and Margaret (Healy) Feeney. She d. in Northampton, 25 Dec. 1950. One dau. by first wife:

- 93. Mabel A., b. 16 Jan. 1891; m. Arthur B. Smith (No. 28).

Children by second wife:

- 94. Helen Marguerite, b. 24 June 1899; m. 17 Jan. 1924, Edward J. Sarazan.
- 95. George Emerson, Jr., b. in Holyoke, 2 Feb. 1901; m. in Worthington, 15 Dec. 1928, Anna Elizabeth Cole, dau. of Horace and Anna A. (Perry) Cole.
- 96. Priscilla Esther, b. in Holyoke, 6 Nov. 1902, d. in Northampton, 25 May 1934.
- 97. Viola Agnes, b. in Holyoke, 31 Mar. 1904; m. 31 Dec. 1956, Robert E. Kearney.
- 98. Mary Olive, b. 15 Jan. 1906; m. 24 June 1934, Clarence G. Steinberger.
- 99. Elizabeth Marion, b. 31 Aug. 1907.
- 100. Harry Orin, b. 3 July 1909, d. 8 May 1914.
- 101. Doris Ellen, b. 29 Aug. 1911; m. 26 Jan. 1944, George Andrew Rouleau.

89. FRANCIS ORRIN<sup>10</sup> TORREY (Emerson W.<sup>9</sup>, Orin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup> <sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Aug. 1873, d. 12 Aug. 1944; m. 27 Jan. 1896, Caroline Emma Graves, dau. of Nathan Sanderson and Eliza (Baldwin) Graves; divorced. She m. (2) Homer Atkins Damon (No. 182). Children:

- 102. Son, b. 14 Mar. 1896, d. same day.
- 103. Louise Madlien, b. 28 Apr. 1897; m. Wilbur Rufus Wickland (No. 3).

TORREY, CHARLES H., b. 23 Mar. 1885, son of Herbert L. (b. in Huntington) and Ellen M. Torrey (b. in Union City, Mich.).



TORREY, GEORGE W., d. 20 Aug. 1834, ae. 27. "Cousin to Job and Jesse".

TORREY, JAMES H., M.D., d. 24 July 1841, ae. 29, of consumption, at Job Torrey's.

TORREY, JOHN, b. in Plainfield, son of Josiah<sup>5</sup> and Olive (Pratt) Torrey, d. 26 Dec. 1872, ae. 84-2-8, formerly of Cummington.

TORREY, JOSIAH, widowed, b. in Plainfield, son of John Torrey, d. 23 Sept. 1894, ae. 72-10-0; buried in Huntington.

TORREY, MRS. REBECCA, b. in Huntington, dau. of Asa Merritt of Conway, d. 10 Oct. 1886, ae. 68.

#### TOWER FAMILY

1. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> TOWER (Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Ibrook<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Cohasset, 10 May 1744, d. in Chesterfield, 7 Mar. 1826; m. in Hingham, 9 Jan. 1770, Mary Sprague, dau. of John and Margaret (Webb) Sprague, b. in Hingham, 14 June 1752. She d. in Chesterfield, 27 Apr. 1826. Hingham Marriage Intentions of 1 Oct. 1768, read "Isaac Tower and Mary Sprague . . . The BANS forbidden by John Sprague. . ." and again on 23 Dec. 1768, "Isaac Tower and Mary Sprague intend marriage" . . . The actual marriage ceremony was performed in his town instead of hers showing that perhaps her father still did not approve. He left Cohasset during the Rev. War and settled in the "Chesterfield Gore" where most of his sixteen children were born. Four of their children have records in Chesterfield:

\*2. Elijah, b. 22 May 1787.

\*3. Oswin, b. 6 Jan. 1789.

4. Polly, b. 8 Aug. 1792; m. Silas Warner (No. 20).

5. Sally, b. 27 Aug. 1796; m. 12 Oct. 1824, Henry Graves, son of Seth Graves, of Northampton. He d. in Springfield, 8 Mar. 1847.

2. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> TOWER (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Ibrook<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 May 1787, d. 12 Dec. 1859; perhaps m. (1) in Worthington (int. 18 Jan. 1817), Mary Brewster; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1827, Elvira Russell (No. 35). She d. in Holyoke, 13 May 1873. Both buried in Chesterfield. Children by second wife:

6. Lucy Sprague, b. 7 Nov. 1827, d. 20 July 1833.

7. Charles Henry, b. 23 Aug. 1829; m. 24 Dec. 1868, Sarah Young,

dau. of James and Agnes (Allen) Young. He d. 18 Nov. 1918, ae. 89; buried in Forestdale Cemetery, Holyoke. He was a resident of Pittsfield for a long time, where he learned the trade of tinsmith. In 1859, he settled in Richmond, Va. Two years later when the Civil War broke out he joined the Confederate Army. After the war he returned North and, on 24 Dec. 1868, he married Sarah Young. They had one son, J. Wallace, b. in Holyoke.

8. Harvey Russell, b. 19 Oct. 1831; m. Angeline A. Wilson.
9. Lucy Elvira, b. 21 Dec. 1833; m. 13 Jan. 1861, Samuel J. Loomis, ae. 50, b. in Southampton, son of Alexander and Miriam Loomis. She was his third wife.

3. OSWIN<sup>6</sup> TOWER (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Ibrook<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jan. 1789, d. 9 July 1857; m. (int. 30 Oct. 1812), Clarissa Ludden (No. 9). She d. in Williamsburg, 6 Apr. 1866. Children:

10. Benjamin, b. 6 June 1814, d. in Richmond, 15 Mar. 1870; m. (int. 7 Sept. 1839), Lovina Twiss, dau. of Elias and Lavina (Bird) Twiss of Hatfield. Children:
  - i. Henry B., b. 27 Dec. 1843.
  - ii. Frank, b. 5 May 1852, d. 10 Jan. 1854.
11. Levi, b. 19 Sept. 1816; m. in Westfield (?), 14 Feb. 1841, Julia A. Wheeler, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bush) Wheeler.
12. Frances Jennette, b. 9 Apr. 1818; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1839, Sylvester Montague of Burlington, N. J. He d. in Berchertown. She m. (2) 24 Mar. 1853, Alfred Warriner, widower, ae. 41, b. in No. Wilbraham, son of Warren Warriner of Southampton. She d. 18 Sept. 1856.
13. Annis, b. 21 June 1820; m. 31 Dec. 1840, Arnold M. Peck, son of James Peck of Hatfield.
14. Quartus, b. 27 Aug. 1822, d. in Granby, 7 Dec. 1875; m. in Goshen, 28 Nov. 1844, Mary Cowsls, dau. of Simon Cowsls. Children:
  - i. Dau., b. 16 Sept. 1845.
  - ii. Ellen M., b. 13 Oct. 1846.
15. Asa Dwight, b. 4 Oct. 1825; res. Warren.
16. Mary, b. 26 Mar. 1827, d. 14 July 1833.
17. Isaac, b. 9 Feb. 1829, d. 15 Sept. 1829.
18. George, b. 24 Mar. 1830; m. 6 Mar. 1854, Dolly Ann Cole, widow of William Rawson Damon. Children:
  - i. Alice Josephine, b. 4 Apr. 1855; later called Juliet Josephine; m. Wadsworth Drake; d. in Williamsburg, 14 Mar. 1947, a widow.
  - ii. Emma Jane, b. 23 Dec. 1856; m. Arthur E. Damon, son of Robert Damon (No. 125). She d. in Williamsburg, 20 Aug. 1942.
19. Clarissa Mari, b. 25 Dec. 1831, d. 15 July 1847.
20. Horatio Oswin, b. 28 May 1837, d. in New Bern, N. C., 8 June 1862.

## JOSEPH TOWER FAMILY

21. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> TOWER (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), d. in Worthington, 20 Apr. 1823; m. in Hingham, 30 July 1767, Sarah Hersey, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (May) Hersey. She d. in Worthington, 22 Sept. 1839. They came to Worthington near the close of the Rev. War. Children:

- \*22. Abner, b. in Hingham, 28 Nov. 1767.
- 23. Sarah, m. Joshua Lovell; res. Cummington.
- 24. Pyam, m. (int. 10 Jan. 1801), Rachel Cowing (No. 8); rem. to Munsville, N. Y.
- 24. Ezekiel, b. Dec. 1781; m. 25 June 1830, Betsey E. Josselyn (No. 7); res. Worthington.
- 25. Luther, d. ae. 20.
- 26. Juliette, b. 1783; m. Amos Remington, d. in Worthington, 10 Feb. 1809.

22. ABNER<sup>5</sup> TOWER (Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hingham, 28 Nov. 1767, d. 19 May 1846, in Chesterfield; m. in Suffield, Conn., 28 Dec. 1791, Alzina Spencer, b. in Suffield, Conn., 28 Oct. 1771. She d. 21 July 1846. Children:

- \*27. Luther, b. 15 May 1793.
- 28. Sally A., b. 13 Nov. 1795, d. in Troy, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1854; m. 22 July 1819, John Thayer, b. in Northampton, 27 Apr. 1794. He d. in Troy, N. Y., 29 July 1856.
- 29. Polly, b. 10 July 1798; m. 18 Mar. 1826, Seth Bruce of N. Y. State, b. in Blandford, 26 Apr. 1804, son of Jesse and Anna (Sinnott) Bruce.
- 30. Deborah P., b. 11 July 1801, d. 24 May 1867.
- \*31. Abner, b. 5 Feb. 1804.
- 32. Elvira J., b. 15 Aug. 1806; m. (1) 16 May 1835, John M. Lawson, son of William and Mary (Montgomery) Lawson, b. 10 June 1810. He d. in Worthington, 20 Apr. 1862. She m. (2) in Halifax, Vt., Oren Streeter, son of James and Prudence (Baker) Streeter.
- \*33. Spencer, b. 17 Aug. 1813.

27. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> TOWER (Abner<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 May 1793, d. in Northampton, 14 Apr. 1882; m. 16 June 1815, Sally Reed (No. 10). She d. in Northampton, 11 July 1882. Children b. in Chesterfield:

- \*34. Loring Luther, b. 25 Nov. 1816.
- 35. Sally Irena, b. 25 Nov. 1818; m. 28 Apr. 1840, Daniel Capen of Worthington, b. in Windsor, 2 Dec. 1816, son of Asa H. and Mary (Price) Capen. Res. Worthington.

31. ABNER<sup>6</sup> TOWER (Abner<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Worthington, 5 Feb. 1804, d. 16 Feb. 1852; m. in Huntington, 19 Oct. 1842, Lydia Sampson (No. 20). She m. (2) Nehemiah Luce (No. 5). An adopted daughter, Mary, d. 6 Nov. 1844, ae. 15.

33. SPENCER<sup>6</sup> TOWER (Abner<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Aug. 1813; m. 16 Nov. 1852, Elizabeth Tirrell, b. in Cummington, dau. of Arza and Electa (Snow) Tirrell. He d. 15 Feb. 1877; deputy sheriff. Children:

- 36. Abner Luther, b. 4 June 1854; m. 18 Oct. 1888, Carrie B. Hayward, b. in Dalton, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth W. Hayward.
- 37. Spencer Mitchell, b. 27 Dec. 1857, d. 20 Aug. 1938.

34. LORING LUTHER<sup>7</sup> TOWER (Luther<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov. 1816, d. 17 Apr. 1899; m. (int. 13 Mar. 1841), Sophronia Bates (No. 77). She d. 7 Oct. 1888. Children:

- 38. Ellen O., b. 4 Sept. 1843; m. 24 Oct. 1870, Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> Graves (Elam<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5 4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Eunice (Graves) Graves, b. in Williamsburg, 18 Sept. 1845.
- 39. Alice L., b. 15 Oct. 1845; m. Henry M. Edwards (No. 43).
- \*40. Walter Monroe, b. 17 Sept. 1847.
- 41. Vietta E., b. 20 Dec. 1849; m. 21 Oct. 1874, Herbert L. Bradford, b. in Williamsburg, son of Levi and Sarah (Mann) Bradford.
- 42. Ann Eliza Viola, b. 13 June 1853; m. Willie H. Rhoades, son of No. 38.
- 43. Almira J., b. 14 July 1855 (birth not recorded); m. 22 Feb. 1882, William W.<sup>8</sup> Reed (John Clark<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3 2 1</sup>). A daughter:
  - i. Miriam, m. Judson Rogers (No. 45).
- 44. Lucy Irene, b. 27 July 1860; m. Edward M. Cole (No. 126).

40. WALTER MONROE<sup>8</sup> TOWER (Loren Luther<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sept. 1847; m. 14 Aug. 1869, Ida Henrietta Mann, b. in Northampton, 6 Apr. 1853, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Asenath (Wolcott) Mann. Children:

- 45. Loren, b. 29 Sept. 1870; m. Evelyn Fish.
- 46. Ella, b. 4 Nov. 1872; m. Harry Mark Howes.
- 47. Minnie, b. 20 Dec. 1874; m. Edward Shattuck Pomeroy.
- 48. Ralph, b. 28 Mar. 1880; unkm.
- 49. Elizabeth Sophronia, b. 14 Mar. 1885; m. Charles Edward Peabody; res. Northampton.



## TOWNSLEY FAMILY

1. MOSES TOWNSLEY m. 29 Aug. 1782, Abergail Polley. He d. 6 Oct. 1803. Children:

2. Daniel, b. 23 Aug. 1783.
3. Moses, b. 27 July 1787, d. 18 Nov. 1792.
4. Amariah, b. 16 Apr. 1789; m. 22 Nov. 1819, Rachel Hathaway (No. 5). Res. Westhampton.
5. Abergail, b. 3 Oct. 1791.
6. Moses 2nd, b. 23 Mar. 1794.

## TRASK FAMILY

1. NORMAN<sup>1</sup> TRASK d. 15 Nov. 1893, ae. 73; m. Lydia Charlotte Baily, b. in Easthampton, dau. of Summit and Lumina C. Baily. She m. (2) Lyman Joslyn (No. 23). Children:

2. Mary Lucretia, b. in Easthampton, 1843; m. (1) . . . . . Moody; m. (2) Thomas W. Collier (No. 18).
3. Lydia Ann, m. Dorus L. Rhoades (No. 44).
- \*4. Jesse, b. in Easthampton, about 1853.
- \*5. Henry N., b. 1856.
6. Ida M., m. Clinton E. Fisk (No. 32).

4. JESSE<sup>2</sup> TRASK (Norman<sup>1</sup>), m. 2 Sept. 1880, Marcia M. Damon (No. 280), widow of Emery M. Witherell. Children:

7. Eugene Jesse, b. in Westhampton, d. 7 Apr. 1883.
8. Henry Norman, b. 20 Feb. 1883, d. 8 Apr. 1883.
9. Nellie May, b. in Cummington; m. in Williamsburg, 25 Jan. 1904, Almon Edwin Everett, son of Oliver H. and Abbie A. (Porter) Everett.
10. Lydia, b. in Goshen; m. in Williamsburg, 18 Dec. 1906, James H. Loud, b. in Williamsburg, son of Robert P. and Jane (Courtwright) Loud.
11. Robert Jesse, d. 9 Mar. 1898, ae. 2-5-9.
12. A dau., b. 9 Sept. 1900.

5. HENRY N.<sup>2</sup> TRASK (Norman<sup>1</sup>), b. 1856; m. 27 Jan. 1876, Lomina Collier (No. 24). Children:

13. Irving N., b. 16 Oct. 1876.
14. Effa Louise, b. 17 June 1879.
15. Willie, b. in Cummington, d. 5 Mar. 1891, ae. 4-11-0.
16. Mattie, b. 11 Apr. 1891.
17. William Franklin, b. 28 Jan. 1893.

TRAVERSE, ANTEE, m. (int. 30 Aug. 1856), James Doolan of Cummington.

TRAVERSE, MARTIN, had two daughters born in Chesterfield: (1) 9 Apr. 1858; (2) 17 Dec. 1859; no names recorded.

TREFETHERN, CHARLES, b. in Boston, d. 21 Sept. 1956; unm.

TROW, NANCY ANITA, b. 6 July 1892, dau. of Alfred W. Trow.

TRUESDELL, SAMUEL, m. (int. prob. 1768), Elisabeth Philips of Ashfield.

#### TUBBS FAMILY

1. JACOB TUBBS, m. (int. 19 Nov. 1812), Sally Hunt of Williamsburg. Children, births not recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Jacob, Jr., m. 10 Oct. 1848, Angeline Whaling, ae. 15, b. in Savoy, dau. of Holden Whaling.
3. Samuel, m. 5 Sept. 1849, Electa Meacham (No. 9). She d. 25 May 1860.
4. Jane, ae. 25, of Windsor, m. 28 Sept. 1851, John P. Clyme, ae. 25, of Hawley.

TUBBS, JOHN, m. Theodosha Hatherway (No. 3), 14 Aug. 1812; dau., Mary Ann, b. 24 Mar. 1813. John Tubbs "loafer", died 17 July 1817.

TUBBS, ASAHHEL, b. 29 Apr. 1821 to Widow Tubbs.

#### TUCKER FAMILY

1. JOHN PITCHER TUCKER and his first wife, Abigail Tucker, were admitted to the Chesterfield Congregational Church from "Brooklin in Pomfret", 1 Jan. 1769. He m. (2) (int. 1 Jan. 1776), Bethiah Littlefield (No. 5). They were given a church letter of recommendation to the Church of Christ in Royalston, 22 Dec. 1785. Children by first wife:

2. Katherine, b. 25 Oct. 1769.
3. Pamelia, b. 25 Oct. 1769.

Children by second wife:

4. Jonathan, b. 3 May 1777.
5. Daniel, b. 11 May 1779.
6. Bethia, b. 15 June 1780.

## ABIJAH TUCKER FAMILY

7. ABIJAH TUCKER m. 16 July 1760, Lucy Lyon, b. 22 Aug. 1739, dau. of Lieut. William Lyon.

Copied from Proprietor's Records, Hampshire County Registry of Deeds, Page 157: "Voted that there shall be a copy of the plan of that part of the Narraganset township No. 4, lying west of Hatfield, taken for the use of the propriety in that part of said township and that said be lodged with Mr. Abijah Tucker during the proprietors pleasure, Sept. 9, 1761."

The family rem. to Hardwick. (Did he take the Proprietor's Records with him?) Children b. in Chesterfield:

8. Patience, b. 25 Jan. 1761; may have died young.
9. Mary, b. 26 Feb. 1763.
10. Chester, b. 29 Jan. 1765.
11. Hanner, b. 8 Oct. 1766.
12. Pairley, b. 10 Aug. 1768.
13. Esther, b. 31 Mar. 1770.
14. Garsham, b. 25 July 1771.
15. William Lyon, b. 6 Nov. 1774.

TUCKER, ANDREW M., son of Ephraim Tucker, d. 25 May 1887, ae. 12; buried in Chester.

TUCKER, EPHRAIM, son of Ephraim Tucker of Norwich, ae. 37, b. in Preston, Conn., m. 21 Apr. 1851, Sophia P. Hall, ae. 33, b. in Conway.

TUPERCASKIS, AGNES, b. 4 Mar. 1913, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Tupercaskis.

## TUPPER FAMILY

1. Brig. Gen. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> TUPPER (Thomas<sup>4 3 2 1</sup>), b. in that part of Stoughton later to become the town of Sharon, 11 Mar. 1738, d. in Marietta, Ohio, 14 June 1792; m. 18 Nov. 1762, Huldah White of Bridgewater, b. 10 Oct. 1739, dau. of Edward and Kezia (Hall) White. She d. in Putnam, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1812. He moved to Chesterfield about 1765 or 1766. He served in the Rev. War and was with Washington at Valley Forge; also served in French and Indian Wars. After the war he returned home to Chesterfield and served as Representative to the Mass.

Legislature. He is accredited with being chiefly instrumental, with General Putnam, in organizing the Ohio Company, formed to buy land and to encourage settlements in the Ohio Valley. Rem. to Marietta in 1788. Children recorded in Chesterfield:

2. Anselm, b. in Easton, 11 Oct. 1763, d. in Marietta, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1808; unm.
3. Rowena, b. 1 Dec. 1766; m. in Marietta, Ohio, Gen. Winthrop Sargent.
4. Sophia, b. 1 Dec. 1766; m. (int. 20 May 1788), Nathan Willis, Jr., of Bridgewater.
5. Minerva, b. 24 Apr. 1769; m. Ichabod Nye of Tolland, Conn. (int. 20 Feb. 1786). One child, Horatio, b. in Chesterfield, 8 June 1786. They removed to Marietta, Ohio.
6. Edward White, b. 3 May 1771; m. in Marietta, Ohio.
7. Benjamin, b. 25 Nov. 1775 (birth not recorded); res. Putnam, Ohio.
8. Huldah, b. 2 Apr. 1778 (or 1773), d. young.

TURNER, MISS ABIGAIL, d. 21 Mar. 1828, at Asa Todd's.

TURNER, EZRA, of Williamsburg, m. 10 Dec. 1778, Ruhamah Jefries of Chesterfield.

#### TYLER FAMILY

1. NATHAN WEBB<sup>5</sup> TYLER (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Job<sup>1</sup>), m. (1) 28 Mar. 1776, Olive Patch (No. 4). She d. in Columbus, N. Y. He m. (2) Huldah Boynton, widow of Abner Jones (No. 6). A son by his first wife:

2. Elijah, b. 24 Feb. 1816 (birth not recorded); m. in Castleton, Vt., Louise Hewitt. Their son:
  - i. Nathan, b. in Westhampton, 1812, d. in Easthampton . . . . .; m. Lydia White. Of their children one son, Henry, b. in Savoy, d. 9 July 1926. He made his home in Chesterfield with his dau., Mrs. Frank Pomeroy (No. 21). His widow, Mary (Clark) Tyler, m. (2) Henry Squires. She d. in Chesterfield, 29 Sept. 1950.

UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH, m. Dinah Farr, 13 Dec. 1770; "both of Number Five in the County of Hampshire". They were married by Rev. Benjamin Mills.



## UTLEY FAMILY

1. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> UTLEY, son of James<sup>4</sup> (James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Kingsbury) Utley, was born in Windham, Conn., 8 Nov. 1758.

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Utley (brother of James<sup>4</sup>) and his wife, Hannah Abbott, had a son Samuel born in the same town, 2 Feb. 1759. It has been definitely proven from recorded land deeds that Samuel<sup>5</sup>, who came to Chesterfield, was the son of James<sup>4</sup> and his wife, Mary Kingsbury. He d. 17 Aug. 1828; m. in Ashford, Conn., 6 Dec. 1781, Sally Knowlton, b. in Ashford, 23 Nov. 1763, dau. of Col. Thomas and Anna (Keyes) Knowlton. She d. 2 Mar. 1852. They removed to Dalton, Mass., from Ashford, Conn., and bought land in Chesterfield, 12 July 1798. He served in the Rev. from Conn. in 1780. He is on the 1820 pension list in Mass. and his widow, Sally, had a pension from 1835 until her death. Children, as copied from the published Knowlton genealogy:

2. Sally, b. in Ashford, Conn., 18 July 1782, d. young.
3. Polly, b. in Ashford, Conn., 10 Feb. 1784; m. Gershom House (No. 5).
- \*4. Frederick, b. in Dalton (?), 24 Apr. 1787.
5. William, b. in Dalton (?); soldier in War of 1812; d. in Williamsburg, 28 Dec. 1871.
6. Sally, b. in Dalton (?), d. 12 July 1846, ae. 55; unm.
7. James, b. in Dalton (?), d. 4 Dec. 1817, ae. 24; unm.
8. Ralph, b. in Dalton (?), d. in Goshen, 7 Nov. 1862; m. Jan. 1823, Zeruah Baker (No. 23). She d. 3 June 1885, in So. Deerfield; buried here. No children.
9. Samuel, b. in Dalton (?), d. 20 Aug. 1883; clergyman; m. 14 Apr. 1834, Mary J. Eastman.
- \*10. Thomas Knowlton, b. Mar. 1804 (birth not recorded).

4. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> UTLEY (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), b. in Dalton (?), 24 Apr. 1787, d. in Westfield 5 (or 4) Apr. 1856 (or 1855); m. (int. 4 Mar. 1816), Cynthia Ludden (No. 8). She d. 5 Oct. 1858. They are both buried in the Westfield Farms Cemetery. Children, first two recorded in Chesterfield:

11. Sally, b. 17 July 1817; m. (int. 3 May 1839), Enoch A. Root, of Westfield.
12. Marianna, b. 31 Aug. 1819; m. (int. 23 Sept. 1842), Charles J. Leonard, of West Springfield.
13. Amelia, b. 20 Dec. 1821; m. (int. 3 May 1845), Francis S. Eggleston, of Westfield.
14. James, b. 26 Jan. 1824, d. 16 Sept. 1825.

15. Amanda M., b. 13 Jan. 1828; m. 25 Nov. 1849, Stephen B. Cook, ae. 25, b. in Westfield, son of Elisha G. and Ruth Cook.
16. Zeruah S., b. 9 Sept. 1833; m. (int. 18 Jan. 1854), Charles Derrel, of Williamsburg.

10. THOMAS KNOWLTON<sup>6</sup> UTLEY (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2 1</sup>), b. Mar. 1804, d. 6 Nov. 1847; m. (int. 20 Dec. 1833), Theodocia Knox of Otis, b. in Blandford. She d. 3 Aug. 1883, ae. 73; buried in Chesterfield Center Cemetery. Children:

17. Elizabeth, b. 12 Mar. 1835; m. 14 June 1853, George Stephenson.
18. Adalaide, b. 13 Jan. 1838, d. 6 Sept. 1856; unmm.
19. Mary Jane, b. 4 Jan. 1840 (or 1841); res. Conway.
20. Samuel, b. 29 Sept. 1843; m. 8 Dec. 1875, Julia M. Martin. He was Justice of the Central District Court and a resident of Worcester.
- \*21. Thomas Knowlton, Jr., b. 12 (or 20) Sept. 1846.

21. THOMAS KNOWLTON<sup>7</sup> UTLEY (Thomas K.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 12 (or 20) Sept. 1846, d. 26 July 1922; m. 1 Jan. 1868, Octavia Hubbard Bates (No. 55). She d. 22 May 1908. Children:

- \*22. Frederick Knowlton, b. 18 Jan. 1873.
23. William, b. 24 Apr. 1875; m. 20 Feb. 1897, Minnie Louise Bisbee (No. 85). Children:
  - i. Octavia Eliza, b. 1 Dec. 1897.
  - ii. Eva B., b. 27 Oct. 1900, in Holyoke.
  - iii. Ralph W., b. 1 Oct. 1901, in Holyoke.
  - iv. Roger K., b. 15 Aug. 1902, in Holyoke.
  - v. Herbert A., b. 21 June 1904, in Holyoke.
  - vi. Delia R., b. Oct. 1907, in Holyoke, d. 25 Apr. 1938.
  - vii. William E., b. 31 Jan. 1914, in Holyoke.
  - viii. Mildred, b. 28 Mar. 1916, in Holyoke.
24. Addie Diantha, b. 24 Oct. 1877; m. Wilbur Prescott Bisbee (No. 82); divorced.
25. Edna Delia, b. 27 Sept. 1880; m. William Brooks. He d. 2 Sept. 1961, in Northampton.
26. Elizabeth Knox, b. 14 Aug. 1882; m. Homer R. Bisbee (No. 81).
27. Mabel May, b. 8 Aug. 1884; m. 10 Feb. 1909, Stephen Milfred Crilley, b. in New York City. They had one son:
  - i. Stephen Thomas Crilley, b. 30 Aug. 1909.

22. FREDERICK KNOWLTON<sup>8</sup> UTLEY (Thomas K.<sup>7 6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 18 Jan. 1873, d. 13 Jan. 1942; m. 18 Aug. 1895, Nellie M. Sampson (No. 12). She m. (2) Wallace E. Leduc (No. 16). Children:

28. Samuel Knowlton, b. 17 Aug. 1896, d. in Chesterfield, 19 Apr.

1947; m. (1) in 1917, Ruby Lee; dau., Mabel Ruby Lee, b. Apr. 1918, is now a res. of Wilmington, N. J. He m. (2) in 1924, Dorothy Tracy; son, Samuel Tracy, b. 24 Oct. 1925, m. Shirley White. He m. (3) in Northampton, 21 Mar. 1942, Maybelle (Street) Deaton, b. in Uncasville, Conn., dau. of Thomas P. and Marietta (Beckwith) Street.

\*29. Frederick Knowlton, b. 23 July 1902.

30. Walter Sampson, b. 23 Jan. 1910; m. 22 Feb. 1943, Martha Ethel Buckley; res. California. A dau., Martha Ethel, b. 29 Mar. 1946, twin sister died at birth.

29. FREDERICK KNOWLTON<sup>9</sup> UTLEY (Frederick K.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>7 6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4 3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2 1</sup>), b. 23 July 1902; m. 5 Feb. 1927, Florence Elizabeth Moore, b. in Worcester, dau. of Frank W. and Elizabeth A. (Brigham) Moore; schoolteacher. Res. Amherst. Children:

31. Elizabeth Moore, b. 9 July 1930; m. Thomas Mannett.

32. Hazel May, b. 27 Mar. 1933; m. Richard Davis.

33. Frederick Knowlton 3rd, b. 4 May 1935; m. Faith Green.

VALCOUR, MICHAEL, b. in Canada, d. 28 July 1886, ae. 56; injured by being thrown from a carriage. His wife, Adelle Valcourt, b. in St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, d. 21 Feb. 1885, ae. 51; both buried in Northampton.

VELLAY, PATRICK, ae. 45, b. in Belfast, Ireland, son of James and Nellie C. Vallay, m. (2) 20 Feb. 1887, Elizabeth Burns, ae. 35, b. in Nova Scotia, dau. of Thomas and Mary Burns.

VIDETTO, JOHN L., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Alfred (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.) and Elizabeth (Phyle) Videtto (b. in Philadelphia, Pa.), d. 26 July 1895, ae. 48; married; buried in Northampton.

#### VINING FAMILY

1. Rev. EBENEZER VINING, b. in Abington, 5 Oct. 1753, son of Josiah and Abigail (Dawes) Vining, served in the Rev. from Easton; residence, Chesterfield in 1790, with wife, Abigail, three sons and two daughters. He was a Baptist minister here; rem. to Ellicottville, N. Y., with several from his Baptist

parish; was in Sweden, Genesee Co., N. Y., when he applied for his pension in 1818; buried in Rochester, N. Y. Children:

2. Hannah, m. in Goshen, 19 Jan. 1797, Oliver Thayer, who came to Williamsburg from Braintree.
3. Lydia, m. Royal Bryant (No. 100).
4. Israel, (whose son Joseph lived in Plainfield).
5. Joseph, res. Ellicottville, N. Y.
6. Mary, m. Royal Bryant (No. 100).

#### NATHANIEL VINTON FAMILY

1. NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> VINTON and his wife, Anne (Green) Vinton, came to Chesterfield from New Braintree about 1777. They lived in that part of the town which is now Goshen. Children born in Braintree:

2. Hannah, b. 17 Jan. 1743/4; m. Asa Shaw (No. 1).
3. Sarah, b. 20 Dec. 1747; m. Ezekiel White (No. 15).
4. Anne, b. about 1753; m. Daniel Corthell (No. 1).
5. Nathaniel, b. about 1755; m. Huldah Hecox.
- \*6. Abiathar, b. 11 Oct. 1758.
7. Levi, b. 5 June 1760; m. Jerusha Fenton.
8. Mary, b. about 1763; m. Charles Beswick (No. 6).

6. ABIATHAR<sup>2</sup> VINTON (Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Oct. 1758, d. in Ellicottville, N. Y.; m. Sarah Paine (No. 4). Children:

- \*9. Cotton, b. in Goshen, 19 Apr. 1786.
10. Nathaniel, b. in Goshen, 11 Jan. 1788; m. Asenath Knapp of Northampton.
11. William, b. in Goshen, 17 Oct. 1789; m. Anne Hawkins.
12. Abiather, b. in Goshen, 10 Nov. 1792, d. 14 Aug. 1833.
13. Lathrop, b. 27 July 1794; m. in LeRoy, N. Y., Achsah White (No. 32).
- \*14. Jonathan, b. 22 Mar. 1796.
15. Harvey, b. 29 Jan. 1798, d. 1820, in LeRoy, N. Y.
16. Sally, b. 21 Mar. 1800; m. Joel White (No. 31).
17. Relief, b. 1 Mar. 1802; m. Joshua Allen Barton of Northampton; res. Stockbridge.
18. Dorus, b. 19 Feb. 1804; m. 25 May 1825, Priscilla Collier (No. 9). Rem. to Ellicottville, N. Y. She d. in Chicopee, 27 Mar. 1846.

9. COTTON<sup>3</sup> VINTON (Abiathar<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Goshen, 19 Apr. 1786, d. in Conewango, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1839; m. (int. 28 Apr. 1810, Content Witherell (No. 88). Rem. to Conewango, N. Y., about 1830. She d. 19 Sept. 1841. Children:

19. Julia, b. 15 Mar. 1811.
20. Ormon, b. 29 Jan. 1812, d. 25 Feb. 1813.



21. Lydia Witherell, b. 5 Jan. 1814, perhaps died 24 Sept. 1815.
22. Austin, b. 19 June 1817; m. Lydia Henshaw; res. Ellicottville, N. Y.
23. Infant, b. 19 Aug. 1819, d. 20 Aug. 1819.
24. Hannah, b. 28 Oct. 1820.
25. Eliza Ann, d. 17 Oct. 1825, ae. 2 yrs.
26. Infant, d. 8 Oct. 1825, ae. 4 days.
27. Infant, d. 14 May 1816.

14. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> VINTON (Abiathar<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar. 1796, d. 29 July 1834; m. 2 Dec. 1830, Caroline Stebbins (No. 4).

Children:

28. Jonathan Dwight, b. 21 Aug. 1831, d. in Phoenixville, Penna., 5 June 1903. He wrote the Historical address for the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the Town of Chesterfield, 1862.
29. Ann Jane, b. 19 Dec. 1832, d. in Williamsburg, 14 Feb. 1928.

#### JOSEPH VINTON FAMILY

30. JOSEPH VINTON, son of Thomas and Mehitable Vinton, b. in Braintree, 29 Sept. 1751, d. 9 Feb. 1826; m. 30 July 1774, Ann Hill (No. 2). She d. 17 Jan. 1804; "her corpse raised and burnt by her husband". Children:

31. Anne, b. in Bridgewater, 25 Nov. 1776, d. 15 Feb. 1829.
32. Mehitabal, b. 16 July 1781; m. John Norton (No. 1).

#### WADKINS FAMILY

1. WILLIARD WADKINS and his wife, Triphene Wadkins, had children b. in Chesterfield:

2. Isaac, b. in Ashford (Conn.?) 7 Mar. 1793.
3. Williard, b. 19 Oct. 1794.
4. Horris, b. 20 Oct. 1798.
5. Hiram, b. 6 Aug. 1801.

WAIT, . . . . ., a son of Samuel Wait, b. 30 Dec. 1852.

WALCOTT, LEMUEL POMEROY, b. in Southampton, son of Isaac and Eliza (Rust) Walcott, m. (2) 9 July 1895, Jannette Mira Merritt (No. 13).

WALLCOTT, infant child of Luther Wallcott, d. 29 June 1843.

## WALKER FAMILY

1. ISAAC WALKER and his wife, Easter (Truesdell) Walker, had children born in Chesterfield. She was from Hatfield. He d. probably about 1778. In 1789, Justin Parsons was appointed guardian to his four children. At that time he was "late of Goshen". His widow m. (2) William Keith (No. 14). Children:

2. Mary, b. 21 Apr. 1769.
3. Easter, b. 15 Apr. 1771.
4. Daniel, b. 1 May 1774.
5. Ebenezar, b. 12 May 1775.

WALKER, FLORENCE I. (PERRY), b. in North Brookfield, dau. of Dexter and Fannie Burgers Perry, and wife of Osborne Walker, d. 26 Mar. 1929, ae. 76-6-21.

WALKLEY, S. JOSEPHINE, b. in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Hazelton and Helen Walkley, d. 4 Oct. 1847, ae. 11-1-7. (See Bancroft No. 2).

WALPOLE, THOMAS, and his wife, Margaret Walpole, (both b. in Ireland), had children b. in Chesterfield: (1) son, b. 27 Apr. 1857; (2) Fanny, b. 8 May 1858, d. 10 July 1864.

WANISKI, JULIAN, and his wife, Katherine (Soha) Warniski, had children born in Chesterfield. She died 5 Oct. 1933, ae. 36; dau. of Martin and Sophia Soha. Children: (1) Josephine Sophia, b. 27 Sept. 1933; (2) Michael, b. 29 Sept. 1929.

## WARNER FAMILY

1. MARK<sup>5</sup> WARNER (Mark<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), of Northampton, and his wife, Experience (Wright) Warner, had two sons who came to Chesterfield:

- \*2. Elijah, b. Mar. 1747.
- \*3. Joel, b. Dec. 1748.

2. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> WARNER (Mark<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, March 1747, d. . . . .; m. (int. 11 Apr. 1775), Hannah Litchfield (No. 41). Children:

4. Lydia, b. 21 Feb. 1776; m. Malachi Ewell (No. 8).
5. Silas, d. 16 June 1778, ae. 2 mos.
6. Mary, b. 18 Mar. 1779.
7. Abigail, b. 5 Mar. 1782. Possibly the one who m. Joseph Bancroft of Salem, N. Y., (int. 21 Oct. 1803).

8. Rebecca, b. 11 Mar. 1784; m. (int. 6 Mar. 1803), Luther Lyman of Norwich.
9. Isaac, b. 6 June 1786; perhaps lived in Goshen.
10. Elijah, b. 26 Dec. 1788; m. (int. 31 Jan. 1812), Roxy Thwing (No. 6). She d. in Jeddo, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1876. He was a veteran of War of 1812.
11. Consider, b. 14 Feb. 1791; m. 25 Jan. 1812, Mary Jane Jameson.
12. Warren Write, b. 22 Aug. 1793.
13. Hannah, b. 21 July 1795.
14. Lucy, b. 31 Aug. 1798.

3. JOEL<sup>6</sup> WARNER (Mark<sup>5 4 3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, Dec. 1748, d. 1 May 1829; m. 31 Dec. 1772, Bula Banister (No. 12). She d. 2 May 1842. Children:

- \*15. Zenus, b. 22 Aug. 1773.
16. Olive, b. 1 Jan. 1775; m. Benjamin Bates (No. 9).
17. Patte, b. 5 Oct. 1776; m. Paul Clapp (No. 13).
18. Joel, b. 8 Nov. 1778.
19. Spedey, dau., b. 27 Sept. 1780, (Experience), d. 24 Dec. 1853; unm.
20. Silas, b. 19 Nov. 1782, d. 18 July 1865; m. (int. 18 Dec. 1830), Polly Tower (No. 4). She d. 28 Aug. 1860. She had been given a church letter to Agawam, 15 Sept. 1839.
21. Mark, b. 12 Dec. 1784.
22. Joseph, b. 20 Apr. 1787, d. 30 Aug. 1871; unm.
23. Polly, b. 13 Jan. 1790.
24. Nathan, b. 11 Jan. 1792.
25. Morris, b. 31 Oct. 1793, d. 9 Jan. 1876; unm.
26. Alvan, b. 24 Mar. 1796.
27. Quartus, b. 1 July 1798.
28. Rumina, b. 30 Nov. 1801; m. Asahel Bryant (No. 20).

15. ZENUS<sup>7</sup> WARNER (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5 4 3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Aug. 1773; m. (int. 24 Jan. 1802), Almira Andrews, of Ashfield. Children:

29. Alcemane, dau., b. 26 Sept. 1803.
30. Patty, b. 27 June 1806.
31. Adison, b. 25 Sept. 1812.
32. Adoline, b. 25 Sept. 1812.

#### SILAS WARNER FAMILY

33. SILAS WARNER, of Williamsburg, m. (int. 31 Jan. 1822), Sarah Starkweather Carr (No. 13). She m. (2) Jesse Torry (No. 49). Children:

34. Charles Dwight, b. in Williamsburg, 7 Sept. 1825; m. (int. 12 May 1852), Maria A. Bestor, b. in Hartford about 1830, dau. of

Rev. John Don de-la Foronda Bestor, Pastor of the Chesterfield Baptist Church, 1851-1852.

35. Anne, m. (int. 18 Nov. 1851), Horace Robinson (No. 32).

36. Dorinda, b. in Cummington; m. Henry E. Smith.

WARNER, ELISHA<sup>5</sup>, son of Mark<sup>4</sup> (Mark<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) and Lydia (Phelps) Warner, b. 1722, d. in Chesterfield, 1788; m. 9 Mar. 1781, Elizabeth Day, widow of Jeremiah Spaulding (No. 1) and Eleazer King (No. 2). She d. 15 June 1807. His will, make 7 Apr. 1792, left nothing to his wife Elizabeth, who signed with him, but mentions his brothers and sisters and his nephew, Oliver Edwards, then of Northampton.

WARNER, LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), m. (2) (int. 29 Sept. 1805), Mrs. Elizabeth Stone, widow of John Stone (probably No. 1). She d. in Hadley, 20 Sept. 1807.

#### WARREN FAMILY

1. EDWARD L. WARREN (b. in Ashfield) and his wife, Mary (Graves) Warren (b. in Williamsburg), had children bapt. in Chesterfield Congregational Church. She d. in Chesterfield, 27 Apr. 1905, ae. 31-0-22; buried in Williamsburg. Children, bapt. June 1902:

2. Earl Alonzo.

3. Florence Harriet, d. 26 Dec. 1903, ae. 4-2-28.

4. Edward Lyman, b. 6 Jan. 1902.

WARREN, MRS. HANNAH, m. (int. 3 Aug. 1833), William C. Trainer, of Hadley.

WASHINGTON, JOHN, m. 25 June 1789, (Aruna?) West.

WASKO, EDWARD, and his mother, Sophia V. Wasko, became residents of Chesterfield, 1941.

#### WATERS FAMILY

1. Rev. ISAAH WATERS was minister of the Chesterfield Congregational Church for 35 years. He m. (int. 16 Feb. 1799), Nancy Balintine of Washington, Mass. Mrs. Nancy Waters was given a church letter to the 2nd Street Church, Troy, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1840. Children:

2. Eliza, b. in Blandford, 20 Mar. 1800; m. Fordyce Sylvester (No. 42).



3. Anny King, b. 17 Oct. 1802.
4. George, b. 30 May 1810.

WATERS, LINDA ANN, b. 18 Mar. 1947, dau. of John Joseph and Eloise (Bouchard) Waters.

### WEBSTER FAMILY

1. Capt. ROBERT WEBSTER and his wife, Molly Webster, were early residents of Chesterfield. He died 1778. His widow Molly m. (2) Joel Gustin (No. 1). Children:

2. Hannah, b. 1 Apr. 1762; m. Joseph Jepson (No. 4).
3. Axa, b. 13 Apr. 1764; m. . . . . Burt.
4. Molley, b. 12 Feb. 1766; m. . . . . Barris.
5. Anna, b. 15 Apr. 1768; m. . . . . Robinson.
6. William, b. 2 May 1770, d. prior to 1788.
7. Susannah, bapt. 5 July 1772, probably d. young.
8. Charlotte, bapt. 28 Aug. 1774, probably d. young.
9. Robert, b. 26 Nov. 1776, d. in Goshen, 15 Apr. 1848.

### WEEKS FAMILY

1. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> WEEKS (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) was a minor over 14 years of age on 21 Feb. 1755, when he chose as guardian, Eliphalet Gay, cordwainer. One of his sureties was Samuel Shuttlesworth, a blacksmith, of Dedham. He ran away from the blacksmith and eventually came to the Westfield Valley and established a claim to 600 acres in Norwich, 1755, where he built a cabin, barns and blacksmith shop. He m. Ruth Cole of Worthington. Three of their sons have descendants in Chesterfield:

- \*2. Samuel, b. 1764-5.
- \*3. Lemuel, b. 21 May 1777.
- \*4. Ebenezer, b. about 1780.

2. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> WEEKS (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Norwich about 1764 or 1765, served in the Rev. War, 1780-1783, as a substitute for his father; was one of the guard over Major Andre. He m. in 1789, Lydia Williams (No. 3). She d. 23 Nov. 1842, ae. 75. He succeeded his father on the farm; "was a successful farmer and lived a worthy life"; d. in Southampton, 15 Mar. 1843. They had ten children, among whom were:

5. Lydia, b. in Huntington, 1794; m. (1) Abner Sampson (No. 19); (2) Jonathan Ring (No. 14).
6. Susan, m. Luther Snow (No. 7).

3. LEMUEL<sup>6</sup> WEEKS (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Norwich, 21 May 1777, d. in Norwich, 1 Dec. 1850; m. Judith Ford. Children, all born in Norwich, among whom were:

7. Artemas, b. 3 Feb. 1806, d. in Chester, 17 Sept. 1880; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1832, Lucy Pomeroy Witt. She d. in Chesterfield, 23 Oct. 1841. He m. (2) Charlotte Belden. She d. in Chester, 14 Sept. 1881.
8. Phineas Ford, b. 9 Nov. 1811; m. (1) in Stamford, Vt., Harriet Patch (No. 25). She d. 15 Jan. 1845, in Chesterfield. He m. (2) 29 June 1848, Lucy Meacham; res. Adams.
9. Emeline, b. 23 Feb. 1814; m. Benjamin Hayden (No. 13).

4. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> WEEKS (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Norwich about 1780, d. 28 Oct. 1865; m. (int. 20 Feb. 1808), Mary Torrey (No. 33). She d. 7 Apr. 1844; res. Chesterfield and Norwich. Children, probably born in Norwich:

10. Ebenezer, b. 21 Nov. 1808; m. 1830, Augusta Maynard of Conway; tool polisher; rem. to Ohio, 1832 or 1833.
11. Mary, b. 1810.
12. Sylvia, b. 10 Apr. 1811; m. Hiram Witherell (No. 14).
- \*13. Hezekiah, b. in Norwich, 10 Nov. 1813.
14. Lewis, b. Jan. 1814; m. Julia A. Mayhew of Norwich. She d. 30 Sept. 1845. He removed to Mich. about 1850.
15. Orpha, b. 4 July 1815; m. (1) Clark Carr; m. (2) Christopher Snow, of Chester. She d. 1876.
16. Sophia, b. Jan. 1817, d. 1848; unkm.
17. Naomi Ruth, b. 1 Aug. 1822, d. in infancy.
18. Ruth Naomi, b. 1 Aug. 1822, twin; m. 30 Aug. 1842, Erastus D. Ormsby, carpenter, of Chester; rem. to Deerfield, Mich.

13. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> WEEKS (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Norwich, 10 Nov. 1813, d. 17 Sept. 1900, in Chesterfield; m. 4 July 1837, Minerva A. Angel, b. 18 Oct. 1820. She d. 12 May 1871. Children:

- \*19. Henry Augustus, b. (?) Copenhagen, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1840.
20. Susan Armenia, b. 6 Mar. 1842; m. 8 Apr. 1862, Joseph Lyon; rem. to Iowa.
21. Alice D., b. 8 Apr. 1849; m. Hudson J. Page (No. 4).
22. Eliza Ann, b. 28 Aug. 1851; m. John Elliott Bisbee (No. 74).
23. Lewis Albert, b. 17 Apr. 1857, d. 20 Feb. 1931; m. Mary L. (Fowler) Coleman, dau. of Gorden and Mary (Horke) Fowler. She d. in Chesterfield, 6 Oct. 1928, leaving five children by her first husband: (1) Elmer D. Coleman; (2) Alice A. Schillare of Stamford, Conn.; (3) Joseph E. Coleman; (4) Sumner S. Cole-

man of Southampton; (5) Lena A. Ellenwood of Keene, N. H.  
Children of Lewis and Mary Weeks:

- i. Hattie, m. . . . . Delisle; res. Southampton.
  - ii. Ernest Henry, b. in Southampton; m. in Chesterfield, 23  
Aug. 1934, Viola Elvira Damon (No. 169).
24. Lucy, b. 17 Apr. 1857.

19. HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> WEEKS (Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Oct. 1840, d. in Chesterfield, 6 Oct. 1915; m. (1) 8 May 1864, Mary Ann Ford of Clarence, N. Y., a granddaughter of Yellow Jacket, a famous Indian Chief of western New York. She d. 9 July 1884. He m. (2) 17 Dec. 1886, Flora E. Brown, ae. 21, b. in Montague (or Williamsburg), dau. of Lyman and Ellen (Lovett) Brown. She d. 13 Jan. 1926, ae. 56-11-13.

The homestead in Chesterfield consisted of 52 acres, formerly called the "Tilden Place". The life story of Henry Weeks, written by members of his family, has been given to Chesterfield Museum library; tells of Civil War experiences as an infantry soldier and on the hospital ship; of later schooling at Eastman College in Poughkeepsie; a butcher shop in Buffalo; his return to Indian Hollow in 1876. There he bought land, deflected the Dead Branch to form a millpond, set up a shop to make small paring knives. Later, he acquired a whetstone quarry on the Ames farm and began to make "Old Norwich Scythe Stones". In his shop he also made sap spouts and made repairs on wagons and sleds. Later he had a store; made weekly trips to Huntington and did errands for customers along the way. A busy and useful life is described in detail.

#### Children:

25. Lucia M., b. 18 Feb. 1878; m. in Huntington, 7 Jan. 1896, George D. Twining of Otis, son of William B. and Elenor V. (Herrick) Twining. She m. (2) 23 Aug. 1906, Frederick Lyman Keyes of Conway and died there, 25 July 1947. She was made guardian, in 1915, of her three youngest half-brothers and her half-sister.
26. Joel Henry, b. 1 Mar. 1880, d. 1 July 1886; drowned while playing along the stream.
27. Wilson Hezekiah, b. 2 Feb. 1882; attended the South Worthington Academy and Eastman College; m. Barbara Lewis; returned home, bought a farm near his father's but, after a few years, returned to Poughkeepsie with his wife and son, who both died and are buried there in Rural Cemetery. The son, Elwin Theodore, was b. in Chesterfield, 18 May 1906.



## Children by second wife:

28. Susan Flora, b. 13 June 1887; m. in Huntington, 2 June 1903, William Damon.
29. Sarah May, b. 7 July 1889; named changed to Alice Sarah; m. . . . . Werkeiser; res. Carlsbad, California.
30. Orrin Oliver, b. 23 Feb. 1892; rem. to Boston, later to Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. (1) Mareta Lewis; m. (2) Myra Willson Holly, who wrote the "Henry Weeks of Indian Hollow" referred to above; res. Poughkeepsie.
31. Eva Olive, b. 3 Dec. 1894, d. 12 June 1896.
32. William Henry, b. 6 Sept. 1896; res. Holyoke; m. 27 June 1921, Rachel (Aldrich) Damon, widow of Nathan Damon (No. 137).
33. James Albert, b. 22 Feb. 1899; m. Gladys Parker of Conway; res. Conway.
34. Anna Martina, b. 10 Sept. 1901; m. Clifford Hamm; res. Colton, California.
35. Mary Ellen, b. 6 May 1904; res. Springfield.
36. Edwin Eli, called Eli, b. 28 Oct. 1905; m. 18 May 1931, Irene Hattie Bush, b. in Conway, dau. of Orville and Ethel (Clark) Bush; res. South Ashfield.

WEEKS, VIOLA, dau. of James H. and Lydia (Trask) Loud, and wife of Frank D. Weeks, d. 1 Aug. 1955, ae. 48-0-17.

## WELCH FAMILY

1. LEWIS WELCH and his wife, Mary Welch, had children born in Chesterfield:

2. Hannah, d. 12 Dec. 1856, ae. 2; buried in Northampton.
3. Bridget, b. 18 Feb. 1856.
4. Mary Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1856.

WELCH, ELIZA J., m. (int. 1 Sept. 1847), Edward Safford of Boston.

WELCH, JOHN, and his wife, Jane Welch, had children b. in Chesterfield: (1) James, b. 10 Apr. 1851; (2) Elanor, b. 26 July 1855.

WELDON, MICHAEL, d. 7 Mar. 1886, ae. 40-7-0; unm.

## WELLS FAMILY

1. HUGH<sup>1</sup> WELLS came from England in 1635 and settled in Wethersfield, Conn., where he died, 1645. His widow, Frances, married Thomas Coleman and removed to Hadley.



2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> WELLS (Hugh<sup>1</sup>), b. in England about 1620; m. in May 1651, Mary Beardsley. They had sixteen children.

3. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> WELLS (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>), b. 1659, d. 3 Jan. 1738; m. 13 Dec. 1682, Hepsibah Colton. He was the boy hero of the Falls Fight, a leading spirit in civil and military affairs; a Representative; Selectman of Deerfield for 13 years; had two sons: Jonathan and David.

4. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> WELLS (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>), b. in Deerfield, 20 May 1684, d. in Deerfield, 7 May 1735; m. (2) 4 July 1723, Mary Hoyt. Trader; Ensign in Father Rasle's War; Selectman. Nine children, of whom one was:

5. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> WELLS (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>), b. 1735; m. Lucy Graves, b. in Hatfield, 8 May 1734, dau. of Elnathan<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thoms<sup>1</sup>) and Martha (Dickinson) Graves. She d. 22 Sept. 1815. Their oldest and youngest sons, Jonathan and William, died, unmarried, in Rutland, Vt.; John, Reuben, and Elisha resided in Williamsburg and engaged in fur trade in upper New York State; Phineas resided in Preston, N. Y.

6. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WELLS (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hatfield, 1764, in the part which later became Williamsburg; called "Capt. John Wells"; m. Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Eglah (Sheldon) Warner. A son, John, Jr., was b. in Rutland, Vt., and four daughters were born in Williamsburg.

7. JOHN<sup>7</sup> WELLS (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>), b. in Rutland, Vt., 1794; m. Eliza<sup>7</sup> Graves (Soloman<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Elnathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hatfield, 26 June 1796, d. 30 Sept. 1849, of consumption. Six children, b. in Williamsburg.

8. Alma Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec. 1823; m. Lemuel K. Baker (No. 52).

\*9. William Graves, b. 14 June 1825.

10. Alexius, b. 14 Nov. 1828; m. 23 Dec. 1851, Lydia Willcutt (No. 43).

11. Jenet, b. 9 May 1831, d. 8 Aug. 1850.

12. Sarah Ester, b. 19 Dec. 1837; m. Henry Albert Bisbee (No. 47).

13. Mary Ann, b. 1834; m. Alvah Stebbins (No. 13).

9. WILLIAM GRAVES<sup>8</sup> WELLS (John<sup>7 6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>), b. in Williamsburg, 14 June 1825, d. 16 Dec. 1876; m. 1849, Maria Willcutt (No. 41). He was a stone mason and farmer; res. in Williamsburg where the Village Hill Nursery is now located. Children, b. in Williamsburg:

14. John Alexius, b. 2 Sept. 1850; m. Lydia Baker; res. Charlemont.
15. George Martin, b. 8 Aug. 1855, d. 14 Feb. 1892; unm.
16. Lizzie Maria, b. 23 June 1864; m. Harold S. Packard; res. Plainfield.
17. Freddie Willcutt, b. 10 Apr. 1867; m. Alice Lee; res. Charlemont.
- \*18. Frank Willcutt, b. 10 Apr. 1867.
19. Jesse, b. 1869; m. Maude M. DeMartin; res. Williamsburg.

18. FRANK WILLCUTT<sup>9</sup> WELLS (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7 6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4 3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Apr. 1867, d. 13 July 1910; m. in Whately, 10 May 1900, Effie Mabel Cranson. Children, b. in Williamsburg:

20. Mildred Frances, b. 5 Feb. 1901; m. George Albert Munson (No. 22).
21. Martin George, b. 24 Nov. 1906.
22. Robert Cranson, b. 4 Sept. 1908.

WELLS, ELSIE A, (or Wills), received from the church in Lee, Mass., 3 Mar. 1867.

WELLS, EZRA, d. 2 Nov. 1858, ae. 71; buried in Chesterfield.

WELLS, JAMES F., and his wife, Eileen C. Wells, now residents of Ireland Street.

WELLS, WILLIAM, d. at Rachel Thrasher's, 3 Nov. 1858, ae. 71 (or 73); formerly of Rehoboth.

WELLS, WILLIAM, b. in or near Londonderry Parish, Yorkshire, England, came to New England and enlisted in the Mass. Militia in 1775; served in the Rev. from Chesterfield; was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He m. (int. 9 Nov. 1778), Eleanor Hickey "being both of Chesterfield". Her dau., Abigail, b. 21 Apr. 1773, was reputed dau. of John Ellett. She d. in Pownal, Vt., 6 Mar. 1840. He d. in Hampton, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1818.

WESCOTT, EDWARD, and his wife, Catherine Wescott, had a dau., b. 14 Aug. 1850.

## WESTON FAMILY

1. IRA WESTON and his wife, Laura Weston, had children born in Chesterfield:

2. Franklin, b. 6 Nov. 1839.
3. Fidelia, b. 14 May 1842.
4. Laura, b. 15 May 1845.
5. Chester, b. Sept. 1847.
6. Dau., b. 11 May 1850.

WESTON, ZALMON, son of Chauncey Weston, d. 6 July 1853, ae. 2-2-0.

WHEELER, FLAVEL W., b. in Windsor, son of Joseph B. (b. in Colrain) and Eliza C. Wheeler (b. in Oakam), d. 17 Aug. 1862, ae. 30.

WHEELER, MATTIE MAY, b. 17 May 1861, dau. of Flavel and Ellen (Lake) Wheeler.

## WHITACRE FAMILY

1. WILLIAM WHITACRE married (int. 5 May 1799), Mercy Nichols. Children, recorded thus:

2. Nathan, son of Widow Marce Whitacre, b. 24 June 1800.
3. Edney, son of Widow Marce Whitacre, b. 29 Sept. 1801, d. 15 Aug. 1802.
4. Minerva, dau. of Widow Marce Whitacre, b. 18 July 1803.
5. Flava, dau. of Widow Marce Whitacre, b. 5 May 1805.
6. Job Nichols, son of William and Mercy Whittaker, b. 8 Feb. 1807.

## WILLIAM WHITE FAMILY

1. Capt. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> WHITE, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> and Abigail (Brown) White and grandson of Andrew<sup>1</sup> White, was born in Dudley, 15 Mar. 1736/7; lived in Charlton during his youth; was one of the earliest settlers of Goshen. He bought of Ezra May, for twenty pounds, Lot No. 20 of the first division in Chesterfield and built his house near the east side of that lot. He m. 7 Apr. 1763, Marcy Dresser, b. 18 Sept. 1742, dau. of Richard and Dorothy Dresser. She d. 1 Jan. 1823. He d. 7 Nov. 1821.

Capt. William White (No. 1) was delegate from Chesterfield to the convention that formed the constitution of the state. He was "Consciencely of ye Anebaptis Principal and doth frequently attend ye Public Worship of God with us on ye Lord's

day" — quoting from a letter from Ebenezer Smith, Pastor, Ashfield, 27 July 1767.

Children, born in Goshen and Chesterfield:

2. Mary (or Marcy), b. 3 Oct. 1764; m. Alpheus Narramore.
3. William, b. 1 Jan. 1767, d. in Dorchester, 8 Apr. 1792; was a doctor.
4. Mary, b. 11 Nov. 1768; m. 20 Nov. 1794, Thomas Adams; res. Hinsdale.
5. Prudence, b. 16 July 1771; m. 20 Nov. 1794, John Adams; res. Hinsdale.
6. Eunice, b. 8 Nov. 1773, d. 8 Jan. 1788.
7. John, b. 13 Feb. 1776, d. 12 Aug. 1777.
8. Abigail, b. 2 Apr. 1778, d. 13 Jan. 1788.
9. Hannah, b. 20 Aug. 1780; m. Timothy Lyman. They had two children bapt. in Chesterfield: (1) Thankful, 2 May 1771; (2) Jerusha, 9 May 1773.
10. John, b. 29 Dec. 1782, d. 13 Jan. 1788.
11. Ezra, b. 27 Dec. 1784, d. 29 Jan. 1788.
12. Joseph, b. 17 Aug. 1787; m. 31 Oct. 1820, Sophia Huntington; rem. to Hinsdale, 1828. They had seven children, among whom were Ralph H. and Jonathan H., founders of the R. H. White Co., of Boston, Mass.
13. Benjamin, b. 17 Aug. 1787; m. (1) Sophia Butler. She d. 9 Apr. 1833. He m. (2) Aurelia Bardwell, widow of Samuel Narramore. She d. in Goshen, 11 Aug. 1869, ae. 73. Their son, Henry, m. 24 Dec. 1856, Marvilla King (No. 35).

### EZEKIEL WHITE FAMILY

14. EZEKIEL<sup>4</sup> WHITE, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Ann (Pratt) White, b. in Weymouth, 1 Jan. 1722/3, d. in Goshen, 1800; m. in Weymouth, 18 Apr. 1744, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Blanchard, dau. of Thomas<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Vinton) Blanchard. At least five of his thirteen children have records in Chesterfield:

- \*15. Ezekiel, b. 5 June 1746.
- \*16. Nehemiah, b. 19 Oct. 1754.
- \*17. Noah, b. 22 Oct. 1756.
18. Ebenezer, m. (1) Calista Partridge, dau. of Asa and Rachel (Banister) Partridge. She d. 29 Feb. 1808, ae. 45. He m. (2) in Goshen, 8 Oct. 1809, Hannah Ripley. She d. June 1836. He d. in Goshen, 17 Sept. 1831, ae. 70. The youngest of his nine children was Ebenezer, who married, 12 June 1837, Mary M. Tilden of Norwich (No. 6).
19. Josiah, bapt. Feb. 1765, d. in Goshen, 1832. His property was divided among his brothers and sisters: Mary Peck, Sarah French, Abigail Barber, Olive, wife of Jacob French, Chloe, wife of John Trufant, and Silence Shaw.



15. EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> WHITE (Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 June 1746, d. in Goshen, 10 Jan. 1821; m. 30 June 1766, Sarah Vinton (No. 3). She d. 16 Jan. 1837, ae. 89. Res. North Braintree, Westhampton and Goshen. He was a blacksmith, as were all his eight sons. Two of his children were:

- 20. Ezekiel, b. 24 Feb. 1767; m. 26 Sept. 1787, Mary Bates (No. 14). He was a blacksmith in Braintree. They had thirteen children, of whom two married in Chesterfield:
  - i. Clarinda, m. William Wilder (No. 29).
  - ii. Melintha, m. Samuel Hawkins.
- 21. Dorothy, b. 25 Sept. 1789; m. Otis Engram (No. 9).

16. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> WHITE (Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Weymouth, 19 Oct. 1754; m. 19 Jan. 1776, Molly (or Mary) Ripley. Children, all b. in Weymouth:

- \*22. Nehemiah, Jr., b. 4 May 1778.
- \*23. Silvanus, b. 9 Jan. 1780.
- 24. Molly, b. 24 May 1782.

17. NOAH<sup>5</sup> WHITE (Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Weymouth, 22 Oct. 1756. Served in the Revolution from Weymouth, then removed to Chesterfield, where he m. (int. 8 Sept. 1783), Tamar Bates. He d. 10 Feb. 1814. His widow survived him. Children, b. in Chesterfield:

- 25. Hannah, b. 26 Nov. 1784; m. (1) Joshua Knight (No. 4); m. (2) Enoch Wood.
- 26. Silas, b. 11 Aug. 1786, d. 5 Sept. 1808.
- 27. Phinehas, b. 9 May 1788; m. (int. 11 Dec. 1813), Polly Beswick; d. in Stafford, N. Y., ae. 82.
- 28. Enos, b. 5 Mar. 1790, d. in Leroy, N. Y.
- 29. Persis, b. 19 July 1792; m. John Weaver; d. in Arkwright, N. Y.
- 30. Eley, b. 30 July 1794; m. Field Beswick (No. 16).
- 31. Joel, b. 1 Sept. 1796; m. (int. 10 Feb. 1816), Sally Vinton (No. 16); rem. to Villenova, N. Y.
- 32. Ashbach, b. 3 Aug. 1799; m. Lathrop Vinton (No. 13); res. Ellcottville, N. Y.
- 33. Benjamin, b. 8 June 1801; res. N. Y., Ohio and Iowa.
- 34. Trifena, b. 2 May 1804, d. young.

22. NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> WHITE (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Weymouth, 4 May 1778; m. 24 May 1801, Sally Cogswell (No. 10). Children:

- 35. Newman Rust, b. 13 May 1802.
- 36. Mary, b. 24 Dec. 1803.

23. SILVANUS<sup>6</sup> WHITE (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Weymouth, 9 Jan. 1780; m. 10 May 1803, Martha Cogswell (No. 11). A private record says that Sylvanus White died in Bricksville, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1864.

Children, b. in Chesterfield:

37. William, b. 4 Dec. 1803.
38. Austin, b. 24 Apr. 1805.
39. Child, d. 3 Dec. 1807.
40. Eliza, b. 5 Jan. 1809; m. Anson Dwight.
41. Permelia, b. 29 Jan. 1811.
42. Edwin, b. 14 May 1813.
43. Harvey Cogswell, b. 22 Oct. 1815, d. 23 June 1816.

WHITE, ASA, a descendant of Dea. John White, d. in Williamsburg, 15 Sept. 1829. He m. 20 Jan. 1785, Zilpay Hayes. He was a resident of Chesterfield when his daughter, Mary, d. 28 Feb. 1814.

WHITE, EZEKIEL, of Easthampton, m. Melinda Bates (No. 25 iv). She m. (2) Alvan Macomber (No. 11). A dau., Mary White, d. 1 Oct. 1861, ae. 30.

WHITE, JOSIAH, m. (int. 18 Apr. 1807), Mrs. Mary Thompson, of Brimfield.

WHITE, JOSIAH, m. Persis Leonard. She d. 6 Oct. 1797, ae. 33, and is buried in the Center Cemetery in the same grave with her sister Frances, wife of Joseph Merrick (No. 1). Their dau., Elizabeth, b. 31 July 1797, was given to Mrs. Elizabeth Stone, wife of John Stone (No. 1).

WHITE, SYLVANUS, in 1827 "may take the name of William Foot White".

WHITE, SYLVESTER, m. (int. 9 Aug. 1793), Sally Kinny, of Worthington.

#### WHITFIELD FAMILY

1. THOMAS H. WHITFIELD and his wife, Laura C. (Cannan) Whitfield, had two sons:

2. William T., b. in Norfolk, Va.; ae. 64, a resident of New Haven, Conn., m. (3) 21 Oct. 1955, Doris E. Richards, ae. 43, b. in New Haven, Conn., dau. of Edward L. and Anna (Lohmann) Richards.
3. George Bryan, b. in Chesterfield, 9 Apr. 1900.

WHITNEY, Deacon MICAH<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and his wife, Lydia (Mason) Whitney, were dismissed from the Douglas Church, 2 Oct. 1785, and received to the church in Chesterfield (Douglas Church Records). Probably returned to Douglas.

WHITNEY, DANIEL, of Chesterfield, m. 3 Jan. 1782, Eunice Marsh (Douglas V.R.).

WHITNEY, DANIEL, and his wife, Caty Whitney, had twins born in Chesterfield: Orange and Orice, b. 2 June 1791.

WHITNEY, MARILYN KAY, b. 20 Nov. 1936, dau. of Everett Clifford (b. in Templeton) and Levine (Harris) Whitney (b. in Nova Scotia).

#### WHITON FAMILY

1. ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> WHITON, son of Abijah<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and his first wife, Mary (Gardner) Whiton, b. in Hingham, 11 Oct. 1756, d. in Chesterfield, 1 Dec. 1826; m. (int. 18 Jan. 1779), Deborah Bates, b. 1759, dau. of Benjamin and Hulda (Cudworth) Bates. She d. 20 Dec. 1841. Children:

2. Gail, b. 10 Apr. 1779; m. Joshua Littlefield (No. 18).
3. Desiah, b. 9 July 1782; m. Elias Ford.
4. Deborah, b. 3 Mar. 1785; m. Alpheus Ford.
5. Abijah, b. 7 Mar. 1787; m. (int. 7 Aug. 1810), Rachel Remington. One son, Madison, b. 1 Mar. 1811. They moved from Chesterfield to Pierpont, Ashtabula County, Ohio, about 1812, and from there to Springfield Township, Erie County, Penn., in 1820. They traveled from Massachusetts in an ox cart to a country as yet rough and unsettled. To the back of the cart was tied their cow, to provide milk for their infant son, Madison, then a little over a year old.
6. Rhoda, b. 28 July 1789; m. David Macomber (No. 3).
7. Huldah, b. 14 July 1791; m. Adam Whittenbeck.
8. Cenda (Lucinda), b. 10 Oct. 1796; m. William Keen (No. 4).
9. Molly, b. 20 Oct. 1798; m. Simeon Reed (No. 5).
10. Anna, b. 13 Oct. 1800; m. Alpha Thayer (No. 14).
11. Chloe, b. 3 Apr. 1803; m. John Cudworth (No. 4).

#### WICKLAND FAMILY

1. WILLIAM BROWN<sup>1</sup> WICKLAND (b. in Boston) and his wife, Ethel Emmogene (Sanderson) Wickland, came to Ches-

terfield from Worthington. Children, first two born in Worthington:

2. Meda Harriet, b. 4 Dec. 1899; m. William Harrison Shaw (No. 60).
- \*3. Wilbur Rufus, 17 Jan. 1900.
4. Franklin S., b. 3 Feb. 1905; m. Doris K. Kenney, teacher, b. in Westfield.
5. Son, b. 30 June 1907.
6. Beatrice Anna, b. 28 Oct. 1908; m. Winfield John Rhoades (No. 103).
7. Helen Ethel, b. 1 Mar. 1915; m. Edward D. Madison (No. 1).

3. WILBUR RUFUS<sup>2</sup> WICKLAND (William Brown<sup>1</sup>), b. in Worthington, 17 Jan. 1900; m. 26 Oct. 1916, Louise Madlien Torrey (No. 103). Children:

- \*8. Francis Wilbur, b. 15 June 1920.
9. Mavis Lorraine, b. 7 Mar. 1925; m. David W. Leduc (No. 20).
10. Donald Franklin, b. 4 Aug. 1926; m. in So. Hadley, 27 Aug. 1949, Margaret Mallory Webster, dau. of James and Margaret (Wilkie) Webster.
11. Glendon Earle, b. 10 Nov. 1936; m. in Worthington, 22 Nov. 1958, Nancy Marie Pease, ae. 19, dau. of Kenneth B. and Ethel (Zarr) Pease. A dau., Karen Marie, b. in Worthington, 26 May 1959.

8. FRANCIS WILBUR<sup>3</sup> WICKLAND (Wilbur Rufus<sup>2</sup>, William Brown<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 June 1920; m. 9 Aug. 1941, Mildred Esther Sanford, b. in Ludlow, dau. of Fred W. and Gladys (Johnson) Sanford. Children:

12. Ruth Lucille, b. 23 Oct. 1942; m. 22 Apr. 1961, George Ernest Wade of Williamsburg, son of George E. and Alice (Bangs) Wade.
13. Marilyn June, b. 19 Nov. 1943.
14. Donald Francis, b. 14 July 1945.
15. Kenneth Sanford, b. 26 Dec. 1946.
16. Gary Wilbur, b. 14 Mar. 1949.
17. Eleanor Louise, b. 11 Feb. 1955.
18. Karl Bruce, b. 10 Oct. 1957.

WILCOX, HAROLD R., and his wife, Elsie M. Wilcox, now residents.

#### JOHN WILDER FAMILY

1. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WILDER (Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), d. 4 Feb. 1786; prob. came to Chesterfield in 1768, when he and his wife, Rebecca, were admitted to church membership. She m. (2)



John Stephenson (No. 1). Children, first six b. in Hingham:

2. John, b. 26 June 1754; m. in Goshen, 15 Feb. 1808, Hannah Amidon (No. 7). She d. 16 Jan. 1813; res. New Canaan, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1783. One son b. in Chesterfield: Austin, b. 10 May 1809.
- \*3. Zachariah, b. 5 July 1756.
- \*4. Abel, b. 18 Aug. 1758.
- \*5. Lot, b. 3 Dec. 1760.
6. Molle, b. 11 Mar. 1762; m. (int. 11 Mar. 1782), Enoch Storrer (or Story).
7. Elias, b. 29 July 1766.
8. Stephen Chitdenton, b. 6 Apr. 1769, d. 22 Nov. 1830, "at Captain Bonney's after being deranged for many years." He m. Pattey . . . . . and had one child: Sally Greger, b. 15 June 1811.
9. Rebecca, b. 2 June 1771; m. Penuel Jewell (No. 2).

3. ZACHARIAH<sup>5</sup> WILDER (John<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 July 1756; m. (int. 14 Jan. 1778), Temperance Strong, dau. of Ezra, Jr., and Temperance (Phelps) Strong, of Williamsburg. He d. 1 Nov. 1807. Children:

10. Temperance, b. 23 Jan. 1781, d. before 1802.
11. Ezra, b. 14 Aug. 1782; m. (int. 10 Mar. 1804), Elizabeth Rogers (No. 14). A son: Amisa, b. 10 June 1804.
12. John, b. 16 Feb. 1784; res. Elba, N. Y.
13. Zachariah, b. 30 Jan. 1786, d. in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Laura Randall of Worthington.
14. Luther, b. 8 Mar. 1788.
15. David, b. 25 Nov. 1789.
16. Rebecca, b. 20 Dec. 1791; prob. m. (int. 10 June 1809), Elijah Rice.
17. Nathan, b. 10 Feb. 1799.
18. Temperance, b. 5 Apr. 1802; m. Mr. Knapp.
19. Stephen, d. 13 July 1810.
20. Abigail.
21. Hannah.

4. ABEL<sup>5</sup> WILDER (John<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Aug. 1758, d. in Hamilton, N. Y., 17 May 1834, but his will is recorded in Northampton. He m. (1) (int. 22 Nov. 1779), Molly Frost, of Williamsburg. She d. 9 Feb. 1805. He m. (2) (int. 17 May 1806), Susannah Rogers (No. 5), widow of Nathan Phinney, of Williamsburg. Children by first wife:

22. Zenas, b. 17 May 1781.
23. Lucinda, b. 2 Feb. 1783; m. Benjamin Bonney (No. 8), of Hamilton, N. Y.
24. Abel, b. 7 Aug. 1785; m. (int. 24 Dec. 1814), Catherine Sheldon.
25. Amasa, b. 6 Feb. 1789, d. 29 Mar. 1795.

26. Justus, b. 26 Mar. 1782; had left home before his father's will was made.

Children by second wife mentioned in father's will:

27. Lyman, m. Amelia Wilson; res. Columbia City, Ind., a Baptist Minister.  
28. Wealthy, m. Augustus Slater; inherited part of the farm in Hamilton, N. Y.

5. LOT<sup>5</sup> WILDER (John<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Dec. 1760, d. 30 Dec. 1834, "very suddenly, great snow". He m. (int. 18 Mar. 1783), Martha Sprague (No. 7). She survived him. Children:

29. William, b. 3 May 1784; m. 22 June 1809, Clarinda White (No. 20 i). Four children. (1) Adison, b. 6 Oct. 1809; (2) Horace White, b. 23 Dec. 1814; (3) Sumner; (4) Betsey, bapt. 1817.  
30. Martha, b. 26 June 1786.  
31. Polley, b. 12 Jan. 1789; perhaps m. (int. 2 June 1816), Barnard Cudworth of Princetown, N. Y.  
32. Elias, b. 19 Oct. 1791.  
33. Emila, b. 24 Feb. 1794.  
34. Laura, b. 24 Feb. 1794, d. 11 Feb. 1803.  
35. Lot, b. 31 Mar. 1796; m. (int. 19 Jan. 1820), Chloe M. Daniels, dau. of Daniel Daniels, of Worthington. Children: (1) Caroline, b. 28 Oct. 1821; (2) Zeruah, d. 26 Sept. 1823.  
36. Luke Sylvester, b. 11 Aug. 1802; m. (int. 5 June 1823), Fannie Knight.  
37. Alven, b. 30 Nov. 1804; m. (int. 23 Dec. 1826), Sylva Damon (No. 58). He d. 16 Sept. 1830. She m. (2) Asey Corey. Children: (1) infant, b. and d. 30 Nov. 1827; (2) Alvan Gardner, b. 22 Nov. 1828.  
38. Freeborn, b. 8 July 1807; m. (int. 15 May 1828), Lucy Beswick (No. 24). A dau.: Samantha, d. 15 Feb. 1833.

#### DAVID WILDER FAMILY

39. DAVID<sup>5</sup> WILDER (David<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hingham, 13 Sept. 1756; may have come to Chesterfield with his Uncle John Wilder (No. 1); m. 11 June 1775, (marriage not recorded in Chesterfield), Lydia Anderson (No. 7). She m. (2) Isaac Williams (No. 1). Children:

40. Ruth, b. in Hingham, 13 Nov. 1775.  
41. David, b. 15 Sept. 1778; perhaps m. Eunice . . . . .; if so, had son: Zorister, b. 13 Sept. 1802.  
42. Calvin, b. 12 Jan. 1779.

## JABEZ WILDER FAMILY

43. JABEZ<sup>4</sup> WILDER (Theophilus<sup>3</sup>, Jabez<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hingham, 14 Mar. 1735/6; m. (1) Sarah Crocker; m. (2) Martha Collamore. Children prob. include:

- 44. Martha, b. in Hingham, 3 Apr. 1777; m. Joseph Harris (No. 3).
- 45. Jabez, res. Pittsfield; m. (int. 20 May 1809), Phoebe Parsons. They had two daughters bapt. in Worthington:
  - i. Mary Ann, m. Daniel C. Baker (No. 26).
  - ii. Eliza, m. William Hartwell (No. 4), of Springfield at the time of this, his 2nd marriage.
- 46. Eunice, m. David Day Bonney (No. 7).

## NATHAN WILDER FAMILY

47. NATHAN ADAMS<sup>6</sup> WILDER (Bezalell<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Wendell, 7 Mar. 1795, d. 16 June 1863; m. 3 Jan. 1819, Nancy<sup>6</sup> Dickinson (Roswell<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>). She d. 7 Sept. 1867. Children:

- 48. Roswell D., b. 11 July 1821, d. in Shelburne Falls, 3 Nov. 1852; m. Elizabeth J. Shaw.
- 49. Eliza Jonson, b. 30 Oct. 1822; m. 30 Nov. 1847, Edward Sofford, of Boston.
- 50. Baxter, b. 13 Oct. 1828; m. (1) Louisa Jane Torrey. She d. in Goshen, 2 Oct. 1858, ae. 27. He m. (2) in Halifax, Vt., 17 Sept. 1860, Rachel Lyman, of Hadley.

WILDER, JOHN, of Springfield, m. (int. 16 Nov. 1783), Ruth Damon.

WILLARD, ORA HENRY, d. 13 Feb. 1926, ae. 67-8-21, b. in Canada, son of Stephen F. (b. in Vermont) and Jane (Baird) Willard (b. in Canada). His wife, Anna Fay Willard, d. 10 Mar. 1925, ae. 59-2-13.

## WILLCUTT FAMILY

1. JESSE<sup>2</sup> WILLCUTT, son of Philip<sup>1</sup> and Deborah (Gannett) Willcutt, the youngest of nine children b. in Hingham, 2nd prec., now Cohasset, 25 Feb. 1729/30, d. 8 Aug. 1815; m. (int. 7 July 1750), Lois Studley, b. in Hingham, 17 Apr. 1731, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna Lane Studley. She d. 15 Dec. 1808. Master Mariner, Constable 1769; taught navigation in school

in the Beechwoods, winter of 1806/7; late in life came to Chesterfield. Children, b. in Hingham, 2nd Prec.:

- \*2. Jesse, b. 26 Mar. 1752.
- 3. Lois, b. 10 Mar. 1755; m. Joel Gustin (No. 1).
- \*4. Zebulon, b. 11 Nov. 1759.
- 5. Hannah, b. 19 Feb. 1762; m. Joab<sup>6</sup> Litchfield (James<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Lawrence<sup>1</sup>); res. Cohasset.
- 6. Enoch, b. 31 Jan. 1764; perhaps the father of Seviah who m. in Worthington, 31 Oct. 1805, Stockwell Stearns; prob. died before 1815; not in father's will.
- 7. Sarah, b. 4 July 1767; m. in Scituate, 17 Oct. 1787, Noah<sup>6</sup> Litchfield, brother of Joab above.
- 8. Susanna, bapt. 12 July 1772; m. John Stephenson (No. 8).

2. JESSE<sup>3</sup> WILLCUTT (Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hingham, 26 Mar. 1752, d. in Goshen, 11 Sept. 1834; m. 1 Jan. 1775, Catherine Beal, b. in Newton, 1755, dau. of Dr. Lazarus<sup>5</sup> and Lydia (Wheat) Beal. She d. in Goshen, 26 Oct. 1840. Sixteen children born in Goshen, recorded in Chesterfield:

- 9. Lydia, b. 29 Jan. 1776; m. 2 July 1797, Asa Turner; res. Ashfield.
- 10. Louis, b. 12 Dec. 1777, d. 28 Dec. 1777.
- \*11. Enoch, b. 2 Nov. 1778.
- 12. Hannah, b. 27 Sept. 1780; m. Luke Keith (No. 20).
- 13. Abigail, b. 15 June 1783 (called Nabby); m. Solomon Bates (No. 29).
- 14. Sally L., b. 20 July 1785; m. (int. 13 Feb. 1819), Spencer Childson of Westhampton.
- 15. Jason, b. 26 Oct. 1787.
- 16. Alpheus, b. 21 Apr. 1790.
- 17. Rhoda, b. 9 May 1791; m. (1) Brewer Ball; m. (2) Eleazer Hawks.
- 18. Irene, b. 6 Apr. 1792; m. 29 Nov. 1810, Aaron James.
- 19. Samuel, b. 14 Apr. 1793, d. 22 Aug. 1793.
- 20. Warren, b. 6 Aug. 1794.
- 21. William, b. 22 Dec. 1795, d. 22 Apr. 1796.
- 22. Zebulon, b. 6 Feb. 1797, d. same day.
- \*23. Joel, b. 23 Dec. 1796.
- 24. Catharine, b. 26 Mar. 1798; m. (int. 11 Mar. 1820), Levi Bates (No. 25 ii).

4. ZEBULON<sup>3</sup> WILLCUTT (Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Nov. 1759, d. 16 Feb. 1852; m. in Scituate, 21 Mar. 1780, Mercy Litchfield, b. 12 Sept. 1762. She d. 7 Jan. 1829. They settled just over the present Goshen line about 6 Apr. 1772. He served in Rev. War; "warned out of Goshen" 1790; member of Baptist Society there in 1814. Children, b. in Goshen, among whom were:

- 25. John, b. 20 July 1783; m. (int. 10 Mar. 1806), Cynthia Abel.



26. Joseph, b. 9 Sept. 1785; m. (int. 6 Feb. 1808), Polly Keith.
- \*27. Francis, b. 20 Apr. 1798.
28. Lois, b. 16 Feb. 1802; m. Hollister Damon (No. 246); rem. to Ohio.

11. ENOCH<sup>4</sup> WILLCUTT (Jesse<sup>3 2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Nov. 1778, d. 4 June 1841; m. (1) in Cummington, 29 Nov. 1801, Sally Wood; m. (2) 18 Mar. 1826, Hannah Rhoades (No. 16), widow of Shubal Knight (No. 6). She d. 15 Mar. 1841. Calvin Knight was administrator of the estate, which was sold at auction, 4 July 1844. Children:

29. Hannah, m. (1) Joseph Cole (No. 96); m. (2) 16 Sept. 1850, Joel Fillmore, of Shrewsbury.
30. Philip, d. 19 June 1845, ae. 33, unm.; killed by falling of a tree.
31. Sally, m. 16 Mar. 1862, Ezra Packard, of Cummington.
32. Mercy, m. Theodore Damon (No. 241).
33. Eustis.
34. Catharine.
35. Candace, m. 29 Jan. 1840, John Allis.

23. JOEL<sup>4</sup> WILLCUTT (Jesse<sup>3 2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Dec. 1796, d. 30 Aug. 1882; m. (1) 27 Dec. 1818, Malency Bates (No. 25 i). She d. 15 Nov. 1877, ae. 80-4-0. He m. (2) 1 Sept. 1879, Lois Bates, widow of Jotham Damon (No. 239). She d. in Cummington, 18 Oct. 1895. He was a farmer; drum major in the Old Home Guard. His descendants hold an annual reunion, but none have the Willcutt name. Children:

36. Jesse, b. 5 Mar. 1820.
37. Clarissa, b. 7 Apr. 1822, d. 7 Feb. 1839.
38. Melinda B., b. 26 Feb. 1824; m. 27 Nov. 1845, Ebenezer D. Shaw, son of Ebenezer and Polly (Mason) Shaw, of Cummington.
39. Alvin, b. 25 Aug. 1825.
40. Martin, b. 23 Aug. 1827, d. 18 Nov. 1904; m. 9 Feb. 1851, Milury J. Shaw, sister of Melinda's husband. She d. 22 May 1915, and is remembered as "Aunt Milury". He was a prosperous agriculturist, extensive stockraiser, Democrat, road-surveyor.
41. Maria, b. 29 Jan. 1829; m. William Graves Wells (No. 9).
42. Rhoda, b. 22 May 1831; m. Sept. 1849, Russell Packard, son of Leonard and Martha Packard of Williamsburg. Their son: Almon Russell Packard, b. 2 Jan. 1850.
43. Lydia, b. 11 Feb. 1833; m. Alexius Wells (No. 10).
44. Joel, Jr., b. 29 Feb. 1836; drowned 24 Jan. 1842.
45. Lucretia Bates, b. 22 June 1838; m. 12 Jan. 1855, Henry M. Dyer, b. in Cummington, son of Jacob Dyer.
46. Clarissa, b. 16 Jan. 1841; m. Abner Damon.

27. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> WILLCUT (Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Apr. 1798, d. 17 June 1843; m. Mehitabel Daniels. She d. in Goshen, 10 Sept. 1876, ae. 68. Children, among whom were:

47. Harvey, m. (int. 7 Aug. 1851), Myrenda Damon. He d. in Goshen, 9 Nov. 1851, ae. 26.
48. Horace, b. 14 Apr. 1827, d. 22 Sept. 1901; m. (1) Sylvia Abigail Robbins. She d. in Goshen, 22 July 1867, ae. 35. He m. (2) 20 Jan. 1868, Mary Autentia Hathaway, sister of Henry A. Hathaway (No. 62). A daughter, by the second wife: Sylvia Mary, b. in Plainfield, 23 Feb. 1872; m. William Francis Miller (No. 10).
49. Emily, b. in Goshen; m. Horatio Culver (No. 9).

#### ANDREW WILLCUTT FAMILY

50. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>6</sup> WILLCUTT (Jackson<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Goshen, 5 July 1845, d. in Chesterfield, 23 Aug. 1909; m. 11 Jan. 1884, Alice Ella McDermott (No. 2), widow of Orman Rice (No. 23). She m. (3) 29 Apr. 1913, Henry A. Hathaway (No. 62). Children:

51. Ethel Alice, b. in Goshen, 29 Nov. 1885; m. Cheney Hathaway (No. 68).
52. Eleanor Mary, b. 24 Aug. 1888; m. in Charlemont, 5 July 1906, Alfred Nye, son of Harlan Eugene and Cynthia (Hathaway) Nye.
53. Wallace, b. and d. 20 May 1893.

#### ISAAC WILLIAMS FAMILY

1. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> WILLIAMS, son of Isaac<sup>3</sup> (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Mark<sup>1</sup>) and Dorothy (Freeman) Williams, m. in Haddam, Conn., June 1764, Mary Arnold, b. in Haddam, Conn., 15 Apr. 1745, dau. of Samuel<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) Arnold. She d. 9 Dec. 1789. He m. (2) (int. 2 Aug. 1790), Lydia Anderson (No. 7), widow of David Wilder (No. 39). He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars and in the Rev.; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Copenhagen, N. Y. Children by first wife, probably born in Norwich:

2. Dorothy, b. 1765; m. Joseph Dimmock; rem. to Lewis Co., N. Y.
3. Lydia, b. 1767; m. Samuel Weeks (No. 2).
4. Molly, b. 1769; m. Knelem Sampson.
5. Freeman, b. 1771, d. 5 Apr. 1810; m. 8 Mar. 1809, Mary Packard.
6. Patty, b. 1773; m. Asa Poter.
7. Hannah, b. 17 June 1776; m. Jared Packard (No. 1).
8. John, b. 1780; m. in Cummington, (int. 4 Jan. 1802), Rachel Anderson (No. 17).
9. Susanna, b. 1784; m. Elijah Anderson (No. 19).

Child by second wife:

10. Isaac, Jr., m. (int. 14 Sept. 1811), Pela Keen (No. 7); rem. to Wisconsin.

### MARK WILLIAMS FAMILY

11. MARK WILLIAMS and his wife, Polly (Stanton) Williams, dau. of Elisha Stanton (No. 21), had the births of only four of their children recorded in Chesterfield. Children:

12. Elmina, b. 1803; m. Simeon Litchfield (No. 28).
13. Dexter Galusha, b. 18 Apr. 1806; m. Ruth Wade Allen; res. Ellicottville, N. Y., and Wisconsin.
14. Theresa, b. 1807; m. David Wood; res. Ellicottville, N. Y.
15. Elisha Stanton, b. 1809; m. Eliza A. Kingsley.
16. Aurelia, b. 1813; m. Ashley Vining. She d. in Rochester, N. Y.
17. Martha Amelia, b. in Chesterfield, 1 Nov. 1815; m. Edward A. Munsee; children born in New York State.
18. Samuel Cooley, b. in Chesterfield, 13 July 1818; m. Louisa Maria Bryant; res. Ellicottville, N. Y.
19. Mary Lee, b. in Chesterfield, 19 Aug. 1821; m. Jonathan S. Woodworth.
20. Royal Seneca, b. in Chesterfield, 1 Oct. 1824; children born in New York and Iowa.
21. Franklin Ashley, b. 24 June 1827; m. Mrs. H. W. Scarborough.

### CHARLES WILLIAMS FAMILY

22. CHARLES WILLIAMS, Jr., married (int. 12 Feb. 1813), Sally Riggs of Montgomery, dau. of John and Sarah Riggs. He may have been the son of Charles Williams who m. (int. 4 Apr. 1820), Mrs. Mary Prentiss. An item in the town records reads as follows: "This day (June 22, 1820) appeared before me Mr. Charles Williams and Mrs. Mary Prentiss, published by Alvan Rice, Town Clerk, both of Chesterfield, and declared themselves married and in solemn concert as husband and wife in presents of Asa Todd, Elder. Witnesses present, Mark Williams and Mary Higgins." A private record says that the first wife of Charles Williams died, 7 Jan. 1820.

Mrs. Williams, widow of Charles, called Granny Williams, d. 4 Apr. 1858, ae. 82. He d. 23 Mar. 1831.

Children of Charles, Jr., and Sally, b. in Chesterfield:

23. Spencer, b. 18 Sept. 1817.
24. Amasa, b. 1 Oct. 1819.
25. Lyman, b. 11 Dec. 1821.
26. Horace, b. 29 Jan. 1825.

- 27. Hiram, b. 27 Feb. 1828.
- 28. Elisha, b. 27 Jan. 1830.
- 29. Sally, b. 21 Sept. 1831.

## JOHN C. WILLIAMS FAMILY

30. JOHN CROWELL<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2</sup>, Emmanuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Apr. 1807, d. 10 Nov. 1877; m. (1) Fanny Weir (or Wilds) Crittenden, b. at sea. She d. 4 Sept. 1859. He m. (2) Fanny Patterson, dau. of Godolphin and Clemence Patterson. She d. 28 Aug. 1894, ae. 86-8-21. Children by first wife, none recorded in Chesterfield:

- 31. Sophronia Elizabeth, b. in Ashfield or Williamsburg, 11 May 1830; m. Elisha Tilden (No. 2).
- \*32. Henry Lewis, b. 29 Aug. 1831.
- \*33. Horace Chester, b. 8 May 1834.
- 34. Almira Amelia, b. 24 Mar. 1837; m. (1) Stephen Warner; (2) Chester Fuller. She d. 20 Jan. 1888.
- 35. Samuel Lyman, b. 24 Feb. 1839, d. 16 Aug. 1907; m. Emma Clark.
- 36. Mary Dwight, b. 25 Mar. 1842; m. Reuben Scott Smith (No. 34).
- 37. Rhoda Submit, b. 26 Aug. 1843; m. Lewis Burton.
- 38. Sarah Abigail, b. 15 Jan. 1846, d. 9 June 1914; m. Albert Sears.
- 39. George Alfonso, b. 16 Oct. 1849, d. 11 Jan. 1879.
- 40. Sarintha F., b. 28 June 1852; m. Oliver Smith Munson (No. 7).

32. HENRY LEWIS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (John C.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2</sup>, Emmanuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Aug. 1831, d. 10 July 1883; m. (int. 11 Jan. 1853), Jane Fidelia Torrey (No. 67). Children:

- 41. Clarence, adopted, 5 July 1859, by Elbert Langdon; name changed; res. Florence.
- 42. Louisa Jane, b. 11 Oct. 1855; m. Frank Warner Field.
- 43. Lizzie, m. Frederick Allyn.
- 44. Fanny R., b. 21 July 1860; adopted by ..... Bemis; name changed.
- 45. John C., b. in Westhampton; ae. 22, m. 7 June 1886, Florence E. Damon (No. 157).
- 46. Charlotte Fidelia, b. 23 Sept. 1869; m. Frank C. Scott.
- 47. Ellen Elmina (or Nina), b. 24 Feb. 1871; lived in Samuel Williams' family; m. ..... Stickney.
- 48. Henry.
- 49. Frank, b. 1 Jan. 1874.
- 50. Edgar Prescott, b. 9 Dec. 1876.
- 51. Lillie, m. ..... Truesdell.

33. HORACE CHESTER<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (John C.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3 2</sup>, Emmanuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 May 1834, d. 14 May 1907; m. (int.



15 Dec. 1857), Julia Minerva Munson (No. 2). She d. 6 Apr. 1911. Children, all but first b. in Westhampton:

52. Angeline Alfrances, b. in Chesterfield, 22 Apr. 1859; called Angeline Francena; m. in Northampton, 25 Dec. 1879, Dwight Dickinson, b. in Ohio. She d. 1 Oct. 1918. Res. Whately.
53. Julia, b. 10 Jan. 1863, d. 1 Nov. 1932; m. Lincoln Sanderson.
54. Eunice Sophia, b. 4 Sept. 1865, d. Jan. 1943; m. 31 Dec. 1884, Frederick W. Smith of Whately.
55. Charles Theron, b. 9 Feb. 1868, d. 30 July 1926; m. Lucy Ada Hathaway (No. 28). Children, b. in Westhampton:
  - i. Elmer Charles, b. 11 Feb. 1895; m. Marion Frances Barker, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Richardson) Barker of Goshen.
  - ii. Marion Gladys, b. 28 Aug. 1896; m. Arthur Dodge (No. 8).
  - iii. Raymond Chester, b. 9 Feb. 1898.
  - iv. Howard Franklin, b. 2 Nov. 1899.
  - v. Arnold Dwight, b. 23 Aug. 1902.
  - vi. Richard Justin, b. 4 Oct. 1907; m. Annie Ferron. A son, Richard Albert, b. 23 June 1941.
  - vii. Olive Roena, b. 22 June 1910; m. Myron Hathaway (No. 46).
56. Nancy Irene, b. 18 Aug. 1878; m. Fred Tilden (No. 10).

WILLIAMS, CHARLES OLGIVIA, b. in New York, son of Isaac D. and Sarah C. (Waterbury) Williams, d. 30 Dec. 1956, ae. 84-3-6.

WILLIAMS, JOHN<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Emmanuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Goshen, 6 Apr. 1789, d. 4 Apr. 1879; m. (int. 18 Aug. 1815), Obedience Todd (No. 8). She d. in Athens, Fla., 25 Aug. 1884; buried in Ashfield.

WILLIAMS, OLIVER E., died at the home of Luther Edwards, 4 Mar. 1836, ae. 24.

WILLIAMS, WAREHAM, m. (int. 8 Dec. 1821), Polly Tirrell, of Cummington.

#### WILLIS FAMILY (WYLLIS)

1. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIS (Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1780; m. (int. 28 Mar. 1801), Freedom Dana. He removed to Randolph, N. Y., about 1816 or 1817. Children, born in Chesterfield:

2. Abigail, b. 10 Mar. 1802.
3. Lucretia, b. 19 Apr. 1803.

4. Silance, d. 31 Aug. 1803.
5. Rufus, b. 27 May 1805; lived in Randolph, N. Y., and died in Hillsdale, Michigan; m. in Ohio, Dorcas Darling.
6. Russell, b. 7 Nov. 1806.
7. John, b. 13 Dec. 1809.
8. Silance, b. 21 Jan. 1812.
9. Welthy, b. 18 Dec. 1813.

WILLIS, REMEMBER, was admitted to the Chesterfield Congregational Church, 3 Jan. 1768.

WYLLIS, SETH, b. in Easton, d. in Chesterfield, 2 Sept. 1807. His wife was Silence Keith, b. about 1720, dau. of Rev. Josiah Keith, first minister of Bridgewater.

WILLIS, MRS., d. Feb. 1816 (Ireland Street Cemetery records).

#### WINTER FAMILY

1. DANIEL WINTER and his wife, Mehitable Winter, came to Chesterfield from Killingley, Conn. On 9 May 1763, he was one of a "Committee to Provide Preaching". They must have had three children before coming to Chesterfield as the records state that "Daniel Winter and wife Mahitable were warned to depart ye town, 13 Dec. 1764, with their children, Rhoda & Susannah & Edy." There are no records that they did depart. A Church Meeting record, 3 Jan. 1770, says "Voted to withdraw our watch and care over Daniel Winter as a Christian Brother for his contempt of the authority of this Branch of the Church of Christ . . . . . Voted, also to return his letter of recommendation and what we have done, to the sd. Church of Killingley from whence he came, desiring them to deal with him as the Gospel Directs. B. Mills, Clerk." Children, born in Chesterfield:

2. Electa, b. 28 Jan. 1765.
3. Mary, b. 13 June 1769.
4. Alfeus, b. 16 Aug. 1772 .
5. Daniel Warner, b. 13 Mar. 1775.

WISNER, RAYMOND C., and his wife, Prudence M. S. Wisner, are proprietors of the Hampshire Hills House. Children: (1) Chester; (2) Claire.

## WITHERELL FAMILY

1. ELISHA<sup>2</sup> WITHERELL, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Rebecca (Ferris) Witherell, b. in Hanover, 16 June 1739, d. 28 July 1831 (death not recorded in Chesterfield); m. in Hanover, 30 Dec. 1772, Rebecca Stetson, dau. of Nathaniel Stetson, and widow of Joseph Studley, who was killed by lightning 16 June 1765. She d. 18 Apr. 1803. He sold land here as early as 1769; supposed to have lived in a cabin against a huge rock in the southeast part of town. Children:

2. Sally, d. 6 Nov. 1841, ae. 68; unm.
- \*3. Elisha, Jr., b. about July 1775.
- \*4. Nathaniel, b. about June 1780.
- \*5. Joseph, b. about Feb. 1783.
6. Rebecca, m. Joshua Nichols (No. 2).
7. Ruth, b. 8 Aug. 1785; m. Jesse Torrey (No. 49).

3. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> WITHERELL (Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. about July 1775, d. 12 Mar. 1855, ae. 79-8-0; m. (int. Dec. 1796), Joanna Barrows (or Barrus), of Pelham, b. in Dartmouth. She d. 10 July 1857, ae. 80. She was perhaps dau. of Isaac<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Joanna (Damon) Barrows. Childrens:

8. Lucy, b. 21 Mar. 1798; m. Lewis R. Angel (No. 9); m. (2) John Eldridge of Ashfield.
- \*9. Edsel, b. 12 July 1799.
- \*10. Lewis, b. 12 Apr. 1801.
11. Rebeckah, b. 16 Apr. 1803; m. Hiram Steele (No. 1).
12. Cyrus (Sirus), b. 18 Aug. 1805, d. 17 Jan. 1824.
13. Laura, b. 10 Mar. 1807; m. Linus Pitcher (No. 8).
- \*14. Hiram, b. 2 May 1809.
- \*15. Ransom, b. 4 Dec. 1811.
16. Sophia, b. 4 Dec. 1813; m. 17 Sept. 1834, William Gurney Reed (William<sup>6</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>), of Northampton.
17. Zerina, b. 26 Feb. 1816, d. 26 Apr. 1850.
18. Julia, b. 9 Aug. 1818; m. Walter B. Rose (No. 1).

4. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> WITHERELL (Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. about June 1780, d. 16 Aug. 1849, ae. 69-2-0; buried in the Witherell Priv. Cem. in Chesterfield; m. 5 Dec. 1805, Betsy Torrey (No. 35). She d. 2 Oct. 1869. Children:

- \*19. Levi, b. 13 Nov. 1806.
20. Eliza, b. 20 July 1809; m. John Hayden (No. 12).
21. Sophronia, b. 15 Jan. 1814, d. 7 Oct. 1833.
22. Infant, d. Nov. 1823.

5. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> WITHERELL (Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. about Feb. 1783, d. 20 Apr. 1861, ae. 78-2-3. He m. (1) (int. 25 Dec. 1804), Polly Torrey (No. 46). She d. 15 May 1817. He m. (2) (int. 15 Aug. 1818), Mary Ann Collier (No. 2). She d. 4 Mar. 1851, ae. 56. He m. (3) 9 July 1852, Mrs. Eliza S. Barnes, of Northampton, a widow. Children:

23. Alvan, b. 3 Oct. 1806, d. 29 May 1833.

24. Roxy, b. (priv. rec. 12 June 1810); m. Charles Cudworth (No. 5). She d. 20 Oct. 1891.

9. EDSEL<sup>4</sup> WITHERELL (Elisha<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 July 1799, d. 17 Apr. 1868; m. (int. 11 May 1822), Sibel Chilson, b. in Westhampton, 26 May 1800, dau. of Joseph and Thankful Chilson. She d. 29 Nov. 1854. He m. (2) 27 Aug. 1856, Nancy Clark, resident of Boston, b. in Pembroke, Maine, dau. of John Clark. Children:

25. Chauncy, b. 17 Nov. 1822, d. June 1906; m. 27 Feb. 1844, Asenath Bisbee (No. 39). She d. 21 Jan. 1893. Had no children, but raised seven, including an adopted daughter, Ella M. Harrington, who m. Albert E. Abbott (No. 5).

26. Cordelia, b. 9 July 1826; m. Dorus Sheldon Axtell (No. 3).

27. Sophronia, b. 19 Feb. 1835; m. Norman C. Rhoades (No. 49).

Child by second wife: A son, b. 28 Nov. 1857.

10. LEWIS<sup>4</sup> WITHERELL (Elisha<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Apr. 1801, d. 7 Feb. 1872, in Westhampton; m. (int. 28 Sept. 1822), Patty Shaw (No. 19). She d. 8 Mar. 1883. Children:

28. Climena, b. 13 Nov. 1823; m. Job Torrey (No. 63).

\*29. Cyrus, b. 6 May 1826.

30. Philena, b. 1 May 1828; m. Robert Damon (No. 125).

31. Ezra, b. 13 Nov. 1830, d. in Williamsburg, 14 Apr. 1914. He m. (1) (int. 29 Dec. 1854), Charlotte Warren of So. Deerfield. She d. in Williamsburg, 4 Dec. 1868. He m. (2) in Williamsburg, 25 July 1869.

32. Infant, d. 25 Aug. 1833.

33. Marietta, b. 1 Jan. 1839; m. (int. 31 Dec. 1856), Charles L. Thorpe of Chicopee. A dau.: Ida Thorpe, b. 21 Dec. 1857.

34. Infant, d. 14 May 1844.

\*35. Alonzo Lewis, b. 6 Feb. 1847.

36. Laura Ann, d. 22 Sept. 1859. She d. at "Chickapee", ae. 22.

14. HIRAM<sup>4</sup> WITHERELL (Elisha<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 May 1809, d. in Plaistow, N. H., 28 Feb. 1868; killed at a railroad crossing; buried in Amesbury, Mass. He m. (int. 3 Nov. 1827), Sylvia Weeks (No. 12). She d. 15 May 1890; buried in Bofat Ceme-



tery, Chesterfield. Her will mentions the homestead as being formerly owned by Nahum Shaw. Children:

37. Ruth Elvira, b. 15 Feb. 1839; m. Oliver Damon (No. 94).
38. Hiram Austin, went to sea.
39. Orin Oscar, rem. to Genoa, Ohio.
40. Eli Edwin, b. in Huntington, 11 Feb. 1834, d. 22 June 1913; in Co. D, 15th Regt., N.H. Inf.; buried in Bofat Cemetery.
41. Martha J.
42. George S.
43. Calvin Otis, b. in Cummington, 25 June 1840; m. Sarah E. Mowe, b. in Danville, N. H. He d. 1908. Children:
  - i. Son, b. 3 Sept. 1869.
  - ii. Susan, b. in Westhampton; m. Egbert Damon (No. 191A). She d. 10 July 1897.
  - iii. Ellen, m. Newton W. Damon (No. 180).
44. Sarah Sophia, b. 22 June 1842.
45. Harriet S., b. 20 Apr. 1844; m. . . . . Woodbury.
46. Mary Ellen, d. 8 June 1849, ae. 2-9-15.
47. Maria E.
48. Mary Ella.
49. Lilla Rosetta, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 1854; m. Henry S. Damon (No. 116).

15. RANSOM<sup>4</sup> WITHERELL (Elisha<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Dec. 1811, d. 4 Jan. 1907; m. (int. 3 Nov. 1832), Lucinda Warren Phillips, b. 18 Jan. 1815, dau. of Hervey and Melinda Phillips. She d. 11 Oct. 1884. Basket maker; rem. to Huntington in 1847; returned to a small farm near the Westhampton line. Children:

50. Infant, d. Mar. 1837.
- \*51. John E., b. in Westhampton.
52. Melinda J., m. James Hervey Damon (No. 112).
53. Mary Sophia, b. in Westhampton; m. James Monroe Hayden (No. 25).
- \*54. Elisha Lee, b. in Huntington.

19. LEVI<sup>4</sup> WITHERELL (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Nov. 1806, d. 22 June 1894; m. (1) (int. Oct. 1830), Armenia Cudworth (No. 19). She d. 9 Feb. 1831. He m. (2) (int. 24 Nov. 1836), Sybil Pitcher (No. 11). She d. 8 May 1901; buried in the Witherell Priv. Cem. Children:

55. Infant, d. 26 Aug. 1837, ae. 1 day.
56. Eliza Jane, b. 15 July 1838; m. (int. 21 Nov. 1866), Abel R. Martin, son of Joseph Chapman and Roxanna (Ashley) Martin, of Northampton. A son:
  - i. Fred A. Martin, b. in Leeds, 22 May 1874.

57. Julia Ann, b. 17 May 1840; m. Oscar T. Peltier (No. 6).  
 \*58. Levi Watson, called Watson, b. 20 Nov. 1842.  
 59. Sophia Elizabeth, b. 5 Oct. 1845, d. 1 July 1849, "scalded".  
 60. Ella Sophia, b. 22 May 1849, d. 26 Sept. 1851.

29. CYRUS<sup>5</sup> WITHERELL (Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 May 1826, d. 2 July 1900; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1855, Maria B. Engram (No. 21). She d. 19 July 1885. He m. (2) 15 Jan. 1891, Kate Conley, ae. 18, b. in Boston, dau. of Martin Conley. Children by first wife:

61. William W., b. 10 July 1855, d. in Williamsburg, 17 Oct. 1945, a widower. He m. 1 Jan. 1876, Emma J. Day, ae. 22, b. in Chesterfield, dau. of Monroe and Julia Day. One child recorded here: Harry, b. 15 Sept. 1876.  
 62. Flora, b. 16 Nov. 1856; m. Ed Clapp.  
 63. Son, b. 17 Nov. 1858. (Myron?)  
 64. Fanny, b. 1 July 1860; m. Frank Hillman, of Northampton.  
 65. Nettie A., b. 25 Nov. 1861, d. 28 Apr. 1864.

Children by second wife:

66. Maude Estella, b. 25 May 1892; m. F. W. Schafer; res. Fawnskin, Calif. (1959).  
 67. Nellie Viola, b. 19 Feb. 1894; m. Fred Bitzer of Bernardston.  
 68. Iveline Maria, b. 1 Apr. 1896; adopted, name changed 1901, to Ethel Gladys Tillson.  
 69. Cyrus Leroy, b. 26 Oct. 1898; res. Dixfield, Me.  
 70. James Allen, b. 20 Feb. 1900; called Arthur; res. Strong, Me.

35. ALONZO LEWIS<sup>5</sup> WITHERELL (Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb. 1847; m. 10 Dec. 1868, Alice Rose Damon (No. 191). She m. (2) 6 Aug. 1888, John Francis DeVine. Children:

71. Irvin Alonzo, b. 6 Sept. 1870, d. 5 May 1872; burned to death.  
 72. Egbert Dexter, b. 14 July 1873; adopted by his grandfather, Dexter Damon (No. 131). See Damon (No. 191A).

51. JOHN E.<sup>5</sup> WITHERELL (Ransom<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Westhampton, 1840, d. 1912 (Chesterfield Center Cem. Rec.); m. Isabel Martin, b. in Ireland, d. 1925. Children:

73. Rosie, b. 17 Dec. 1867; m. Ethan Cole (No. 131).  
 74. Annetta L., b. 19 June 1869; perhaps m. 10 Dec. 1889, Arthur Dodge.  
 75. John E., b. 5 July 1871 (Eugene J.), d. 2 Apr. 1874, of poison.  
 76. Albert M., b. 7 Aug. 1873; m. Helen Dodge, b. in Worthington. Children:  
 i. Rose, b. 26 Mar. 1903, d. 18 May 1905.  
 ii. Mary Irene, b. 18 May 1905; m. William Morrissey; res. Southwick.

77. Arthur J., b. 18 June 1876; m. Jennie Hayck. Child:  
 i. Charles Emerson, b. in Worthington; m. 25 Feb. 1941, Ruth Ruth Eva Dodge (No. 13).
78. Mary Isabelle, b. 26 Mar. 1879.

54. ELISHA LEE<sup>5</sup> WITHERELL (Ransom<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Huntington; m. 6 Sept. 1876, Mary Elizabeth Phillips, b. in Lansingburg, N. Y., dau. of Harvey and Sophia A. Phillips. Children:

79. Phillip Leroy, b. 4 Sept. 1877.  
 80. Howard Lyme, b. 25 Nov. 1879.  
 81. Mabel E., b. 9 June 1886.

58. WATSON L.<sup>5</sup> (Levi<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Elisha<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Nov. 1842, d. 11 Apr. 1889; m. 15 Oct. 1874, Julia Emily Kelso (No. 3). She d. in Florence, 23 July 1910; buried in Center Cemetery in Chesterfield. Children:

82. Charles Watson, b. 16 Mar. 1876, d. 19 Feb. 1878.  
 83. Mary Edith, called Edith, b. 19 Jan. 1880; m. Harlan Carter Black, son of John and Anna (Yost) Black. Res. Florence.  
 84. George, b. 12 Feb. 1883; m. in Northampton, 19 Dec. 1906, Elizabeth Agnes Donovan.

#### JOHN WITHERELL FAMILY

85. JOHN WITHERELL, son of John and Content (Conneway) Witherell, b. 5 Oct. 1763; m. (int. 1 Mar. 1784), Hannah Sprague (No. 9). Children:

86. John, b. 28 Jan. 1786.  
 87. Polly, b. 18 Mar. 1788; m. (int. 17 Apr. 1811), Reuben Howit, perhaps son of Robert<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) and Jane (Hall) Hoyt, b. 23 Nov. 1787, in New Braintree. One daughter: Betsey B., b. 3 June 1812.  
 88. Content, b. 10 July 1790; m. Cotton Vinton (No. 9).  
 89. William Sprague, b. 1 June 1792.  
 90. Lydia, b. 27 Feb. 1795; m. Chester Burnall (No. 20).  
 91. Hiram, b. 4 Apr. 1797, d. 15 May 1799.  
 92. Erastus, b. 3 Apr. 1798.  
 93. Quartus, b. 15 May 1800; m. Caroline . . . . .; she d. 6 May 1829.  
 94. Albert, b. 18 Aug. 1803.  
 95. Philip, b. 23 Apr. 1808.  
 96. Walter Bonney, b. 5 Nov. 1810.

#### SAMUEL WITHERELL FAMILY

97. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> WITHERELL (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) and his wife, Ruth Witherell, were early residents. They were here in 1793. In

1797 Samuel Witherell was being paid by the town for the care of his grandchildren, children of Zacheas Perry. Children:

98. Rebecca, m. Zacheas Perry (No. 14). (Rem. to Shoreham, Vt.?)
99. Ruth, m. (int. 21 Jan. 1785), Bethenel Fintin, of Williamsburg.
100. Samuel, m. 29 Dec. 1791, Rachel Cowing (No. 50).

### JOSEPH WITHERELL FAMILY

101. JOSEPH WITHERELL and his wife, Ruth Witherell, had children born in Chesterfield:

102. Electa, b. 14 June 1810; m. Aaron Beswick; res. Stafford, N. Y.
103. Henry, b. 8 Sept. 1813. His son, Charles A. Witherell, d. in Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Jan. 1922; m. 11 Aug. 1875, Ada Salome, b. in Holyoke, 13 May 1859, name changed by adoption to Ida May Hatch. She d. in Wethersfield, Conn., ae. 83. Their son, Arthur L. Witherell, b. in Southampton, 12 Sept. 1877; res. Wethersfield, Conn.
104. Lyman, b. 3 Apr. 1815; m. 12 Dec. 1837, Amia Stebbins (No. 11); res. Beaver Dam, Wisconsin. He d. 9 Nov. 1896.

WITHERELL, EMORY M., b. in Pelham, son of Willard and Sarah Witherell; m. 3 July 1869, Marcia M. Damon (No. 280). A son, Emory D., b. 24 Jan. 1870, called Dwight.

WITHERELL, MARY A., b. 27 Apr. 1873, dau. of Marcia Witherell.

WITHERELL, LENA, m. Charles Thomas McKown, b. in Easthampton, son of Duane and Lucy (Braman) McKown. He d. in Chesterfield 12 Mar. 1933, ae. 62.

WITT, HARRY S., ae. 26, b. in Worthington, son of Abner and Lucy Witt; m. 3 July 1883, Lizzie M. Damon, dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Long) Damon. Children: (1) Eunice E., b. 19 May 1884; (2) William Henry, b. 27 Oct. 1888.

### WOOD FAMILY

1. GIDEON WOOD, perhaps son of John and Sarah (Russell) Wood, b. 28 July 1765; m. in New Bedford, 23 Sept. 1787, Thankful Taber. She d. 9 Jan. 1851, ae. 82. Children:

2. Thankful T., m. Asa Robinson (No. 12).
3. Sally, b. in New Bedford in 1793; m. Jacob Rhoades (No. 19).



4. Taber, m. in Worthington, 10 Mar. 1824, Eliza Fuller, dau. of Lemuel Fuller. In 1837 he was a resident of Fairhaven, Bristol County, "administrator of the estate of Gideon Wood".

WOOD, CHARLES FREMONT, son of Charles Jackson (b. in Queechee, Vt.) and Amy Orinda (Plumb) Wood (b. in Oswego Co., N. Y.), d. 29 Apr. 1921. He was minister of the Chesterfield Congregational Church. His wife, Clara (Thwing) Wood, b. in Chicago, Ill., dau. of William E. (b. in Maine) and Delphina (Sylvester) Thwing (b. in Durham, Maine), d. in Chesterfield, 8 July 1937, ae. 77-3-13. Children: (1) Della E., a retired school teacher, res. Chesterfield; (2) Mabel, m. Frank P. Kent, res. East Providence, R. I.; (3) Harold, married, res. Pennsylvania.

WOOD, MARY, b. in Sudbury, 2 July 1754; m. 16 Oct. 1777, Daniel Coburn, of Chesterfield; probably married in Sudbury.

WOOD, MEHITABLE, b. in Sudbury, 19 July 1756; m. 20 Sept. 1774, Zenas Fairbanks of Chesterfield; probably married in Sudbury.

WOODARD, DYER, m. (int. 3 July 1792), Chloe Staples.

WOODRUFF, WILLIAM, b. in Huntington, son of George (b. in Becket) and Susan (Clark) Woodruff (b. in Salem), d. 11 Sept. 1956, ae. 74-11-3; buried in Huntington; widowed; wife was Eva Garneau.

WOODRUFF, ISAAC, JR., of Hadley, m. 28 Oct. 1846, Caroline Covington.

#### WOZINSKY FAMILY

1. JULIAN WOZINSKY and his wife, Katherine Wozinsky, had children born in Chesterfield:

2. Stanley, b. 14 Sept. 1916.
3. Son, b. and d. 28 May 1918.
4. Stacia, b. 2 May 1919.
5. Stephen, b. 24 May 1920.
6. Harry, b. 20 June 1922.
7. Benjamin, b. 30 Apr. 1924.

## THOMAS WRIGHT FAMILY

1. THOMAS WRIGHT, housewright, came to Chesterfield from Wethersfield, Conn., with his wife, Martha. They later rem. to Harkemer Co., N. Y. Children, first four born in Weathersfield:

2. Mary, b. 3 Aug. 1768.
3. Thomas, b. 26 Aug. 1769.
4. Moses, b. 9 Nov. 1770.
5. John, b. 23 May 1772.
6. Joseph, b. 31 Mar. 1774.
7. Martha, b. 20 Jan. 1776.
8. Ebenezer, b. 31 Oct. 1777.
9. Hannah, b. 14 Mar. 1780.
10. Chloe, b. 12 Feb. 1782.

## JUSTUS WRIGHT FAMILY

11. JUSTUS<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT, b. in Northampton, 5 Jan. 1752, son of Aaron<sup>5</sup>, (Joseph<sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>) and Miriam (Edwards) Wright, d. in London, England, 9 Dec. 1791, ae. 40, having obtained there, the appointment of "Barrack Master of Upper Canada". His wife was Dorcas Moody. Children born in Chesterfield:

12. Justus, b. 12 Sept. 1774.
13. Dorcas, b. 26 Mar. 1776.
14. Andrew, b. 17 Feb. 1778.
15. Fidelia, b. 10 Mar. 1781.

## SAMUEL WRIGHT FAMILY

16. SAMUEL B. WRIGHT m. (int. 28 July 1783), Sarah Sprague (No. 6). Children:

17. Lucinda, b. 17 Feb. 1784; m. Joseph Torrey (No. 44).
18. Justus, b. 27 May 1786.

## RICHARD S. WRIGHT FAMILY

19. RICHARD S. WRIGHT came to Chesterfield with his wife and family from Williamsburg in May 1961. He is Assistant Treasurer of the Pro-phy-lac-tic Brush Co. in Florence. Children: (1) Deborah, (2) Richard S., II, (3) Timothy A.

YORK, HELEN OSBORN, b. in New Haven, Conn., dau. of Minot A. (b. in New Haven, Conn.) and Catherine (Gilbert) Osborn (b. in Seymour, Conn.), and wife of Samuel A. York, d. in Chesterfield, 1 June 1930, ae. 84-11-10; buried in Springfield.

YORK, SAMUEL A., ae. 39, b. in New Haven, Conn., son of Samuel A. and Anna (Holcomb) York; m. (2) in Brattleboro, Vt., 18 Jan. 1941, Helen Evans Mellor, ae. 27, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Ralph and Mary (Keller) Mellor.

ZOLK, GEORGE, ae. 25, b. in Hartford, Conn., son of Nicholas and Rose (Jablonski) Zolk, m. 4 Oct. 1941, Dorothy Grey, ae. 19, b. in Cheshire, dau. of William and Ida (Chaput) Grey.

ZOLK, WALTER N., b. in Hartford, Conn., son of Nicholas and Rose Zolk, d. 1 Mar. 1934, ae. 10-7-15; crushed by a collapsing henhouse.

### CUSHING FAMILY

1. ABEL CUSHING, born in Hingham, and his wife, Sarah, came to Chesterfield from Hingham after 1785. He d. 30 Sept. 1844, ae. 80-11-8. She d. 2 Apr. 1832, ae. 64 yrs. Children:

2. Abel, b. 13 Mar. 1785 in Hingham.
3. Quinzey, b. 12 Feb. 1792, d. 8 May 1792.
4. Sally, b. 12 May 1793, d. 8 Oct. 1849.
5. Hariot, b. 16 Feb. 1796, d. 28 Nov. 1822 at Marrion, Georgia.
6. Hannah, b. Feb. 1798; m. (int. 30 Apr. 1821), Josiah White of Hadley.
7. David, b. 24 Nov. 1800.
8. Mabel, b. 22 Oct. 1801.
9. George Russell, b. 11 Feb. 1804.
10. Harvey, b. 9 Feb. 1806.
11. Martha, b. 6 Oct. 1808.
12. Mary, b. 15 Apr. 1810.

CUSHING, AMERELUS CORODEN, son of Hannah Cushing, b. 27 Mar. 1820.





# INDEX

- A**
- ABBE**  
 Anne B. .... 336  
 Erastus B. .... 336  
 Mary P. .... 336  
 Onorah ..... 166
- ABBOTT**  
 Albert E. 12, 126, 420  
 Augusta C. .... 12  
 Carrie Isabelle 12, 52  
 Cyrus ..... 12  
 Elijah ..... 12  
 Eunice M. .... 156  
 George A. .. 12, 126  
 George Fisk .... 12  
 Hannah ..... 389  
 Harriet ..... 12, 126  
 Joel Fisk ..... 12  
 Lois ..... 12  
 Lucy ..... 157  
 Molley ..... 12  
 Nancy F. .... 12
- ABEL, ABELL,**  
**ABELS**  
 Benjamin .... 12, 32  
 Cynthia ..... 412  
 Elizabeth ..... 12  
 Jesse ..... 12, 267  
 Joshua ..... 12  
 Mary .. 12, 169, 240
- ABERCROMBIE**  
 Robert ..... 13
- ACKLEY**  
 David Alfred .. 197  
 Fred ..... 197
- ADAMS**  
 Ada Almira.. 13, 341  
 Allison Marilla.. 13  
 Amanda .... 13, 352  
 Ansel ..... 13, 70  
 Benjamin ..... 13  
 Betsey C. .... 56  
 Clara Josephine  
                   14, 192  
 Clark Benjamin . 13  
 Elijah ..... 14  
 Francis Marion 31  
 George Henry .. 13  
 George W. .. 13, 89  
 Harvey ..... 13  
 James Garfield .. 14  
 John ..... 64, 404  
 Josephine ..... 159  
 Lewis ..... 13, 146  
 Louise M. .... 14  
 Martha J. ... 13, 20  
 Mary ..... 318  
 Mary Brewster  
                   14, 192
- Milton ..... 13, 98  
 Moses ..... 170  
 Olive (Cole) ... 70  
 Pamelie ..... 147  
 Polly ..... 169  
 Raymond ... 13, 133  
 Silence ..... 12  
 Teracy ..... 13  
 Teresa ..... 126  
 Thomas ..... 404  
 Wait .... 13, 70, 95  
 William ..... 14, 43  
 Willie Tucker .. 31
- ADZEMA**  
 George ..... 259  
 Margaret Sophia 259  
 Mary N. .... 259
- ADKINS**  
 Donald Robert .. 14  
 Irene ..... 324  
 Leon Henry .... 14  
 Robert E. .... 14
- AEMISE**  
 Mary ..... 250
- ALBERT**  
 Bernard ..... 145
- ALBRECHT**  
 Minnie ..... 242
- ALDEN**  
 Lewis P. .... 329  
 Martha ..... 191  
 Mary Annette .. 329
- ALDERMAN**  
 Charles Henry .. 14  
 Dwight C. .... 14  
 Hattie ..... 88
- ALDRICH**  
 Ira ..... 132  
 Rachel .... 131, 400
- ALEXANDER**  
 Daniel .... 217, 358  
 Hazel ..... 133  
 Mary ..... 217, 358
- ALGER**  
 Daniel ..... 202  
 Martha ..... 202
- ALLAIR**  
 Malvina ..... 60
- ALLEN**  
 Agnes ..... 382  
 Almon ..... 15  
 Amy ..... 37  
 Constance E. ... 15
- David ..... 15  
 Dorothy ..... 129  
 Erastus G. .... 313  
 Erwin Whitman 15  
 Evangely ..... 15  
 Fanely ..... 15  
 Frederick ..... 16  
 Frederick Horace 15  
 George ..... 329  
 George R. .... 15  
 Harmony ..... 15  
 Harriet Beecher 291  
 Herbert C. .... 15  
 Horace S. .... 15  
 James ..... 66  
 John ..... 15, 129  
 Joseph ..... 15  
 Lizzie ..... 16  
 Lucius Philo ... 16  
 Maria ..... 15  
 Mary ..... 15  
 Phineas ..... 87  
 Rawson ..... 16  
 Rhoda J. .... 129  
 Ruth Wade .... 415  
 Solomon ..... 16  
 Susanna  
                   (Sprague) ... 339  
 Theodamy .. 15, 279  
 Thomas ..... 16  
 Timothy 15, 95, 294  
 William ..... 66  
 Ziba ..... 85
- ALLING**  
 David ..... 15
- ALLIS**  
 John ..... 413  
 Solon M. .... 196
- ALLISON**  
 Ann Elizabeth 45, 276
- ALLYN**  
 Frederick ..... 416
- ALVORD**  
 Abigail .... 163, 173  
 Dorcas ..... 208  
 Dorothy ..... 185  
 Jehiel ..... 185  
 Nancy ..... 57  
 Salmon ..... 327  
 Sarah ..... 21
- AMEDON, AMADON,**  
**AMEDOWN**  
 Ansel ..... 17, 238  
 Azuba ..... 16, 38  
 Ebenezer ..... 16  
 Elles ..... 16  
 Hannah ..... 409

Ithamer .....	16	Pearl .....	20	ASHLEY	
Mary .....	16	Priscilla Pierce ..	19	Roxanna .....	421
Philander ...	17, 238	Rachel .....	18, 414	ASHMORE	
Sarah .....	16	...lph .....	19	Arthur C. ....	21
AMES		Ruth .....	20, 29	Elsie Etta .....	21
Clara Frances ..	276	Sally .....	18	ATKINS	
Elijah .....	272	Seneca .....	19	Allison W. ....	90
Emily Martha ..	213	Susan Craig ....	20	James D. ....	127
Mariam .....	281	Susannah .....	18	Julia M. ....	90
Wesley ....	213, 276	William Henry ..	20	Lawrence	
ANABLE		William J. ....	182	Edward .....	356
Asher A. ....	17	ANDREWS		William G. ....	90
Augustus B. ...	17	Abigail .....	125	ATWOOD	
Catherine E. ...	17	Almira .....	395	Doris May .....	53
Chester .....	17	Annie Look ....	183	Elwin H. ....	52
John Franklin ..	17	Clara .....	142	George Lyman ..	52
Nathaniel .....	17	Gladys .....	20	AUCHMOODY	
Samuel .....	17, 160	Hazel Ruth .....	20	Annie .....	154
Susan A. ....	17	Marion .....	20	AUSTEL	
Trobridge .....	17	William..	13, 20, 138	Caroline .....	324
Woodbridge ....	17	ANGELL, ANGEL		AUSTIN	
ANDERSON		Abigal .....	20	Minerva .....	108
Alanson ....	18, 281	Alma F. ....	20	Polly .....	77
..... Brooks ...	19	Alonzo H. ....	20	AVERY	
Archelaus .....	17	Angine S. ....	21	Pollian M. ....	14
Archibald .....	17	Carroll .....	21	AXTELL	
Celia .....	18	Channing L. 21,	181	Albert E. ....	22
Charity .....	19	Charles Willet ..	21	Dorus Sheldon 22,	420
Charles Edwin ..	20	Christian ...	20, 289	Elbridge .....	22
David .....	18, 158	Emily .....	250	Francis Harleigh	22
Deborah .....	19	Eva .....	21	Frank .....	22
Electa .....	19	Francis Morton	21	Louisa Fobes ...	22
Elijah .....	18, 414	Hannah ....	20, 308	Louisa Provin ..	22
Elizabeth Ross ..	20	Hazel .....	21	Mary E. ....	22
Ella Mae .....	20	Henry A. ...	20, 210	William 22, 205,	290
Eunes Shephard	19	James Morton		AYLSWORTH	
Hannah ....	18, 19	21, 113, 210		Sally .....	67
Harvey .....	19	Laura .....	126	AZEVEDO	
Helen .....	228	Levi .....	21	Eleanor .....	246
Hervey .....	19	Lewis R. ...	21, 419	B	
Hilmer O. ....	20	Martha .....	21	BABBITT	
Jared .....	19	Minerva A. ....	398	Elizabeth .....	149
Jennie .....	83	Patience ....	20, 121	Isaac .....	244
Jerusha .....	19	Raymond .....	21	BABCOCK	
John .....	18	Salome .....	20, 289	Sarah .....	231
Jonathan ....	17, 18	Stephen .....	20	BABIAK	
Joseph .....	18	APPLEBY		David Michael ..	22
Levi .....	18	Nancy .....	46	Florence Mary ..	22
Louise .....	18	ARBOUR		George Erwin ..	22
Lucretia .....	18	Joseph S. ....	21	Margaret Louise	22
Lucy .....	19	Simon .....	21	Michael .....	22
Lydia ..	18, 410, 414	ARCOUETTE		BACHELDER	
Mabel .....	19	Celanier H. ....	181	Nancy .....	228
Mahala .....	19	ARNOLD			
Matilda A. ....	182	Gurdon C. ....	170		
Mary .....	18	Gurdon E. ....	170		
Mary Ann ....	19	Mary .....	414		
Mercy .....	19	Samuel .....	414		
Millidge		ARMSBY, see			
Trenholm ....	19	ORMSBY			
Nicholas .....	18				
Olive .....	19				
Paul Stetson ...	20				





- Ellen J. .... 31  
 Frederick H. 31, 253  
 Helen ..... 30, 293  
 Mary Louise .. 31  
 Merrill Wayne .. 31  
 Noadiah ..... 30  
 Robert Hayes 31, 295  
 Russell Hayes .. 31  
 Sidney Talcott .. 31  
 Talcott ..... 30  
 William .... 30, 171  
 William Frederick 31  
 William Frederick  
 Winston ..... 31  
 Willie R. H. ... 31  
 Winston Henry . 31
- BANDY**  
 Mattie ..... 242
- BANNISTER,  
 BANISTER**  
 Abigail ..... 32, 33  
 Alethea ..... 32  
 Alice ..... 32  
 Asahel ..... 32  
 Barzillia ..... 32  
 Benona ..... 33  
 Betty ..... 32  
 Beulah ..... 32  
 Bula ..... 395  
 Caleb ..... 32  
 Christopher .... 31  
 Cynthia ..... 33  
 Daniel Kingsley . 33  
 David ..... 33  
 Edwin ..... 33  
 Electa ..... 32  
 Eli Strong ..... 33  
 Evelina ..... 33  
 Hannah ..... 46  
 Harriet N. .... 33  
 Henry Martin .. 33  
 Jason ..... 32  
 John ..... 32, 33  
 Jonathan F. ... 33  
 Joseph .. 31, 32, 33  
 Jotham .. 32, 33, 220  
 Julius ..... 33  
 Lemuel .... 32, 61  
 Luther ..... 33  
 Manning ..... 32  
 Marietta ..... 33  
 Martha ..... 31  
 Mary 32, 33, 76, 87  
 Nancy ..... 33  
 Nathan .. 32, 33, 369  
 Persis ..... 12, 32  
 Rachel ..... 31, 404  
 Theodore ..... 32  
 Versel ..... 32  
 William .. 32, 33, 61
- BARBEAU**  
 Edgar R. .... 34  
 Emeline Francis 34  
 Jake Peter ..... 34  
 Jennie Virginia  
 Julia ..... 34  
 Mary Melvina .. 34  
 Malvina Julia .. 34  
 Romuel ..... 34  
 William Edgar .. 34
- BARBER**  
 Abigail (White) 404  
 Charles S. .. 34, 270  
 Mary ..... 98  
 Russell Bamblett  
 34, 270
- BARDEWELL**  
 Aurelia ..... 404  
 Carrie Josephine 45  
 Darius ..... 376  
 Diana ..... 126  
 Hadesa ..... 310  
 Hiram ..... 45  
 Maria ..... 126  
 Mary Jane ..... 34  
 Otis ..... 126  
 Sophia ..... 102  
 William, Rev. 34, 275
- BARKER**  
 Abijah ..... 269  
 Alida ..... 34  
 Alice Marguerite  
 34, 35, 73, 286  
 Bessie Mae .. 35, 143  
 Betsey ..... 269  
 Charles ..... 417  
 Clifford Edgar .. 35  
 Daniel E. .. 34, 35  
 Delight ..... 326  
 Elsie Elizabeth  
 35, 355  
 Eva L. (Damon) 130  
 Evelyn M. .. 35, 226  
 Ezra ..... 34, 210  
 Francis Marion  
 34, 35, 130  
 Harry L. .... 295  
 Hattie E. .. 34, 322  
 Joel ..... 34  
 Laurence Francis  
 35, 88  
 Lida A. .... 34  
 Marion  
 35, 143, 225, 417  
 Ruth Evelyn ... 219  
 Shirley L. .... 295
- BARNARD**  
 Ruth ..... 35  
 Walter ..... 35  
 William ..... 35
- BARNAS**  
 John ..... 35  
 Justyn ..... 35  
 Lucy ..... 35  
 Richard ..... 35
- BARNES**  
 Dorcas ..... 61  
 Eliza ..... 35, 420  
 Elizabeth ..... 167  
 Horace ..... 35  
 Martha ..... 60  
 Rebecca ..... 191  
 William S. .... 35
- BARNUM**  
 Lurana P. .... 29  
 Samuel W. .... 35
- BARRETT**  
 Anna ..... 35  
 Hannah ..... 35  
 Jacob ..... 35  
 Joshua ..... 35  
 Margaret ..... 56  
 Tryphena ..... 35
- BARRIS**  
 Molley  
 (Webster) ..... 397
- BARRUS, BARROWS**  
 Abigail ..... 327  
 Betsey ..... 233  
 George M. .... 330  
 Isaac ..... 419  
 Joanna ..... 419  
 John D. .... 330  
 Georgie E.  
 (Stanton) .... 341
- BARTHOLOMEW**  
 Lurana (Drake) 146
- BARTELL**  
 Mary ..... 264
- BARTLETT**  
 Alice Genevieve . 229  
 Asa ..... 36  
 Clarence ..... 36  
 Edward .... 36, 154  
 Eliza ..... 360  
 Elizabeth ..... 154  
 Fanney ..... 36  
 Fred Eugene ... 36  
 Hannah ..... 357  
 Horace F. .. 173, 229  
 Irving Lucius .. 173  
 Jabez ..... 36, 274  
 John ..... 36  
 Martha ..... 36  
 Mary ..... 160, 264  
 Noyes ..... 36  
 Rebakah ..... 36  
 Robert ..... 36  
 Roland ..... 331



Roxy .....	36	Dewitt Clinton ..	40	Osmyn .	39, 135, 294
Samuel .....	160	Dolly .....	42	Persis .....	39
Sarah ..	36, 164, 357	Dorothy Delia ..	41	Polly .....	44, 297
Seth .....	36, 198	Dorrance ...	39, 135	Priscilla ....	39, 206
Stephen .....	36	Edith .....	38	Rachel .....	376
Tamer .....	338	Edwin .....	42	Rebecca .....	38
Wealthy .....	166	Electa .....	38, 40	Relief .....	39
William ..	36, 57, 154	Eliab .....	39	Richard .....	42
<b>BARTON</b>					
Alpheus .....	37	Eliza B. ....	42	Rhoda .....	40
Belle .....	28	Elizabeth ...	68, 151	Rosina .....	44
Benjamin .....	37	Elmira Emelina		Ruth .....	38, 39
Hepsibah .....	37		39, 294	Sally .....	296
Hiram P. ....	37	Elsie Thorpe ...	41	Sarah .....	40, 169
Isabella .....	215	Ephraim .....	39	Semantha .....	40
Jonathan .....	37	Ezekiel .....	38	Simeon .....	42
Joshua ....	37, 392	Ezra .....	38	Solomon	
Leonard M. ....	37	Fannie Augusta.	41		37, 39, 40, 412
Molly .....	37	Frank Wilbor	41, 169	Sophia .....	39
Persis (Livermore)		Fred Wilson ...	41	Sophronia ..	42, 384
	37, 118, 119	Garshom .....	39	Stephen	42, 115, 363
Sally .....	37	George W. ....	42	Susannah .....	42
Sarah Melvina ..	37	Gerry .....	38	Tamar .....	405
Timothy .	23, 37, 119	Harriet Louise .	169	Theodore Hudson	41
<b>BASSETT</b>					
Widow .....	228	Hiram .....	40, 41	Timothy .....	279
<b>BATE</b>					
Hester .....	43	Hiram W. ....	42	Washington ....	39
<b>BATES</b>					
Abbie Frances ..	41	Hosea .....	376	William ..	41, 42, 350
Abigail .....	39	Hudson ....	40, 151,	<b>BAUMANN</b>	
Abner ...	37, 38, 40		223, 293	Marion .....	31
Adison .....	38	Huldah ....	38, 206	<b>BAXTER</b>	
Alanson .....	42	Inez Delia ....	41	Earl Frederick..	43
Alta May ..	41, 42	Ira .....	38	Fanny .....	379
Alpheous .....	39	Irena .....	38	Fred Green .	43, 258
Alvah .....	40	Irene Frances ..	41	George .....	43
Anna .....	39	Isaac .....	57	Lena S. ....	110
Ansel .....	38	Jacob ...	16, 38, 297	Madeline Viola	14, 43
Arthur Holly ..	41	James ..	37, 39, 42,	Marion Juliette .	43
Asa .....	39, 135		91, 103	Otis .....	102
Austin Philetus .	41	Jane .....	106	Theodamy	
Autentia .....	40	Jemima .....	135	(Litchfield) ..	233
Bathsheba .....	363	Joab .....	38	William .....	379
Belle Josephine .	41	John	38, 40, 41, 42, 91	<b>BEACH</b>	
Belinda .....	241	Joseph .....	376	Ida .....	354
Benjamin	37, 38, 39,	Joshua..	38, 151, 280	Sarah Ann ....	241
	350, 395, 407	Lenity .....	38, 208	<b>BEALS, BEAL</b>	
Caleb .....	38	Levi .....	39, 412	Abel .....	344
Calvin .....	39	Lilian .....	39	Abigail .....	325
Caulker .....	43	Lillian Bell ...	41	Adam .....	43, 44
Charlott .....	38	Lilly .....	40, 293	Arlin A. ....	164
Chloe .....	57	Lois ....	39, 135, 413	Catherine .....	412
Climena ....	40, 44	Lucinda ....	40, 295	Daniel .....	44, 344
Clinton .....	40	Lucretia .....	364	David .....	44
Cororydan .....	40	Lucy .....	37, 40	Delight ....	185, 234
Daniel .....	42	Lynda .....	38	Dexter .....	44
David .....	205	Martha .....	42	Elias .....	44
Deborah ....	37, 39,	Mary	38, 42, 205, 405	Elizabeth A. ...	222
	157, 205, 407	Mehetable ..	39, 237	Ezra .....	43
Della Maria ....	41	Melency .....	413	Fanny .....	354
Desire ..	37, 38, 291	Melinda ..	24, 39, 406	Hannah ....	44, 344
		Melvina Almira		John .....	44
			40, 150	Julia .....	44
		Moses ..	42, 115, 241	Laura .....	44
		Myranda .....	40	Lazarus, Dr.	43, 412
		Nehemiah	37, 38, 206		
		Octavia Hubbard			
			41, 390		

- Lela ..... 361  
 Lydia ..... 43, 44  
 Martha ..... 135  
 Mary ..... 345  
 Michael ..... 44  
 Nabby ..... 267  
 Pamela ..... 222  
 Reuben ..... 44  
 Ruth ..... 43  
 Susanna ..... 344  
 Wheat ..... 43  
 Willard N. .... 65
- BEAN**  
 Lucy ..... 259
- BEARSLEY**  
 Lilly ..... 307  
 Mary ..... 401
- BEATTIE**  
 Gerald ..... 259
- BEAUDRY**  
 Alice ..... 356
- BECK**  
 Gertrude ..... 192
- BECKMAN**  
 Anna ..... 242
- BECKWITH**  
 Ernest Charles . 44  
 Eunice ..... 144  
 Linda P. .... 324  
 Lionel Arthur .. 44  
 Marietta ..... 391  
 Norman Edward 44  
 Peter Walter ... 44  
 Ruby Maxine ... 145  
 Ruth ..... 144  
 Walter Worden 44, 45
- BEDARD**  
 Emily ..... 193
- BEEBE**  
 Abner ..... 44  
 Austin ..... 44  
 Betsey ..... 44  
 Edwin ..... 44  
 Laura ..... 44  
 Louisa ..... 44  
 Richard .... 44, 369  
 Trifena ..... 44
- BELCHER**  
 Lucy ..... 353, 373
- BELDEN**  
 Albert Matson .. 45  
 Amasa ..... 45  
 Charlotte ..... 398  
 Elihu ..... 45  
 Harriet ..... 45  
 John ..... 45  
 Marion Asenath 45
- Moses ..... 45  
 Rowena ..... 45  
 Roxanna Leonard 45  
 Ruth ..... 45  
 Sarah L. .... 332  
 Stephen ..... 191
- BELDIN**  
 Lizzie E. .... 332
- BELL, BELLE**  
 Carrie ..... 291  
 Hannah Minerva  
 (Crowell) .... 310  
 Margaret ..... 310
- BELLOWS**  
 Cecil G. .... 159
- BELMAR**  
 Minnie J. .... 81
- BEMENT**  
 Chester N. .... 89
- BEMIS, BEMISS**  
 Catherine ..... 150  
 Elizabeth ..... 49  
 Fanny ..... 416  
 James ..... 49  
 Justus ..... 98  
 Sally ..... 332  
 Susanna ..... 49
- BENCRAFT**  
 Joseph ..... 394
- BENJAMIN**  
 Eliza ..... 65  
 Ella ..... 246  
 Harry ..... 45  
 Hewitt R. .... 45  
 Penel ..... 110  
 Roger ..... 65
- BENNETT**  
 Cynthia ..... 54  
 Hannah .... 20, 289
- BENSON**  
 Ida ..... 141  
 Mary J. .... 321  
 Victor ..... 181
- BENT**  
 Lucy ..... 236  
 Thomas ..... 236
- BENTON**  
 Martha ..... 14
- BERGERON**  
 Norma Shirley . 295  
 Norman ..... 295
- BERNACHE**  
 M. Pauline .... 30
- BERNARDI**  
 Rosemarie ..... 183
- BERNIER**  
 Albertine Claire  
 44, 45  
 Hector Charles . 45  
 Jeannine Alice .. 45  
 Rolland Lionel  
 45, 276  
 Rosalie Irene 45, 324
- BESTOR**  
 Foronda, Rev. .. 396  
 Maria A. .... 395
- BESWICK**  
 Aaron ..... 424  
 Asahel ..... 47  
 Asel ..... 46  
 Charles .. 46, 47, 392  
 Chloe ..... 47, 378  
 Cirus ..... 47  
 Clarissa .... 46, 47  
 Daniel ..... 47, 326  
 Eliza ..... 47  
 Elizabeth ..... 47  
 Esquire .... 46, 116  
 Everton ..... 47  
 Field ..... 46, 405  
 George ..... 46  
 Hannah . 46, 47, 350  
 Hiram ..... 47  
 Jefferson ..... 47  
 John ..... 47  
 Lora ..... 46  
 Lucy .... 46, 47, 410  
 Mary ..... 47  
 Mehitabel 46, 327, 375  
 Meteldia ..... 46  
 Parnel ..... 46  
 Polly ..... 405  
 Rebecka ..... 47  
 Salma ..... 46  
 Sarah ..... 47  
 Serepta ..... 47  
 Susanna ... 46, 307
- BICKNELL**  
 Chandler  
 Clarence C. 47, 104  
 Ephraim ..... 301  
 Helen A. ... 47, 162  
 Henry A. .... 47  
 John Hervey 47, 301  
 Julia Elizabeth.. 47  
 Luke Emerson .. 45  
 Mabel Marion .. 45  
 Mary ..... 47  
 Otis ..... 47
- BIGELOW, BIGLO,**  
**BIGALOW**  
 Aaron ..... 256  
 Miriam ..... 17  
 Nancy J. .... 35

- BILLINGS**  
 Barnabas ..... 48  
 Daniel ..... 48  
 Deliverance  
 (Higgins) ... 194  
 Edwin C. .... 48  
 Frederick ..... 48  
 Julia ..... 48  
 Martha ..... 48  
 Mary Ann ..... 48  
 Medad Pomeroy 48  
 Sophia S. .... 48
- BINGHAM**  
 Chester ..... 48
- BIRD**  
 Arminda ..... 346  
 Eli ... 136, 138, 346  
 Emma P. .... 330  
 Dimmis  
 (Dwight) .... 138  
 Jennie E. .... 144  
 Lavina ..... 382  
 Nils P. .... 330  
 Olive ..... 144  
 Rose ..... 170  
 Sarah ..... 138  
 Walter ..... 144
- BIRGES**  
 Edith ..... 290
- BISBEE**  
 Aaron ..... 49  
 Adelbert I. .... 51  
 Albert ..... 51  
 Almarin Orin  
 51, 52, 370  
 Alvan Buck .... 50  
 Arthur Garfield . 52  
 Arvilla ..... 50  
 Asahel  
 25, 49, 50, 345, 348  
 Asenath . 48, 50, 420  
 Bertha Sophia .. 52  
 Betsy ..... 49  
 Caroline Dolores 53  
 Celia Blanche 52, 139  
 Celia Frances 50, 70  
 Charles A.  
 51, 52, 53, 368  
 Clarasa Mary  
 Ann ..... 51  
 Cordelia ..... 50  
 David Clark ... 54  
 Donald Henry .. 54  
 Donna Joy ..... 54  
 Eli ..... 49, 50  
 Elisha 48, 50, 165, 338  
 Elsie May ..... 53  
 Eva E. .... 52, 304  
 Gary Lee ..... 53  
 George ..... 50, 53  
 Gideon 48, 49, 51, 68  
 Harmon Dewey . 51  
 Harriet Eliza .. 50  
 Henry 50, 53, 54, 401  
 Homer Rice.. 52, 390  
 Horace ..... 51  
 Horatio .. 51, 52, 306  
 James ..... 49  
 Jane ..... 50, 51  
 Joanna .... 50, 73  
 Job ..... 49, 50, 73  
 John .... 49, 51, 52,  
 53, 313, 398  
 Jonathan ... 48, 49  
 Jotham .... 48, 49  
 Julia Ann ..... 51  
 Kathleen Ella .. 53  
 Laura ..... 51  
 Levi ..... 50  
 Lucy ..... 49  
 Lydia ... 48, 49, 51,  
 166, 242, 260  
 Lynn Louise ... 53  
 Maranda ..... 50  
 Margaret Ann .. 53  
 Margette Florilla 51  
 Martha ..... 49  
 Mary 49, 51, 318, 328  
 Mary Louisa  
 52, 53, 118, 259  
 Melissa E. .. 51, 229  
 Melvin Gardner 51  
 Mertie Ella .... 55  
 Minnie Louise 52, 390  
 Nancy ..... 80  
 Norman ..... 51  
 Oliva Caroline 51, 137  
 Orin 50, 51, 122, 285  
 Osman . 50, 51, 124  
 Rachel ..... 49, 161  
 Rebecca . 48, 49, 116  
 Robert Lyman .. 53  
 Rockwell D. 12, 51, 52  
 Ronald Allen ... 53  
 Ruby Honora .. 51  
 Russell Taylor  
 53, 118  
 Ruth ..... 53, 56  
 Samuel ..... 50, 51  
 Sarah Curtis .. 49  
 Susanna ..... 49  
 Ursula ..... 50, 370  
 Wealthy Ann 51, 241  
 Wilbur Prescott  
 52, 390  
 Willard Lyman . 52  
 William Homer 53, 54  
 Zeruah ..... 49, 51
- BISSELL**  
 Amelia ..... 54, 360  
 Aurilla ..... 360  
 Benjamin Pierce  
 54, 226  
 Benona Bliss 54, 55  
 Charles W. .... 55  
 Cynthia ..... 54, 349  
 Della S. .... 183  
 Dorothy Mae 55, 303  
 Eleanor S. .... 55  
 Electa Anderson 55  
 Emily ..... 54, 109  
 Flavia ..... 54, 312  
 Helen N. .... 55  
 Henry James 55, 379  
 Herbert Hunt 55, 130  
 John Hatch .... 55  
 Mary W. .... 54  
 Noah ..... 54, 248  
 Parnal Synthia . 54  
 Ralph ..... 54, 55  
 Rix-Burt ..... 55  
 Ruth ..... 54, 109  
 Solomon ... 54, 281  
 Willie ..... 55
- BITZER**  
 Fred ..... 422
- BIXBY**  
 Mary (Littlefield) 236
- BLACK**  
 Harlan Carter .. 423  
 John ..... 423
- BLACKMAN**  
 Ada A. .... 170
- BLACKMARR**  
 Lyman ..... 72
- BLAIR**  
 David ..... 264  
 John ..... 174  
 Robert ..... 174
- BLAKE**  
 Arthur E. .... 55  
 Delia C. .... 317  
 Henry Eugene .. 55
- BLAKELY**  
 Henry M. .... 180
- BLAKESLEY**  
 Geneva ..... 259
- BISHOP**  
 Abigail ..... 372  
 Alice Leroy .... 21  
 Amos ..... 372  
 Carrie L. .... 364  
 Joseph Whipple 251  
 Lawrence ..... 364  
 Mary ..... 15



<b>BLANCHARD</b>	<b>BONNEY</b>	<b>BOUILLAIS,</b>
Abigail ..... 404	Abigil ..... 58	<b>BOULAIS</b>
Annie ..... 229	Alfred ..... 57	Cora ..... 306, 323
Thomas ..... 404	Benjamin .. 56, 57,	Eugene .... 306, 323
Mary ..... 286	338, 350, 409	Martha S.
	Charles ..... 58	(Sampson) 306, 323
<b>BLANCHETT</b>	David Day	
Dorothy Regina . 317	56, 57, 200, 411	<b>BOUKER, BUKER</b>
Eliza ..... 168	Hannah .. 56, 57, 58	James ..... 199
Felex ..... 55	Job ..... 56, 58	Mary ..... 375
Joseph ..... 168	Jonathan ..... 58	Rebecca ..... 199
Phillipe ..... 168	Josiah Sears ... 58	
Prexeder B. .... 55	Lucinda ..... 57	<b>BOURDAY</b>
Rose ..... 276	Lucy ..... 58, 116	Lewis ..... 58
Telephore ..... 55	Lues ..... 58	
	Luke ... 56, 57, 58	<b>BOURDO</b>
<b>BLAUM</b>	Lydia ..... 311	Celia ..... 170
Henry ..... 55	Marcy .. 56, 57, 58	
	Marshal ..... 57	<b>BOURE</b>
<b>BLISS</b>	Martin ..... 57	August Lucien .. 58
Adella L. ... 90, 364	Mary Ann ..... 57	Lucien ..... 58
Austin D. .... 56	Nathaniel ..... 311	
Charles Austin . 56	Paulina .... 56, 190	<b>BOURNE, BOURN</b>
Erskine D. .... 56	Ralph ..... 56, 57	Manley P. .... 54
George W. .. 56, 150	Reuben Rust ... 57	Martha P. .... 279
Lemuel ..... 369	Rispah ..... 56, 57	Norma Sylvia .. 54
Osmond ..... 364	Ruth ... 58, 116, 348	
Willis ..... 286	Salima ..... 57	<b>BOUTWELL</b>
	Sophia ..... 57	Bertha ..... 144
<b>BLOBEL</b>	Triphosa ..... 57	
Louise Mary ... 182	Unice ..... 57	<b>BOWMAN</b>
	Walter .. 56, 57, 340	Arthur W. .... 58
<b>BLOICE</b>	Warren ..... 57	Harriet E. .... 58
Molley ..... 203		James A. .... 58
	<b>BONNY</b>	
<b>BLOOD</b>	Florence ..... 330	<b>BOYCE</b>
Abigail ..... 148		William Louis .. 302
Isaiah ..... 148	<b>BOOTH</b>	
	Evangelly (Allen) 15	<b>BOYER</b>
<b>BLOOM</b>	Evangelala ..... 316	Danny M. .... 58
Maria R. .... 226	Philander ..... 307	Dennise M. .... 58
		Judy L. .... 58
<b>BLUNT</b>		Maurice John .. 58
Mary ..... 351	<b>BORDEN</b>	Maurien H. .... 58
	Mary ..... 179	Nancy A. .... 58
<b>BOGLE</b>		
Evelyn ..... 342	<b>BORST</b>	<b>BOYLE</b>
	Jonathan Clayton 324	John ..... 58
<b>BOHMER</b>	Russell ..... 324	Martha ..... 58
Lewis Earl .... 56	Samuel Clayton . 324	
Ralph ..... 56		<b>BOYNTON</b>
	<b>BOSWORTH</b>	Benjamin ..... 59
<b>BOIDEN</b>	Priscilla ..... 272	Frank B. .... 59
Elisha ..... 61		Hulda .... 208, 388
	<b>BOTTOM</b>	John ..... 208
<b>BOND</b>	Samuel ..... 289	
Sally ..... 37		<b>BRACE</b>
	<b>BOUCHARD</b>	Hazel Mary ... 226
<b>BONNEAU</b>	Eloise ..... 397	
Prosper ..... 56		<b>BRADBURN</b>
	<b>BOUCHER</b>	Flora E. .... 73
<b>BONNELLO</b>	Marilyn Margaret 36	John W. .... 73
Geraldine Louise 317	Walter Wilfred . 36	Sarah C. .... 73
Leonard B. .... 317		<b>BRADBURY</b>
		May ..... 275



<b>BRADFORD</b>		<b>BRETT</b>		<b>BRODERICK</b>	
Caroline F. ....	59	Cyrus F. ....	59	Dennis .....	334
Henrietta .....	330	Ebenezer .....	59	Fannie Evelyn	
Herbert L. ....	384	Eugene .....	59	(Spalding) ..	334
Hunter .....	59	Sally .....	59	William H. ....	334
Levi .....	384	Silence .....	71		
<b>BRADLEY</b>		<b>BREWER</b>		<b>BROOKS</b>	
Frank A. ....	29	Carrie E. ....	45	Almond G. ....	150
<b>BRADSTOCK</b>		Isaac .....	45, 258	Arthur A. ....	27
James .....	329	Jonas .....	61	Charles B. ....	60
<b>BRAE</b>		Marcy C. ....	258	Delia .....	289
Ebenezer .....	59	<b>BREWSTER</b>		Dorothy Nina ..	60
<b>BRAGG</b>		Andrew .....	59	Ellen .....	27
Abial .....	13	Frederick Reed .	265	Florence (Wait)	230
Elizabeth .....	13	James D. ....	59	Ida .....	88
<b>BRAINARD</b>		Martha .....	49	Marcy .....	188
Harriet S.		Mary .....	381	Mary .....	121
(Curtis) .....	59	Patricia Rae ...	265	Nathan .....	150
William H. ....	59	Phebe .....	59	Nathaniel .....	121
<b>BRAIZER</b>		Sally .....	342	Sheldon M. ....	27
Benjamin .....	59	<b>BRIDGMAN</b>		William .....	390
<b>BRAMAN, BRAMEN</b>		Betsey .....	279	<b>BROWN</b>	
Amasa .....	199	Mary .....	214	Aaron C. ....	110
Lucy .. 247, 258, 424		Sidney E. ....	279	Abigail ....	61, 403
Nancy .....	199	Sylvester .....	279	Abner ... 60, 61,	320
<b>BRANCH</b>		<b>BRIGGS</b>		Barbara Ann ..	62
Betsy .....	351	Benjamin F. ...	202	Burget .....	62
Levi .....	352	Hannah .....	179	Charlotte J. ....	207
Nathan .....	352	Lucinda W. ....	202	Chester Franklin	
<b>BRANNIGAN</b>		Mary .....	47		62, 342
Ann .....	247	Sally .....	45	Christopher .	62, 139
<b>BRAUN</b>		Sarah M. ....	15	Clarence F. ....	355
Fedora Henrietta	257	Susanna .....	112	Cora .....	13, 266
Henry G. ....	257	<b>BRIGHAM</b>		Costanus .....	220
<b>BRAYEE</b>		Elizabeth A. ...	391	Cynthia .....	61
Rose .....	188	<b>BRISBOIS</b>		Daniel .....	61, 352
<b>BRAYMAN</b>		Anita Marie ...	60	Dorcas .....	61
Samuel .....	191	Debra Jean ....	60	Ebenezer ...	61, 62
<b>BRAZEE</b>		Felix Ernest 60,	225	Ellin E. ....	379
Frank S. ....	379	Henry Joseph 60,	142	Elizabeth 32, 61,	62
Samuel .....	379	John Louis ....	60	Flora E. ....	399
<b>BRAZILL, BRAZIL</b>		Louis .....	60	Greenwood .....	61
Dennis .....	59	Malvina .....	353	Hannah ....	18, 61
Thomas .....	59	Malvina Agnes .	60	Hezekiah .....	367
<b>BRECK</b>		Norman Edward	60	John .....	62
Moses .....	78, 220	Paul Albert ...	60	Jonas .....	61
<b>BREEN</b>		Renee Ann ....	60	Joseph .. 61, 62,	195
Irene .....	59	Warren Curtis ..	60	Josiah .....	61, 167
Thomas A. ....	59	<b>BRISSETTE</b>		Judith .....	61
Thomas P. ....	59	Ed. ....	243	Katherine .....	62
<b>BROCKWAY</b>		Margaret Mary .	243	Lois .....	367
Clara .....	317, 333	Mary .....	246	Lucinda .....	124
Maud .....	147			Luke .....	61
				Lyman .....	399
				Maria .....	195, 210
				Martha .....	61
				Mary .....	62, 139
				Mehitabel ..	32, 61
				Mills .....	62
				Northrup .....	355
				Olive .....	62
				Patients ....	62, 248
				Patty .....	61
				Persis .....	61, 119

Philinder	346	Easter	63, 244	Nahum	70, 95, 318
Rebeckah	207	Edgar	50, 70	Nancy	64
Robert	220	Edward Graves	64	Nathaniel	68, 69, 93
Rollen	62	Eleanor	65, 67	Nelson J.	66
Samuel	60, 62, 210	Eleazer	70, 287	Olive (Cole)	318
Sarah	60, 320	Ellen	66	Orrin	69, 97
Sophia C.	285	Eli	27, 63, 64, 66, 67	Pamelia	70, 146, 318
Stephen	207	Eliza	65, 70	Patrick	68, 69, 174
Submittan	62	Elizabeth	65, 69	Phidelia	64
Sumner W.	110	Ella	66, 70	Philetus A.	66, 347
Susan	62, 124	Ellen	68	Rebecca	314
Thankful	61	Elletes	63	Rodolfus	68
Thomas	61	Emily	66, 87	Rosanna	70
Trustum	62	Emma	67, 70	Royal	68, 69, 392
Wealthy Ann		Esther	63, 64	Rucksbee	63, 64, 95
(Cole)	97	Eunice	26, 63, 64, 68, 108, 171	Samuel	66, 68, 342
Violena	139	Ezekiel	68	Sarah	65, 70, 129, 169
<b>BRUCE</b>		Ezra Stark-		Sereno	64
Benjamin	63	weather	65	Seth	68, 72
Deborah Tower	330	Fannie	41, 65, 66	Sheila	67, 355
Ebenezer	62, 63	Fidelia A.	65	Susan	26, 64, 66
Emory B.	63, 128	Frances Aurelia	68	Sylvanus Clapp	66
Fanny E.	63	Francis Dwight	65	Sylvester	65
Howard Lewis	63	Franklin H.	25, 66, 197, 339	Waldo	66
Jesse	63, 383	Frederick	66, 67	Walter	69
Julia A.	63	Freeman	342	Wealthy	63
Lucinda	63	George	63, 64, 70	Willard	64, 66, 67, 131, 302
Mary	330	Hannah	63, 70, 93, 204, 341	William	67, 68, 69, 70
Mary Ann	63	Harry	65	Zenas	69
Sarah	62, 63	Hattie	70	Zeruah	66, 306
Seth	330, 383	Hawley	64, 65, 201		
Submit	62	Henry	65, 66	<b>BUCK</b>	
Thomas	63	Herbert Levi	67, 110, 131, 278	Aaron	74
<b>BRUDD</b>		Hiram	64	Abner	71, 264
Mary	141	Horace C.	69	Alfred	74
<b>BRULEIGH</b>		Isabell	66	Alvin	71, 73
Anna	34, 132	Jane	64, 352	Amity	72
<b>BRYANT</b>		Job	70, 96	Angeline	72
Abner	63, 64	John	68, 69	Betty	74
Adison	64	Jonathan	65, 167	Celina A.	73, 272
Alexander	68, 174	Joseph Hutchins	64	Charles E.	73
Ann	331	Julia	26, 64, 67	Cyrus	50, 71, 73
Anna	69	Kate	70	Daniel	71, 72
Anne	63	Levi	27, 66, 67	Edson A.	73
Ansel	64, 66, 395	Lizzie E.	66, 202	Eliphalet	71, 72
Antionette	66, 371	Louise J.	67, 316	Elizabeth	71
Asahel	63, 64, 65, 69	Lovisa	13, 70	Flora A.	73
Ashley	70, 229, 367	Louisa Maria	415	Franklin	73
Austin	66	Lucinda Warren	64	George	34, 73, 74, 334
Benjamin	63, 64, 65	Lucius	70	Grace	74
Betsy	68	Lucy	69	Hannah	71, 74, 79
Betty	49	Lydia	68, 263	Harriet	72
Calvin	69, 261	Mabel	68, 69	Henry	74
Cemetha	64	Marion Eunice	68	Horace	72
Consider	64	Martin	68, 69, 70	Howard	73
Cornelia K.	65	Mary	67, 68, 69, 219	Isaac	71, 72
Cora G.	65	Mary Ann	64	Jesse	71, 72, 311, 340
Diana	26, 64	Minerva	64	John	74
Donald Franklin	66, 302	Moira	67	Jonas	71
Dwight	70	Munroe Benjamin	65, 67	Joshua	71
Earl Winthrop	68			Keziah	71, 72
				Louisa	72
				Lora Elbertine	74

Lucius Eugene ..	73	BUNCE		Chloa .....	77
Lurana .....	72	Jane .....	85	Eli .....	77
Martin .....	71	BUNDE		Elizabeth .....	77
Mary ....	72, 74, 198	Rae .....	60	Ellen Adelaide	28, 79
Matilda .....	72	BUNDY		Ephraim ...	76, 77
M. Cemanthe ...	74	Doris (Hatt) ..	336	Francis .	77, 79, 320
Matthew .	71, 72, 198	BUNTLIN		Franklin Baxter	78
Melzar .....	72, 73	Louise (Bullock)	187	George Baxter ..	79
Moses ...	71, 72, 74	BURBANK		Hannah	76, 77, 152, 344
Nancy Hathaway	74	Mary .....	198	Harriet ..	78, 79, 143
Nathan .....	71	BURDEN		Henry .....	78
Olive .....	68, 72	Noah .....	367	Hervey .....	77
Otis H. ....	73, 74	BURDICK		Jason .....	77
Percey Maria ..	72	Jonathan .....	77	Joel .....	77
Persis .....	72	Joyce Irene ....	256	John ...	32, 76, 344
Philura .....	72	BURDO		Joseph ..	18, 76, 77, 104, 167, 220
Raymond Eliot ..	74	Delia M.		Katharine Met-	
Relief .....	72	(LaValley) ..	159	table .....	78
Rinda .....	71	BURGERS		Kingsley Abner .	78
Roswell ....	72, 248	Fannie .....	394	Levi .....	77
Roxana .....	72	BURK, BURKE		Locea .....	78
Samantha J. ....	73	Hannah ..	75, 76, 194	Louisa C. ....	78
Samuel .....	74	Henry W. ....	181	Luther .....	76
Sarah	71, 72, 74, 289	Joshua .....	76	Lydia .....	77
Silence .....	71, 218	Josiah .....	76	Lyman Gilbert .	79
Sophronia Caro-		Kezia .....	76, 367	Manassah	76, 77, 267
line .....	72	Lebeus .....	75	Martha Elmira .	79
Susan .....	50	Lydia .....	75	Mary ..	76, 148, 273
Susanna .....	73	Mary .....	202	Mehitable ..	76, 357
Theodamy .....	72	Pamelia .....	75	Melzer ..	76, 78, 354
Theophilus .....	72	Richard ....	75, 76	Minerva .....	77
Thomas		Rocksey .....	75	Molly .....	76
71, 72, 73, 79,	292	Salome .....	75	Nahum .....	78
Warren .....	73	Seth .....	75	Nancy .....	77, 241
Waterman ..	50, 73	Sibbel .....	75	Nathan .....	77
Webster .....	72	Susan .....	76	Newton .....	77
BUCKINGHAM		Tille .....	75	Peter Strong ...	78
Jedidiah .....	75	Wate .....	76	Polly .....	77
Mary .....	75, 264	William W. ....	181	Rufus	76, 171, 220, 279
Rebecca .....	75	Zenas .....	75	Sally .....	77
Rebekah .....	75	BURKOWSKI		Sarah .....	78
Samuel .....	75	Frank .....	76	Sereno .....	76
BUCKLEY		BURNS		Strong .....	78
Martha Ethel ..	391	Elizabeth .....	391	Thomas Scott ..	78
BUKER, See Bouker		Jessie .....	237	William .....	77
BULL		Mary .....	391		
Catherine .....	86	Thomas .....	391		
BULLARD		BURNAP			
Electa .....	224	Martha .....	344		
BULLEN		BURNELL, BURNAL			
Electa .....	90	Abner Kingsley	78		
Elijah .....	90	Alma Stone ..	27, 79		
BULLEY		Almira .....	78		
Jennie .....	188	Asenath ....	77, 209		
BULLOCK		Baxter .....	77, 78		
Lavina .....	187	Betsy .....	240		
Louise .....	187	Calvin .....	76		
Nahum .....	187	Calvin Jones ...	79		
		Caroline A. ....	78		
		Chester ....	77, 423		
		Cintha .....	77		



Franklin E. . . . .	313	BUSHEY		CANAVAN	
George . . . . .	79	Charles . . . . .	80	James F. . . . .	188
Hannah E. . . . .	92	Fred Daniel . . . . .	80	Josephine E. . . . .	188
Heman . . . . .	144	BUTLER		CANFIELD	
Jonathan E. . . . .	27	Alvin B. . . . .	354	Rebecca . . . . .	160
Joseph A. . . . .	287	Harriet E. . . . .	354	CANNAN	
Relief . . . . .	114	Sophia . . . . .	404	Laura C. . . . .	406
BURRELL		BUTTERFIELD		CANNON	
Alice I. . . . .	103	Abigail . . . . .	366	Sarah . . . . .	230
James P. . . . .	103	Abby . . . . .	366	CAPEN	
BURROUGHS		Clarricy . . . . .	80	Asa H. . . . .	383
Catherine . . . . .	79	Daniel . . . . .	249	Daniel . . . . .	16, 383
Ella . . . . .	79	Electa . . . . .	80	Esther . . . . .	238
Elena . . . . .	79	Eli . . . . .	80	Irene S. . . . .	16
Jonathan . . . . .	79	Elijah . . . . .	80	Julia E. . . . .	16
Jonathan C. . . . .	79	Eliza . . . . .	80, 249, 262	CARL	
Sarah E. . . . .	325	Fay . . . . .	192	Calvin Coolidge . . . . .	81
BURT		Hannah . . . . .	80	Frank M. . . . .	81
Alvin M. . . . .	173	Levi . . . . .	366	CARLEY	
Anna . . . . .	113	Lester . . . . .	249	Samuel . . . . .	372
Anson . . . . .	130	Oliver . . . . .	80	CARNEY	
Axsa (Webster) . . . . .	397	Solomon . . . . .	80	Brien . . . . .	81
Climena (Bates) . . . . .	40	BUTTRESS		Edith Viola . . . . .	81
Elizabeth . . . . .	130, 345	Grace . . . . .	189	Frederick J. . . . .	81, 181
George . . . . .	328	BUTTS		Irene Belle . . . . .	81
Levi . . . . .	328	Betsey . . . . .	80	Mildred Louise . . . . .	81
Nahum . . . . .	113	Hannah . . . . .	81, 365	CARPENTER	
Rhoda . . . . .	287	Patience . . . . .	80, 106	Abigail . . . . .	177
Silence . . . . .	54	Ransford . . . . .	81	Alvan S. . . . .	81
BURTON		Richard . . . . .	80, 214	Cyrel . . . . .	81
Alonzo . . . . .	80, 264	William . . . . .	81	David . . . . .	81
Asa . . . . .	80			Edwin . . . . .	81
Caroline . . . . .	79, 313			Esther . . . . .	81, 177
Charlotte . . . . .	79			Ezra . . . . .	81, 82, 177
Daniel . . . . .	80			Joab . . . . .	81
David . . . . .	71, 79			Lydia A. . . . .	97
Elizabeth . . . . .	80			Noah . . . . .	81
Isaac . . . . .	80			Rachel . . . . .	81
Israel . . . . .	283			Rebeckah . . . . .	12
Jacob . . . . .	80			Sherman R. . . . .	225
Joshua . . . . .	80			CARR	
Lewis . . . . .	80, 416			Betsey . . . . .	126, 167
Lydia N. . . . .	186			Charlotte A. . . . .	82
Matthew . . . . .	79, 210			Clark . . . . .	82, 398
Mary E. . . . .	80, 143			Desire . . . . .	263
Miller . . . . .	283			Ellen M. . . . .	35
Peggy . . . . .	80			Esek . . . . .	81, 82
Ruth . . . . .	79, 99, 318			Ezra S. . . . .	82
Salla . . . . .	80			George . . . . .	263
Samuel . . . . .	79			Hannah . . . . .	82
Saxton . . . . .	80			Julia . . . . .	82
Thankful . . . . .	80			Lucy . . . . .	82, 336
BUSH				Lyman . . . . .	82
Elizabeth . . . . .	382			Maria . . . . .	35
Irene Hattie . . . . .	400			Mary . . . . .	82
Maria . . . . .	120			Robert . . . . .	35
Orville . . . . .	400			Sally . . . . .	82
BUSHEE				Sarah . . . . .	377, 395
Arthur J. . . . .	228			Silas . . . . .	82
Jean Emily . . . . .	228			Wanton . . . . .	82, 167, 434



<b>CARRIER</b>		<b>CHAINAI</b>		<b>CHENEE</b>	
Solomon . . . . .	82	Charles . . . . .	229	Adeline . . . . .	181
		Phebe . . . . .	229		
<b>CARRINGTON</b>		<b>CHAISE</b>		<b>CHERRY</b>	
Caroline A. . . . .	82	Luther . . . . .	337	John . . . . .	83, 188
Dennes . . . . .	82	Luther Chapin . . . . .	337	Joseph . . . . .	83
Elaine Ruth . . . . .	228				
Isaac . . . . .	82	<b>CHAMBERLAIN</b>		<b>CHICK</b>	
Harvey Brigham . . . . .	228	Abbie . . . . .	270	Frederica March . . . . .	83
<b>CARTER</b>		Ada . . . . .	227	Frederick Wheelock . . . . .	83
Catherine . . . . .	83	Mary . . . . .	376	Lisa Ann . . . . .	83
Ebenezer . . . . .	361			Thomas Michael . . . . .	83
Lucy . . . . .	319	<b>CHANDLER</b>		Wendy . . . . .	83
<b>CARVER</b>		Frank S. . . . .	247		
Elles (Amedon) . . . . .	16	Joseph . . . . .	162	<b>CHILDS</b>	
Ernest H. . . . .	82	Samuel S. . . . .	247	Cyrus . . . . .	357
Ruth Marion . . . . .	82	William B. . . . .	162	Lois . . . . .	14
				Mary E. . . . .	23
<b>CARY</b>		<b>CHAPEL</b>			
Elizabeth W. . . . .	139	Joseph . . . . .	207	<b>CHILSON</b>	
		Thomas . . . . .	207	Charlotte . . . . .	128
<b>CASE</b>		<b>CHAPIN</b>		Fordyce . . . . .	129
Ellen M. . . . .	35	Dianne . . . . .	83	Joseph . . . . .	128, 420
Lydia . . . . .	162	Henry Thayer . . . . .	83	Joshua . . . . .	261
Maria . . . . .	35	Janette . . . . .	67	Lewis . . . . .	123
Robert . . . . .	35	Miriam . . . . .	236	Luther . . . . .	185
		Pataliah, Rev. . . . .	83	Noah . . . . .	185
<b>CASEY</b>		Sarah . . . . .	83	Orrin . . . . .	261
John . . . . .	82	<b>CHAPMAN</b>		Sibel . . . . .	420
Olive . . . . .	82	David . . . . .	13	Spencer . . . . .	412
<b>CASSEN</b>		Dorcas . . . . .	13	Thankful . . . . .	
Edward . . . . .	82	Emme A. . . . .	299		128, 261, 420
Ellen . . . . .	82	Edwin . . . . .	83	<b>CHIPMAN</b>	
Hattie Bell . . . . .	82	Ida F. . . . .	83	Florence . . . . .	89
		Lucy . . . . .	69		
<b>CASTLE</b>		Maria Fanny (Stanton) . . . . .	161	<b>CHITTENDON,</b>	
Charles . . . . .	82	Mary . . . . .	13	<b>CHITTENDEN</b>	
Henry E. . . . .	82	Matilda . . . . .	316	Mehitable . . . . .	314
Susan . . . . .	82	Samuel . . . . .	299	Sarah . . . . .	116, 118, 315
<b>CASWELL</b>		<b>CHAPUT</b>		<b>CHOINARD</b>	
Rachel . . . . .	135	Ida . . . . .	427	Mary . . . . .	289
<b>CATHART</b>		<b>CHARLEBOIS</b>		<b>CHRISTIAN</b>	
Anne . . . . .	83	Eli . . . . .	289	Rose . . . . .	245
Daniel . . . . .	83	Eva . . . . .	289		
Keziah . . . . .	83	<b>CHARBONEAU</b>		<b>CHUBBUCK</b>	
<b>CEDERLOF</b>		Odias . . . . .	244	Susannah . . . . .	145, 212
Rhea . . . . .		Rhea C. . . . .	244		
(Charboneau) . . . . .	243	<b>CHASE</b>		<b>CHURCH</b>	
<b>CERNAK</b>		Abigal . . . . .	333	Almon W. . . . .	84
Edw. . . . .	182	A. S. . . . .	343	Bert Arthur . . . . .	84
<b>CHADWICK</b>		Daniel . . . . .	254	Deborah . . . . .	84
Frank G. . . . .	83	George B. . . . .	379	Dorothy Mae . . . . .	84
Howard L. . . . .	83	<b>CHENEY</b>		Ellen I. . . . .	84
<b>CHAFFIN</b>		Clara . . . . .	229	Ethel Mary . . . . .	84
Laura . . . . .	222	Clementine . . . . .	268	Howard . . . . .	83
Mary F. . . . .	222	Elizabeth . . . . .	20	James Raymond . . . . .	84
Nathan . . . . .	222	George . . . . .	20	James W. . . . .	83, 84
		Jane Ann . . . . .	20	Karen Louise . . . . .	84
		Thomas . . . . .	268	Lenny Arthur . . . . .	84
				Raymond James . . . . .	84

**CHURCHILL**

David L. .... 84  
 Elijah ..... 84  
 Elizabeth ..... 84  
 Ruth ..... 68, 92

**CLAGHORN,  
CLAGGON**

Almira ..... 84  
 James ..... 84, 200  
 Lorane ..... 84  
 Zorrister ..... 84

**CLAPP, CLAP**

Aaron ..... 87  
 Abigail .... 23, 85  
 Adaline ..... 86  
 Alfred ..... 86, 131  
 Alzada ..... 254  
 Amasa ..... 85, 369  
 Anna Juliette .. 197  
 Bela P. .... 281  
 Beulah ..... 16, 86  
 Caroline ..... 225  
 Charles C. .... 65  
 Clarissa ..... 239  
 Demietta ..... 85  
 Dolley ..... 87  
 Doritha ..... 85  
 Dorothy ..... 86  
 Dwight Bancroft 87  
 Ebenezer ..... 86  
 Ed. .... 422  
 Edwin ..... 74, 87  
 Eli Southwell .. 85  
 Eliphaz ..... 63  
 Elisha ..... 87, 239  
 Ellery C. .... 65  
 Elmer Everett .. 304  
 Emory ..... 87  
 Fanny ..... 65, 87  
 Fayette .... 87, 336  
 Flora A. .... 131  
 George .... 87, 285  
 Hadassa ..... 85  
 Hannah ..... 221  
 Harriet ..... 87  
 Henry ..... 87  
 Ira ..... 85, 86  
 James .. 87, 197, 304  
 Jane Ann ..... 86  
 Jason ..... 234  
 Jerusha ..... 157  
 John ..... 85  
 Levi L. .... 86, 201  
 Lucius . 87, 330, 364  
 Lucy ... 86, 87, 196  
 Luther ..... 86  
 Lyman ..... 85  
 Margaret ..... 322  
 Mariet Monroe . 85  
 Marietta ..... 131  
 Martha ..... 85  
 Mary ..... 85, 305  
 Mercy ..... 87, 284

Morris ..... 85  
 Paul .... 85, 86, 395  
 Peggy ..... 63  
 Ralph ..... 65  
 Raymond Kingsley 74  
 Relief ..... 86, 369  
 Roxy ..... 86  
 Ruggles Wood-  
 bridge ... 66, 87  
 Salma ..... 85  
 Salmon ..... 85  
 Sarah ..... 85  
 Seth ..... 85  
 Sheldon ..... 87  
 Sophia ..... 140  
 Sophronia ..... 86  
 Susan ... 86, 88, 305  
 Sylvanus ... 86, 281  
 Theodocia ..... 85  
 William Mortimer 86

**CLARE**

Edward Richmond 87  
 George H. .... 87

**CLARK**

Amanda ..... 272  
 Angeline ... 45, 258  
 Carrie M. .... 295  
 C. Lester ..... 225  
 Content ..... 90  
 Edith Cushman  
 ..... 88, 159  
 Edson ..... 89, 366  
 Edward ..... 89  
 Edwin ..... 340  
 Eleanor Mae ... 88  
 Elihu William .. 88  
 Eliza Ann ..... 89  
 Emeline Baker .. 88  
 Emily .. 88, 203, 228  
 Emma ..... 416  
 Enos ..... 89  
 Esther ..... 374  
 Ethel ..... 400  
 Franklin Ezbon . 88  
 Gerald Hugh ... 88  
 Hannah ... 166, 221  
 Harriet .. 35, 88, 257  
 Harold .... 88, 374  
 Henry Harrison 362  
 Hugh ..... 88  
 Irene ..... 199  
 Isaac ..... 90  
 James .. 18, 306, 323  
 Jean ..... 60  
 John ... 18, 211, 420  
 Josiah D. .... 378  
 Leon W. .... 89  
 Lilly Virginia .. 366  
 Linda ..... 89  
 Lois ..... 227  
 Lucretia ... 99, 310  
 Martin ..... 221  
 Mary ... 31, 88, 295

Maurice Hugh 88, 170  
 Melissa ..... 89  
 Michael Ames .. 89  
 Morris Lionel .. 88  
 Morris Pliny  
 ..... 28, 87, 88, 269  
 Muriel Eloise .. 88  
 Myrtle Frances  
 ..... 88, 192  
 Nancy ..... 420  
 Naomi ..... 279  
 Nathan ..... 89  
 Nellie Maria ... 362  
 Olive ..... 227  
 Persis L. .... 258  
 Phineas ..... 272  
 Pliny ..... 87  
 Rebecca ..... 24  
 Renewey ..... 139  
 Richard ..... 89  
 Robert Ames ... 89  
 R. W. .... 295  
 Thankful ..... 154  
 Theresa N. .... 89  
 Timothy Robert . 89  
 S. Helen ..... 54  
 Spencer ..... 310  
 Warner E. .... 89  
 Winifred ..... 88

**CLEAVELAND,  
CLEVELAND**

Bertha ..... 90  
 Dorothy May ... 84  
 Ernest Lincoln . 90  
 Elizabeth ..... 167  
 Ellen Louise 13, 89  
 Electa ..... 299  
 Fred D.  
 ..... 89, 90, 191, 197, 364  
 Hannah ..... 218  
 Nehemiah ..... 279  
 Nelson ..... 89  
 Olive ..... 89  
 Ralph ..... 277  
 Thankful ..... 279

**CLEMENT**

Ada ..... 88

**CLOUGH**

David ..... 146

**CLOSE**

Eben Smith .... 90  
 Samantha ..... 90

**CLOUTIER**

Joseph T. .... 73  
 Julia S. .... 73  
 Selina ..... 73

**CLYME**

John P. .... 386

**COAKLEY**  
 Francis P. .... 246  
 Lois P. .... 246  
**COBB**  
 Edward M. . 90, 120  
 Electa Bullen .. 90  
 Elisha ..... 90  
 Elnathan ..... 90  
 Frederick ..... 90  
 Isaac ..... 90  
 Jabez ..... 90  
 John ..... 90  
 Lewis B. .... 90  
 Lucina R. .... 90  
 Lucius ..... 90  
 Luthera ..... 90  
 Mabel A. .... 90  
 Rhoda ..... 90  
**COBURN**  
 Daniel ..... 425  
 Paul Roy ..... 91  
 Sidney R. .... 91  
**COFFEY**  
 Esther ..... 22  
**COFFIN**  
 Sarah ..... 171  
**COFFOREN**  
 Abner ..... 326  
**COGSWELL,**  
**COGGSWELL**  
 Abel ..... 91  
 Anne ..... 91  
 Cynthia .... 91, 301  
 Daniel ..... 91  
 Desiah ..... 91  
 Desire ..... 322  
 Easter ..... 91  
 Esther ..... 91  
 Ezra ..... 91  
 Harvey ..... 91  
 Hezekiah ... 91, 335  
 Martha .... 91, 406  
 Nancy ..... 40  
 Naomi ..... 91  
 Norman ..... 91  
 Sally ..... 91, 405  
 Sarah ..... 91  
 Sibbel ..... 91  
 Susanna ..... 91  
 Vista ..... 91  
**COIT**  
 Alice N. .... 92  
 A. Lillian ..... 92  
 Benjamin ... 91, 92  
 Dwight Stone .. 272  
 Edward .... 91, 331  
 Fred C. .... 92  
 Harlan E. .... 92  
 Harriet ..... 92  
 Harvey ..... 92  
 Hattie F. .... 92  
 Hazel ..... 230  
 Herbert ..... 230  
 Marshall F. .... 92  
 Mary E. .... 92  
 Nancy ..... 92  
**COLBURN**  
 Norman ..... 304  
 Oscar L. .... 304  
**COLBY**  
 Sally (Eveleth) 342  
**COLE**  
 Abner ..... 95  
 Agnes Marguerite 100  
 Amasa ..... 99, 100  
 Amaziah . 94, 97, 98,  
 99, 160, 294  
 Amos ..... 94  
 Ansel . 94, 95, 96, 98  
 Anna Elizabeth  
 97, 380  
 Arlin Tower 100, 101  
 Asa ..... 319  
 Asenah ..... 93  
 Austin N. .... 100  
 Barnibas ..... 93  
 Benjamin ..... 95  
 Betsey 95, 98, 99, 112  
 Beverly Carol .. 101  
 Billings ..... 96  
 Calvin ..... 95  
 Catherine .. 93, 236  
 Charles F. .... 97  
 Consider  
 94, 95, 96, 99, 108  
 Daniel .... 194, 252  
 Deborah . 94, 96, 100  
 Deidamia ..... 95  
 Desire ..... 94, 291  
 Dolly Ann ..... 382  
 Ebenezer  
 68, 92, 93, 98, 99  
 Edward ... 100, 384  
 Eleazer  
 96, 99, 100, 195  
 Electa . 95, 96, 98,  
 99, 100, 126  
 Electis ..... 98  
 Elijah  
 94, 100, 106, 121  
 Elisha ..... 93  
 Eliza .. 96, 309, 373  
 Emaline ..... 96  
 Emma J. .... 100  
 Ethan ..... 99, 422  
 Ephraim 96, 98, 99  
 Estelle ..... 97  
 Ethan Harvard . 100  
 Eula ..... 96  
 Fidelia ..... 100  
 Flavy ..... 96, 335  
 Fred S. .... 92  
 George ..... 100  
 Hannah .... 93, 194  
 Hannah  
 (Metcalf) ... 252  
 Harriet .... 96, 99  
 Henry Rhoades . 95  
 Horace .. 94, 96, 97,  
 149, 223, 273, 380  
 Isaac ..... 71, 94  
 James ..... 92  
 Jesse ..... 93  
 Joanna ..... 93  
 Joanah ..... 68  
 John . 79, 92, 96, 98,  
 99, 100, 332  
 Joseph 92, 93, 94, 95,  
 98, 201, 298, 413  
 Juliett ..... 97  
 Justin Nelson ... 100  
 Kate T. .... 195  
 Laura ..... 96  
 Leland Perry .. 97  
 Leslie Tower ... 101  
 Levi ..... 93  
 Lewis 93, 98, 100, 195  
 Lucy .... 96, 99, 332  
 Luther ..... 95, 201  
 Lydia 94, 96, 100, 295  
 Maria .. 94, 97, 194,  
 223, 301  
 Marion Packard 94  
 Mary ... 96, 97, 98,  
 100, 196  
 Mary Ann .. 96, 109  
 Martha . 69, 80, 97  
 Merrick .... 96, 335  
 Nancy ..... 94, 146  
 Obadiah ..... 93  
 Olive  
 13, 70, 95, 97, 318  
 Oliver ..... 94  
 Parmela .... 70, 96  
 Rebecca  
 93, 94, 98, 160, 326  
 Rosanna  
 94, 95, 96, 108  
 Roxanna ..... 13  
 Roxy ..... 98  
 Rufus ..... 76  
 Ruth ... 93, 98, 397  
 Sally ..... 95, 99  
 Samantha N. .. 99  
 Samuel .. 93, 94, 95,  
 96, 97, 209  
 Sarah 62, 93, 94, 95,  
 96, 97, 98, 331  
 Seth ..... 95  
 Silvia ..... 93  
 Sophia ..... 94  
 Southworth . 94, 95  
 Stephens ..... 95  
 Susan C.  
 (Partridge) .. 149  
 Susannah ... 93, 263  
 Theodore Wendell 97  
 Thomas ..... 93



Vashti ..... 98  
 Waldo Chapman 97  
 Wealthy Ann .. 97  
 William.. 94, 96, 97  
 Zenas ..... 93

**COLEMAN, COLMAN**  
 Alice A. .... 398  
 Catherine ..... 153  
 Clara E. .... 258  
 Elmer D. .. 101, 398  
 George Edwin .. 153  
 James ..... 101  
 John ..... 101  
 Joseph E. .... 398  
 Lena A. .... 399  
 Marcia .... 101, 378  
 Martha ..... 182  
 Mary L.  
 (Fowler) .... 398  
 Monroe ..... 258  
 Nathaniel .. 101, 121  
 Noah ..... 101  
 Rachel ..... 107  
 Rebecca ..... 101  
 Ruth ..... 101, 299  
 Samuel ..... 101  
 Spencer ..... 101  
 Sumner S. .... 398  
 Sylvester ..... 101  
 Thomas ..... 400  
 William .... 74, 101

**COLLAMORE**  
 Martha ..... 411  
 Mary ..... 121

**COLLIER**  
 Anna ..... 103, 217  
 Bridget ..... 103  
 Carrie ..... 102  
 Carrie O. .... 222  
 Catherine .. 102, 277  
 Charles W. .... 103  
 Daniel G. .... 102  
 Dorus . 102, 103, 166  
 Elizabeth ..... 102  
 Emily ..... 334  
 Gershom .. 101, 102  
 Hannah Maria . 102  
 Horace .... 102, 249  
 Isaac M. .. 103, 185  
 Jane .. 102, 136, 199  
 John ..... 102  
 Liza ..... 102, 377  
 Lomina .... 103, 385  
 Madison ..... 102  
 Mary ..... 102, 420  
 Melinda ..... 102  
 Nathan E. S. .. 103  
 Priscilla ... 102, 392  
 Rebecca .... 39, 103  
 Susannah .. 103, 205  
 Thomas 102, 103, 385  
 Tryphena .. 102, 157

Welcome Luther 103  
 William 102, 180, 327  
 Zilpha .... 102, 196

**COLLINGWOOD**  
 Jane ..... 134

**COLLINS**  
 Elminor E. .... 29  
 Orville M. .... 29  
 Percy E. .... 103  
 William Smith .. 29

**COLTON**  
 Hepsibah ..... 401

**COMO**  
 Rose ..... 228

**CONE**  
 Abbie L. .... 104  
 Amos ..... 161  
 Elvira L. .... 104  
 Eva ..... 104  
 Leroy Clifford .. 161  
 Samuel W. .... 104

**CONLEY**  
 Kate ..... 422  
 Martin ..... 422  
 Ruth B. .... 104  
 William ..... 104

**CONNELLAN**  
 Bridget ..... 268  
 John ..... 268  
 Mary ..... 268

**CONNERY**  
 Michael ..... 285

**CONNEWAY**  
 Content ..... 423

**CONNOR**  
 Louisa ..... 65

**CONSOLINI**  
 Josephine ..... 111

**CONSTANTINE**  
 Beverly E. .... 142  
 Charles ..... 142

**CONVERS,**  
**CONVERSE**  
 Adolphas ..... 104  
 Edward ..... 104  
 Isabella Marion . 374  
 Lucy ..... 104  
 Molley ..... 104  
 Phebe ..... 104  
 Susan A. .... 324  
 Wallace J. .... 374  
 William Royal .. 104

**COOK**  
 Albert ..... 70, 104  
 Christopher .... 337  
 Dorcas ..... 321  
 Edith S. .... 316  
 Elisha G. .... 389  
 Ethel ..... 262  
 Francis ..... 86  
 Hannah ..... 300  
 Hellen ..... 110  
 Horace ..... 162  
 Josephine ..... 104  
 Maria (House) . 201  
 Marion Richmond 162  
 Marjorie  
 (Gladden) ... 43  
 Noah ..... 24  
 Olive Louisa ... 104  
 Plinny ..... 104  
 Ransom ..... 316  
 Rosanna ..... 104  
 Roxanna ..... 104  
 Ruth ..... 389  
 Stephen B. .... 389

**COOLEY**  
 Mary ..... 129

**COON**  
 Elizabeth ..... 270

**COPELY**  
 Hiram ..... 120  
 Lucy ..... 120  
 Lucy E. .... 120

**CORCORAN**  
 Marie Abbie  
 (Damon) .... 130

**CORDY**  
 Johanna ..... 164

**COREY**  
 Asey ..... 124, 410  
 Ellen House ... 104  
 John ..... 104

**CORLISS, CORLIS**  
 Agnes Rose . 105, 188  
 Anna ..... 31  
 George W. . 104, 130  
 Gladys Wil-  
 loughby . 105, 188  
 Samuel ..... 104

**CORSER**  
 George A. .... 105  
 Samuel A. .... 105

**COSTIGAN**  
 James G. .... 242  
 Ruth Virginia .. 242

**COTTER**  
 Margaret ..... 147



**COTHEREL,**  
**COTHERILL,**  
**COTTERRELL,**  
**CORTHELL**  
 Abigail ..... 105  
 Alvah ..... 105, 220  
 Anne ..... 105  
 Daniel .... 105, 392  
 Elizabeth ..... 105  
 Hannah ..... 105  
 Keziah ..... 105  
 Nat. Vinton ... 105  
 Rosanna ..... 105  
 Sarah ..... 105  
  
**COURTWRIGHT**  
 Jane ..... 385  
  
**COUSINS**  
 Annabelle ..... 250  
 Ross ..... 177, 250  
 Susanna ..... 177  
  
**COVINGTON**  
 Caroline ..... 425  
  
**COWDEN**  
 David ..... 179  
  
**COWEN, COWAN**  
 Bernard ..... 214  
 Elizabeth ..... 214  
 Katie P. .... 214  
 Margaret ..... 53  
  
**COWING**  
 Abraham ..... 108  
 Alzina ..... 361  
 Andrew ..... 108  
 Aranson ..... 108  
 Aurelia ... 107, 173  
 Austin ..... 107  
 Betsy ..... 108  
 Calvin  
     96, 107, 108, 109  
 Caroline ..... 106  
 Charles ..... 109  
 Charlotte  
     108, 109, 125  
 Cynthia ... 107, 110  
 Daniel .... 107, 108  
 David ..... 105, 106  
 Deborah ..... 106  
 Desire . 105, 106, 274  
 Dexter ..... 107  
 Earl Ronald ... 110  
 Ebenezer ..... 106  
 Electa ..... 106, 107  
 Elizabeth .. 106, 109  
 Elvira ..... 107, 364  
 Emerson ..... 107  
 Emery E. .... 110  
 Emily Bissell .. 109  
 Estes ..... 109  
 Eunice .... 107, 108  
 Fanny ..... 107, 366  
 Fidelia E. . 110, 195  
 Fordyce ..... 108  
 Frank ..... 110  
 Freedom ... 94, 106  
 Gathelus 105, 106, 238  
 George ..... 106  
 Hannah ..... 108  
 Harrison Otis .. 109  
 Herman Louie .. 110  
 Hiram ..... 108  
 Horace W. .... 109  
 Israel ..... 106  
 James Aranson . 109  
 Job 101, 105, 106, 107,  
     109, 110, 217  
 John .. 106, 107, 108,  
     109, 110, 194,  
     247, 248, 332  
 Julia ..... 109  
 Laura  
     67, 106, 110, 278  
 Levi ..... 108  
 Lewis S. ... 96, 109  
 Lida Fuller ... 109  
 Louisa ..... 108  
 Lucy ..... 110  
 Luther .... 105, 106  
 Lydia . 108, 119, 235  
 Lydia (Bisbee) . 49  
 Mabel C. .. 109, 110  
 Marion Lillian .. 109  
 Mariett ..... 109  
 Mary ..... 110, 143  
 Nelson ..... 108  
 Otis D. .... 107  
 Persis . 106, 107, 204  
 Polly ..... 108  
 Prince ..... 107  
 Rachel .... 106, 107,  
     108, 383, 424  
 Ransom ... 108, 109  
 Raynold John .. 110  
 Reuben  
     68, 95, 107, 108  
 Rufus Billings . 109  
 Ruth ..... 106  
 Sally .. 107, 110, 309  
 Samuel .... 108, 109  
 Sarah.. 102, 106, 107  
 Sinnie Dell .... 110  
 Sophia .... 108, 312  
 Sophira ..... 106  
 Sophronia ..... 108  
 Sumner ... 107, 108  
 Susannah ..... 108  
 Thomas 80, 105, 106  
 Thompson  
     108, 109, 201  
 Truman S. 109, 251  
 Wealthy ..... 108  
 William S. .... 107  
 Zalmon D. .... 107  
  
**COWLES, COWLS**  
 Charlotte ..... 238  
 Hiram .... 110, 225  
 Mary ..... 382  
 Simon ..... 382  
 Sophronia ..... 110  
  
**COWPER**  
 Elizabeth Ballard 111  
 William ..... 111  
  
**COX**  
 Ann ..... 111  
 James ..... 111  
 James Gilbertus . 111  
 Pollycarpos .... 111  
  
**COY**  
 Melvina ..... 307  
  
**CRANDALL**  
 James Russell .. 111  
 Jane Louise ... 111  
 Mae Rose ..... 227  
 Raymond ..... 227  
 Russell Warren . 111  
  
**CRANFORD**  
 Lucinda ..... 163  
  
**CRANSON**  
 Effie Mabel .... 402  
 Elisha ..... 344  
  
**CRANSTON**  
 Mary ..... 368  
  
**CRAW**  
 Martha L.  
     (Brown) ..... 366  
  
**CREAMER**  
 Frank G. .... 287  
 Mary ..... 287  
 Timothy ..... 287  
  
**CREEDON**  
 Anna ..... 56  
  
**CRESSOTTI**  
 Begmanino ..... 111  
 Marcello ..... 111  
  
**CRESSY**  
 Albert ..... 374  
 Alta Viola ..... 374  
  
**CRILLEY**  
 Stephen Milfred 390  
 Stephen Thomas 390  
  
**CRITTENDEN**  
 Fanny Weir ... 416  
 Jane Phebe .... 74  
 Wm. Goodrich .. 74

CROCKER	Arabella . . . . . 113	Polly . . . . . 365
Sarah . . . . . 411	Armenia . . . 113, 421	Rachel . . . . . 114
CROFFORD	Arthur Lee . . . 114	Sophronia . . . . 114
Andrew . . . . . 91	Barnard . . . . . 410	William Buell . . 184
Robert . . . . . 350	Celesta L. . . . . 113	
CROMPTON	Chalmer Marshal 113	CULVERHOUSE
Carrie Elizabeth 111	Charles 112, 113, 212,	Betsey . . . . . 115
Catherine Atkins 111	233, 377, 420	Charlotte Irene
Joseph Earle . . . 111	Chloe . . . . . 112, 114	115, 266
Nancy Anne . . . 111	Cornelia . . . . . 112	Eliza . . . . . 115, 117
Patience Anne . . 111	Daniel . . . . . 114, 222	Elizabeth . . . . . 260
Samual Willard . 111	Desire . . . . . 186	John . . . . . 115
Willard . . . . . 111	Edwin . . . . . 112	Joseph L. . . . . 115
CRONEY	Electa . . . . . 113	Samuel . . . . . 115
Daniel . . . . . 207	Ellen J. . . . 113, 373	
CRONK	Eliza Litchfield	CULLETT,
Harriet . . . . . 273	112, 261	CUTTELL,
CROSBY	Elizabeth . . . 47, 113	CULBET
Almina . . . . . 111	Elizabeth	Alexander . . . . 154
Clara T. . . . . 111	(Clapp) . . . . . 112	Jennie Bailey . . 154
Ella Ellouise . . . 111	Frank B. . . . . 114	William H. . . . . 154
Ellen . . . . . 111	Huldah . . . . . 37, 407	
Joseph . . . . . 111	Job	CUMMINGS
Nehemiah B. . . . 111	21, 112, 113, 116, 373	Frances Juanita 246
William E. . . . . 274	John 47, 112, 113, 407	Sarah Ann . . . . 320
CROSIER	Joseph 112, 113, 373	Sam Franklin . . 246
Ellen . . . . . 287	Judson . . . . . 112	
George Henry . . 112	Julia Ellen . . . 113	CUNNINGHAM
Henry . . . . . 112	Maderson	George Minard . 116
Martha . . . . . 112	113, 114, 115, 195	John C. . . . . 88
CROSS	Madison . . . . . 114	John Carleton . . 115
Alfred . . . . . 228	Marshall . . . . . 113	Peter D. . . . . 115
Dorothy Kath-	Martha . 21, 113, 114	Phyllis Janet 88, 116
erine . . . . . 228	Mary . . 112, 113, 373	
CROSSMAN	Molly . . . . . 112	CURRAN
Velma . . . . . 324	Nellie E. . . 114, 229	Catherine . . . . . 116
CROWELL	Olive . . . . . 113	Martin . . . 59, 116, 128
Hannah Minerva 310	Paul H. 113, 114, 297	Mary E. . . . . 59
Joshua . . . . . 310	Simeon . . . . . 114	Michael . . . . . 116
Rachel . . . . . 107	Sophia . . . . 112, 345	William . . . . . 116
CROWTHER	Susan (Keith) . 377	
Virginia . . . . . 307	Thirza . . . . . 157	CURRIER
CRUM	William . . . 112, 221	Edward A. . . . . 156
Wilda J. . . . . 296	Zoe . . . . . 112, 116	Emeline . . . . . 83
CRUTCH	CULBETT, CULLETT	Lucy A. . . . . 156
Arthur . . . . . 147	Jennie (Baily) . 154	William . . . . . 156
Evelyn Edith . . 147		
CUDWORTH	CULVER	CURTIS, CURTACE
Abijah Whitton 112	Alden . . . . . 115	Alice Corrine 53, 118
Ada M. . . . . 114, 130	E. . . . . 351	Asa . . . 115, 116, 117
Albertine . . . . . 84	Effie L. . . . . 115	Beriah . . . . . 119, 235
Alice A. . . . 113, 347	Ephraim . . . . . 114	Bershaba . . . . . 116
Alvan . . . . . 112	George L. . . . . 115	Bertha . . . . . 80
Ambrose 113, 114, 136	Horace . . . . . 115	Bildad . . . . . 267
	Horatio . . . 115, 414	Calvin . . . . . 116
	Janet . . . . . 115	Catherine . . . . . 354
	Jerome . . . . . 114	Chloe . . . . . 113, 116
	Joseph . . . . 114, 289	Cynthia . . . . . 46, 116
	Levi . . . . . 114	Desire . . . . . 119
	Lyman 114, 115, 363	Dorcas . . . . . 119
	Madison . . . . . 302	Elisha . . 116, 118, 315
	Maria A. . . . . 115	Esther Louise . . 118
	Nettie . . . . . 115	Forrest Culver-
	Otis . . . . . 115	house . . . . . 118
		Frederick . . . 61, 119

Grace Irene . . . . .	117	Sally . . . . .	427	Angeline S.	129, 310
Hannah . . . . .	119, 206	Sarah . . . . .	427	Ansel . . . . .	136, 137
Harriet . . . . .	59	Syntha . . . . .	221	Arad . . . . .	124, 128
Henry . . . . .	59			Arthur	131, 134, 382
Hervey . . . . .	116	<b>CUSHMAN</b>		Asa . . . . .	126
Jane Emily . . . . .	259	Allerton . . . . .	15	Asenath . . .	134, 206
Jemima . . . . .	116	Caleb . . . . .	338	Aurelia T. . .	125, 128
Jennie Emily . . .	117	Deborah . . . . .	32	Austin . . . . .	124
Jeremiah . . . . .	120, 257	Mercy . . . . .	174	Benjamin	
Joanna		Rufus, Rev. . . . .	338		116, 123, 128
(Hammond) . . . . .	293	Theodamia . . . . .	224	Bertha Octavia .	130
John				Caleb . . . . .	70, 121,
117, 119, 120, 206		<b>CUTLER</b>		122, 123, 124, 129,	
John Forrest . . .	118	Ebenezer . . . . .	350	134, 135, 188, 344	
Jonathan . . . . .	125	Elisha Pomeroy .	100	Calvin	122, 126, 137,
Luther . . . . .	48, 116,	Joseph . . . . .	61	138, 157, 167	
117, 118, 120		Mary . . . . .	350	Carmen Mildred	133
Lydia . . . . .	48, 118, 119			Caroline . . . . .	127
Mabel Agnes	117, 225	<b>CUTTER</b>		Carrie	
Mary . . . . .	116, 117, 118,	James Henry . . .	346	126, 132, 133, 138	
120, 218, 253, 327				Celia . . . . .	124
Mehetabel . . . . .	116, 323	<b>D</b>		Charles	
Meria . . . . .	119	<b>DADY</b>		129, 131, 137, 138	
Merritt Wallace		Abigail Dewey . .	120	Charlotte	
118, 371		Charles Henry . .	120	125, 129, 133, 138	
Nancy Ann . . . .	118	Elizabeth Ann . .	120	Chester . . . . .	128
Naomi Belle . . . .	118	Hiram Samuel . .	120	Claude C. . . . .	138
Nathan . . . . .	112, 116	Liberty . . . . .	120, 247	Clifford . . . .	131, 133
Nehemiah . . . . .	293	Lucy Jane . . . . .	120	Cynthia Minerva	136
Nettie . . . . .	117, 250	Maria . . . . .	267	Cyrene	122, 129, 372
Percis . . . . .	119	Mary Arabelle	90, 120	Daniel . . . . .	121
Priscilla . . . . .	118	Samuel Austin . .	120	Darius . . . . .	135
Rebecca . . . . .	116, 315	Sarah . . . . .	120, 247	David . . . . .	121, 377
Rispah . . . . .	116, 284			Deborah . . . .	94, 121
Roland Clark . . .	117	<b>DAILEY</b>		Dexter	128, 131, 422
Roland Merritt . .	118	Sarah Ellis . . . .	292	Dolly Ann	
Russell . . . . .	119			(Cole) . . . . .	382
Ruth . . . . .	16, 119	<b>DALY, DAILEY</b>		Dorcas . . . . .	123
Sally . . . . .	125	Lester E. . . . .	137	Earl Homer . . . .	133
Salome . . . . .	300	Mary E. . . . .	334	Edgar N.	
Sarah Josephine	118	Patrick . . . . .	334	126, 130, 367	
Simeon . . . . .	119	Polly . . . . .	262	Edith Louise . .	133
Thomas . . . . .	119			Edward . . . . .	128
Warren S. . . . .	117	<b>DAMON</b>		Edwin F.	
Willard A. . . . .	117, 370	Aaron . . . . .	123, 128	125, 129, 155	
William		Abiel . . . . .	20, 121, 122	Egbert Dexter	
53, 117, 118, 250		Abigail	122, 137, 347	131, 134, 199, 421	
Zachariah . . . . .	118	Abiram . . . . .	124	Elbert . . . . .	132
Zeruah . . . . .	68	Abner		Eleazer . . . . .	127
		40, 134, 206, 413		Eleanor F. . . . .	137
<b>CUSHING</b>		Adelia Melina . .	128	Eli . . . . .	136
Abel . . . . .	427	Alan Herbert	123, 134	Elizabeth	
Amerelus Coro-		Albert . . . . .	137	27, 121, 122, 124	
den . . . . .	427	Albert C.		Ella J. . . . .	129, 133
Charles A. . . . .	201	114, 126, 130		Elmer . . . . .	132
David . . . . .	427	Alexis Goodale . .	124	Elvira . . . . .	114, 136
Ezekiel . . . . .	221	Alice		Elvira Viola . . .	130
George Russell . .	427	131, 132, 134, 422		Emaline . . . . .	125
Hannah . . . . .	427	Allen Herbert . .	131	Emily . . . . .	127, 133
Hariot . . . . .	427	Almon . . . . .	123	Ephraim . . . . .	126
Harvey . . . . .	427	Alonzo . . . . .	123	Ernest Lester	
Mabel . . . . .	427	Alvah . . . . .	133, 138	130, 133, 192, 258	
Martha . . . . .	15, 427	Alvin B. . . . .	138	Estelle Eldora . .	132
Mary . . . . .	294, 427	Amanda . . . . .	126	Esther . . . . .	124
Quinzey . . . . .	427	Amos . . . . .	121	Ethel E. . . . .	132



- Eunice . . . . 123, 155  
 Eva Lizzie . 35, 130  
 Evalyn Corrine. 133  
 E. William Allen 125  
 Ezra Noah . . . . 128  
 Fanny . . . . . 128  
 Florence E. 129, 416  
 Frank . . . . 134, 137,  
                   138, 250, 372  
 Fred W. 130, 132, 275  
 Freeman . . . . . 124  
 George 128, 131, 132  
 Gershom 128, 137, 138  
 Gladys Merritt  
                   138, 197  
 Grace . . . . . 132, 138  
 Gwendolyn I. . . . 132  
 Hannah 39, 121, 127,  
                   135, 180, 326  
 Hannah  
   (Kellogg) . . . . 309  
 Harold Ephraim 133  
 Harriett C. 63, 128  
 Harrison . . . . . 127  
 Henry 125, 126, 127,  
                   130, 138, 208, 421  
 Herbert S.  
                   130, 132, 138, 275  
 Hollister . . 135, 413  
 Homer Atkins  
                   131, 133, 380  
 Howard Earl . . . 134  
 Hudson 136, 138, 284  
 Huldah 122, 266, 378  
 Ichabod . . . 134, 135  
 Ira . . . . . 123, 126  
 Isaac  
                   121, 122, 124, 309  
 Isaiah  
                   135, 136, 137, 329  
 Isavene B. . . . . 138  
 James . . . . . 121, 123,  
                   126, 127, 131, 210,  
                   327, 360, 375, 421  
 Jared . . . . . 138  
 Jason  
                   102, 135, 136, 137  
 Jemima . . . . . 121, 188  
 Jennie . . . . . 131  
 Joanna . . . . . 135, 419  
 John . . 120, 135, 137  
 Jonathan  
                   134, 135, 137  
 Joseph . . . . . 136, 367  
 Jotham 39, 135, 413  
 Judith . . . . . 135  
 Julia . . . . . 125, 129  
 Julius . . . . . 127  
 Kenneth Leslie . 132  
 Keziah  
                   134, 135, 318, 348  
 Laura Ann 137, 186  
 Leon C. . . . . 34  
 Leon Clifford 130, 132  
 Lester . . . . . 133, 136  
 Levi . . . 127, 131, 133  
 Lewis . . . . . 122, 124,  
                   129, 166, 188  
 Lillian . . . . . 130  
 Lilla . . . . . 130  
 Lizzie . 126, 128, 424  
 Lodency K. . . . . 129  
 Lorenzo . . . . . 128  
 Louisa . . . . . 129  
 Lovica . . . . . 124  
 Lovisa . . . . . 129  
 Lucinda . . . . . 180  
 Lucinda Stetson 136  
 Lucretia . . . 125, 225  
 Lucy . . 122, 124, 208  
 Luella Ruth . . . 131  
 Luvatia . . . . . 125  
 Lydia . 124, 128, 137  
 Mahala 124, 128, 136  
 Malintha Ann . . 126  
 Marcia M.  
                   137, 385, 424  
 Maria S. . . . . 127  
 Martha . . . 118, 123,  
                   127, 135, 136  
 Mary 29, 66, 67, 121,  
                   124, 125, 127, 128,  
                   130, 131, 133, 168,  
                   189, 276, 329, 358  
 Mattie . . . . . 131  
 Maud . . . . . 130, 132  
 Melintha . . . . . 125  
 Mehitable . . . . . 356  
 Minnie Clara . . . 291  
 Miranda 127, 318, 414  
 Moses . 123, 128, 135  
 Myrtle Alice 134, 203  
 Nancy 123, 134, 377  
 Nathan 121, 123, 127,  
                   128, 131, 400  
 Nehemiah . . . . . 135  
 Nellie  
                   5, 130, 137, 250, 330  
 Nelson . 96, 126, 137  
 Newton  
                   127, 131, 133, 421  
 Nina Ruth . . 20, 138  
 Octavia . . . . . 127  
 Olive . . 128, 132, 136  
 Orange . . . . . 129  
 Orpha . . . . . 136  
 Otis . . . . . 129  
 Phila . . . . . 137  
 Philena . . . 126, 137  
 Philip Russell . . 132  
 Polly . . . . . 124  
 Rachel . . . . . 101, 121,  
                   125, 135, 258  
 Rachel (Aldrich) 400  
 Ralph Linwood . 133  
 Raymond C. . . . . 130  
 Rebecca . . . 101, 121  
 Reuben . . . . . 123, 136  
 Rhoe . . . . . 122  
 Roanna . . . . . 123  
 Robert 29, 121, 123,  
                   127, 131, 134, 232,  
                   370, 377, 382, 420  
 Rodha . . . . . 134  
 Rosa Louisa 104, 130  
 Rowena . . . 138, 329  
 Roxy . . . . . 124, 130  
 Rufus  
                   122, 125, 136, 137  
 Ruth . . . . . 127, 134,  
                   135, 137, 354, 411  
 Sally . . . . . 123, 136  
 Salma . 122, 125, 377  
 Sarah . . . . . 110, 122,  
                   124, 129, 138, 302  
 Sereanea . . . . . 122  
 Seth . . . . . 127  
 Silvan . . . . . 124  
 Solomon . . . . . 424  
 Sophia . . . . . 51, 124  
 Sophronia . . 122, 216  
 Stella F. 13, 133, 192  
 Susan M. . . . . 127  
 Susannah . . 134, 278  
 Sylva C. . . . . 125, 410  
 Sylvanus C. . . . 125,  
                   130, 132, 225  
 Theodore . . 135, 413  
 Thomas . . . 122, 124,  
                   125, 128, 186  
 Truman Gere . . 129  
 Urma . . . . . 123  
 Verna Valeria . . 131  
 Vernon . . . . . 127  
 Walter H. . . 126, 138  
 Wealthy . . . 51, 122  
 William . . . 122, 125,  
                   129, 134, 382, 400  
 Winfield Ostinelli 133  
 Zachariah . . . . . 356  
 Zenas . . 108, 122, 125
- DANA  
   Freedom . . . . . 417  
   Penelopa . . . . . 273  
   Samuel . . . . . 273
- DANFORTH  
   Betsey . . . . . 24  
   Samuel . . . . . 338
- DANIEL  
   Sophia . . . . . 210  
   . . . . (Joslyn) . . 210
- DANIELS  
   Carrie A. . . 139, 149  
   Chloe M. . . . . 410  
   Cyrus . . . . . 139  
   Daniel . . . . . 410  
   Ernest Elbert . . 139  
   Herbert O. . . 52, 139  
   John F. . . . . 139  
   Mary . . . . . 139  
   Mehitable . . . . . 414



Richard Herbert	139	Sarah	. 141, 189, 268	DELIMAT	
Ruthven Harding	139	William	... 140, 141	Alice Arlene	... 259
William Herbert	139	Zerviah	..... 32	John	..... 259
<b>DARBY</b>		<b>DAVISON</b>		<b>DELISLE</b>	
Alvan	..... 40	John C.	..... 167	Albert	..... 188
<b>DARLING</b>		<b>DAWES</b>		Allen Leonard	.. 141
Anna	..... 139	Abigail	..... 391	Eugenie	..... 176
Alpheus	..... 214	Charles W.	.... 364	Joseph	..... 142
Dorcas	..... 418	Hattie S.	..... 364	Joyce Sandra	... 141
Elizabeth	..... 139	<b>DAWSON</b>		Leonard	... 105, 188
Isabella	..... 140	Sarah	..... 260	<b>DEMARE</b>	
Levi Lincoln	... 140	<b>DAY</b>		Margaret	..... 352
Mary	..... 139, 140	Annie	..... 374	<b>DeMARTIN</b>	
Nelson Strong	.. 140	Bershaba	... 56, 338	Maude	..... 402
Rachel	.... 140, 203	Clara	..... 214	<b>DEMERSKI</b>	
Rowena	... 139, 152	Clarissa	..... 214	Nellie	..... 89
Rufus	..... 140	David	..... 56, 338	<b>DEMING</b>	
Solomon Russell	139	Elizabeth	..... 216, 338, 396	Clara	..... 333
Thomas	... 139, 320	Emma J.	..... 422	Sarah	..... 29
<b>DAUPHINAIS</b>		Hannah	..... 56	<b>DENNO</b>	
Margaret Rose	. 317	Ira	..... 214	Grace	..... 304
Raymond John	. 317	Julia	..... 422	<b>DENSMORE</b>	
<b>DAUTERMAN</b>		Monroe	..... 422	Samuel	..... 200
Charles	..... 140	Robert	..... 75	<b>DENY</b>	
Christian	..... 140	<b>DEANE</b>		Mary	..... 106
<b>DAVENPORT</b>		Eunice	..... 375	<b>DERREL</b>	
Cora Hattie	.... 285	<b>DEATON</b>		Charles	..... 390
George	..... 190	Carolyn	... 209, 336	<b>DESMARAIS</b>	
Joseph Paige	... 190	Elijah	. 209, 252, 273	Aime	..... 142, 237
<b>DAVIS</b>		Jeannette A.	... 273	Doreen	..... 142
Arthur Chase	.. 141	Lillian	..... 252	Florence Marie	..... 60, 142
Charles H.	..... 344	Maybelle	..... 391	Joseph	..... 192
Chauncy	..... 140	(Street)	..... 391	Lynne Marie	... 142
Daniel	..... 141	<b>DECC</b>		Marie Rita	. 142, 237
Dolly Ann	..... 140	Frances	..... 273	Rene Armand	.. 142
Edward	..... 183	<b>DECELLES</b>		Roland Joseph	..... 142, 228
Elijah	..... 140	John B.	..... 170	<b>DeVINE</b>	
Emma Sophia	.. 141	Lillian P.	..... 170	John Francis	131, 422
Evaline A.	.... 234	<b>DECKER</b>		<b>DEVONOSKI</b>	
Franklin	..... 141	Carol Marie	.... 141	Mary	..... 371
Fredric	..... 141	Joan Anne	.... 141	<b>DEWEY</b>	
George M.	.... 268	Raymond	..... 141	Constance	..... 357
Hannah	..... 299	<b>DeCOSTA</b>		Cyrenus	..... 142
Henry	..... 20	Anita	..... 67	Delight	..... 269
Herman	..... 141	<b>DELAND</b>		Eleanor	..... 176
James	..... 141	Catherine	..... 55	Elizabeth	..... 91
Judith	..... 140	Edmond	.... 55, 115	Julius	..... 142
John	..... 234	Emaline	..... 55	Leicester	..... 248
Lois	..... 140	Mary Jane	.... 115	Lois	..... 272
Lucius A.	..... 141	<b>DELANO</b>		<b>DELIMAT</b>	
Lucy	..... 140	James H.	..... 141	Alice Arlene	... 259
Margaret	..... 140, 141, 378			John	..... 259
Mary	..... 140, 165				
Nancy	..... 82, 85				
Peggy	..... 140				
Polley	..... 140				
Richard	..... 391				
Samuel	141, 360, 376				

- Lucius ..... 142  
Pelina ..... 142  
Temprance ..... 142
- DICKINSON,  
DICKENSON  
Abijah ..... 300  
Allen ..... 102  
Charles A. .... 225  
Clarecy ..... 300  
Dwight ..... 417  
Esthel ..... 355  
Fanny ..... 32  
Harriet Elizabeth 22  
Martha ..... 401  
Mary ..... 300  
Nancy ..... 411  
Polly ..... 335  
Ruth ..... 360  
William .... 32, 300
- DILL  
Edward ..... 241  
Electa ..... 241  
Mary ..... 241
- DILLON  
Gertrude Wil-  
liams ..... 181  
John C. .... 181
- DIMMOCK, DIMOCK  
Alpheus ..... 142  
Joseph ..... 414  
Oliver W. .... 142
- DINGS  
Carol O. .... 142  
Robert Edward . 142
- DINSMORE  
Theo ..... 142, 371
- DODGE  
Arthur 143, 417, 422  
Dorothy Priscilla 143  
Edwin Orville .. 302  
Edwin ..... 143, 144  
Elijah .. 79, 143, 311  
Elliot Burton .. 143  
Ernest Lewis  
143, 304  
George T. .... 144  
Harriet Eva 143, 250  
Helen ..... 422  
Henry ..... 80, 143  
Jemima ..... 251  
Joel ..... 143  
Lura E. ... 139, 143  
Lydia ..... 172  
Nancy ..... 144  
Philip S. .... 144  
Ruth Eva .. 143, 423  
Susanna ..... 143  
Syntha Abigail . 143
- Virginia Mary  
143, 223  
William Henry . 143
- DOLAN  
Henry M. .... 144  
Kate E. .... 144  
Robert Thomas . 144  
William ..... 144
- DOLE  
Clara A. ... 163, 173  
Enoch ..... 209  
Lydia Smith ... 173  
Wilder .... 163, 173
- DONAHUE  
Helen Irene 117, 362  
Tom ..... 117
- DONOVAN  
Alvin ..... 144  
Brenda ..... 145  
Charlene Ann .. 145  
Cynthia Jean .. 145  
David Wayne .. 144  
Edna Blanche .. 144  
Elizabeth Agnes 423  
Ernest Ivan .... 144  
Frances ..... 145  
Gaylon Roy .... 145  
Glen ..... 144  
Grace ..... 145  
Gregory Hall ... 145  
Ivan Ernest ... 144  
Janis Rae ..... 144  
John ..... 144  
Judy Sandra ... 144  
Kerry Zack .... 145  
Lorraine Alta .. 144  
Lynn Grace .... 144  
Mark Ray ..... 145  
Mary Joan ..... 145  
Matthew Edward 145  
Merle Wilbert .. 144  
Michael Gaylon . 145  
Pamela Gail ... 145  
Stephen ..... 145  
Terry Ruth .... 144  
Winston ..... 145  
Woodroe ..... 144  
Zack ..... 144
- DOODY  
Ellen ..... 84  
Theresa Ellen .. 144
- DOOLAN  
James ..... 385
- DOOLITTLE  
Anna ..... 159
- DORAN  
Kate ..... 144
- DOTEN  
Susanna ..... 160
- DOUGAN  
William R. .... 45
- DOUGHTY  
Janet ..... 115
- DOUGLAS  
Mehitable  
(Weller) .... 283  
Sally ..... 283
- DOWD  
Nora May ..... 288
- DOWKONTT  
Florence ..... 330
- DOYLE  
Phyllis ..... 342
- DRAKE  
Abigail .... 146, 301  
Albert Reuben .. 147  
Alvah L. .... 147  
Anson Alvah .. 147  
Betsy ..... 146, 148  
Billings 146, 148, 318  
Buel ..... 331  
Charles ... 147, 148  
Eldora ..... 147  
Eliakim ... 146, 147  
Edmund T. .... 148  
Elisha 146, 148, 264  
Florence ..... 147  
Francis ..... 146  
Freddie ..... 147  
Hannah ..... 147  
Harvey ..... 148  
Helen D. .... 147  
Isaac ..... 146  
James ..... 148, 311  
Jotham .... 146, 147  
Julia ..... 110, 147  
Laura ..... 146  
Lot .... 94, 145, 146  
Lilly May ..... 147  
Lurana ..... 146  
Lydia ..... 148  
Melinda ... 146, 302  
Noah ..... 145  
Patty ..... 146  
Reuben ..... 147  
Robert .... 145, 212  
Ruel ..... 145  
Rufus ..... 147  
Sarah .. 13, 146, 318  
Stimpson .. 146, 210  
Susannah  
(Chubbuck) .. 212  
Syntha ..... 146  
Theodore Metho-  
dia ..... 146  
Ursula ..... 146  
Wadsworth .... 382

DRESSER  
 Abigail ..... 148  
 Doritha ..... 148  
 Dorothy ..... 403  
 Hannah ..... 240  
 John ..... 240  
 John ..... 240  
 Marcy ..... 403  
 Martha ..... 148  
 Moses ..... 148  
 Reuben .... 76, 148  
 Richard ... 148, 403  
 Sceane ..... 148

DROHAN  
 Theresa ..... 151

DRURY  
 Abel P. .... 152  
 Derinda ..... 102  
 Elijah ..... 152  
 Ethel L. .... 231  
 Lathrop E. .... 365

DRYAL  
 Sabina ..... 273

DUBUE  
 Delia ..... 103  
 Leon ..... 103

DUFFY  
 John ..... 102  
 Mary ..... 102  
 Thomas ..... 102

DUFRESNE  
 Yvonne Louise .. 356

DUMBOLTON  
 Alpheus ..... 49  
 Bricea ..... 69  
 Samuel ..... 49

DUNBAR  
 Barsheba ..... 349

DUNHAM  
 Agnes Elva .... 149  
 Alvan F. ... 97, 149,  
 222, 273, 335  
 Byron James ... 149  
 Emily ..... 364  
 James E.  
 139, 149, 373  
 Jonathan ..... 364  
 Mary ..... 29  
 Oren ..... 149  
 Roxanna ..... 149  
 Selina ..... 364

DUNLAP, DUNLOP  
 George ..... 36, 375

DURGER  
 Polly ..... 358

DURGIN  
 Emaline Frances 140

DURKEE  
 Alice M. .. 149, 342  
 Ellen Fanny ... 149  
 Claude Eugene . 149  
 Fanny  
 (Pinkham) .. 149  
 Leslie R. .... 149  
 Margaret ..... 149  
 William ..... 149

DURLING  
 Alvin ..... 20

DURUM  
 Margaret ..... 173

DUSHION  
 Frank ..... 116, 128

DUSTIN  
 Moody C. .... 254

DuVERGER  
 Alice Rachel ... 371

DWIGHT  
 Anson ..... 149, 406  
 Dimmis 136, 138, 346  
 Dorus ..... 136, 149  
 Ebenezer ..... 224  
 Elihu ..... 372  
 Lucy ..... 224  
 Maria ..... 149, 156  
 Morris ..... 64  
 Sarah ..... 149  
 Timothy ..... 136

DYAS  
 Elizabeth ..... 36  
 Joseph ..... 36

DYER  
 Alvan ..... 115  
 Benjamin W. ... 115  
 Cornelia M. .... 365  
 Henry M. .... 413  
 Jacob ..... 413  
 Janette ..... 42  
 John E. .... 241  
 Mary ..... 115  
 Sarah ..... 211  
 Samuel ..... 94  
 Willis A. .... 115

**E**

EAGER  
 Celina A. (Buck) 73  
 Deborah ..... 139  
 Jennison ..... 152  
 Jonathan H. 73, 272  
 Mary H. .... 343  
 Nahum ..... 343  
 Nathaniel .. 73, 152  
 Sally ..... 343  
 Sybil ..... 73

EAMES  
 Helen Richard-  
 son ..... 246  
 Herbert S. .... 246  
 Mary ..... 135

EASSON  
 Allison ..... 230

EASTMAN  
 Benjamin ..... 161  
 Deborah ..... 161  
 Harvey M. .... 333  
 Mary J. .... 389

EATON  
 Abigail ..... 149  
 Chester ..... 150  
 Comfort ..... 149  
 Hannah ..... 149  
 Harriett M. ... 150  
 Mehetable ..... 149  
 Noadiah ..... 149  
 Sarah ..... 149  
 Sophia ..... 150

EDDY  
 Abigail ..... 179  
 Alice M. ... 56, 150  
 Alice Wilhelmina 151  
 Arthur H. .... 150  
 Carl Herbert ... 151  
 Dwight W. ... 151  
 Edmund .... 40, 150  
 Eleanor Deliza . 150  
 Emma Vashti .. 151  
 Esther ..... 242  
 Flora L. .... 150  
 Harry Rivers  
 150, 245

Henry  
 150, 151, 333, 371  
 Isabel ..... 165  
 Lafayette .. 150, 151  
 Lillian Ethel ... 169  
 Lucinda ..... 151  
 Martha .... 150, 151  
 Phillip Sheri-  
 dan ..... 150, 151  
 Samuel .... 150, 373  
 Wilbur Samuel . 151



- EDGERTON  
Lucy ..... 210
- EDMONDS  
Mehitabel .. 76, 344
- EDSON  
Mary Ann ..... 247
- EDWARDS  
Alexander ..... 151  
Alfred .... 154, 256  
Alonzo ..... 152  
Anna Williams . 153  
Ansel ..... 139, 152  
Asa C. .... 152  
Augusta H. .... 153  
Aurelia ..... 152  
A. Etta ..... 154  
A. Helene ..... 153  
Benjamin ..... 154  
Calvin Burnell  
152, 306  
Carrie May 153, 163  
Charles Henry  
154, 353  
Edith ..... 153, 273  
Ebenezer  
152, 153, 178, 313  
Eli ..... 345  
Elijah ..... 152  
Elisha ..... 151  
Ellen ..... 152, 153  
Elisabeth ..... 140  
Eliza ..... 152  
Emily .... 152, 153  
Emma ..... 153  
Eveline .... 27, 152  
Frank ..... 152  
Franklin ..... 152  
H. Maria .. 152, 309  
Harry Taylor .. 153  
Hellen M. .... 154  
Henry M. .. 154, 384  
Jared ..... 154  
John ..... 153  
Joseph ..... 154  
Josephine Estena 154  
Iva Frances ... 310  
Laura ..... 152  
Louisa ..... 152  
Lucinda ..... 154  
Lucy ..... 152  
Luther  
22, 76, 151, 152, 417  
Maria ..... 152  
Mary E. .... 153  
Miriam ..... 426  
Morris ..... 151  
Nancy ..... 151  
Nellie M. .... 153  
Oliver 151, 152, 153,  
201, 343, 361, 396  
Oscar ..... 152  
Phebe ..... 25
- Rachel ..... 151  
Richard Lewis .. 345  
Robert Ellery  
153, 333  
Sally ..... 151, 154  
Sarah Stark-  
weather ..... 152  
Thankful ..... 369  
Theresa ..... 152  
Timothy ..... 151  
William A. 154, 310
- EELLS  
Edward ..... 154  
Evangeline .... 154
- ELBRIDGE  
John ..... 419
- EGGLESTON  
Francis S. .... 389
- ELDER  
John ..... 161  
Julia Mantavilla 186  
Lewis ..... 186
- ELLENWOOD  
Lena A.  
(Coleman) ... 399
- ELETT  
John ..... 402
- ELLIOTT  
Lucy ..... 353
- ELLIS  
Charles ..... 96  
Delia ..... 92  
Ebenezer ..... 256  
John ..... 92, 322  
Polly ..... 322  
Samuel ..... 256  
Sarah ..... 23  
Stiles E. .... 96
- ELWELL  
Amasa ..... 155  
Amaziah ..... 270  
Asa ..... 154  
Clark ..... 155  
Electa ..... 155  
Jabez ..... 154  
Jesse ..... 270, 327  
Levi H. .... 12, 126  
Octave ..... 155  
Stephen ..... 155  
Thomas ..... 154
- ELY  
Ann ..... 87  
Louisa ..... 378  
Morris ..... 165  
Paulina ..... 165  
Willard ..... 378
- EMERSON  
Clarence Eugene 130
- ENGRAM,  
INGRAHAM  
Abigail ..... 179  
Alfred D. .... 156  
Ammiel ... 149, 156  
Benjamin ..... 155  
Betsy ..... 156, 268  
Clara .. 156, 230, 303  
Deborah ..... 155  
Diantha ..... 156  
Elizabeth ..... 155  
Jane W. .... 156  
Jared W. .... 156  
Joel  
123, 155, 156, 185  
Juliette 156, 258, 269  
Lucy Ann ..... 156  
Maria B. .... 422  
Mary Ann.. 155, 248  
Merrick ..... 155  
Nancy Garaphelia  
155, 302  
Nathaniel  
155, 156, 315  
Newman  
155, 156, 370  
Olive ..... 155, 378  
Otis ... 155, 156, 405  
Polly ..... 155  
Porter ..... 155  
Sally ..... 129, 155  
Susan M. .... 156  
Timothy 155, 179, 248
- ENOS  
Truman ..... 313
- EPPS  
Alexander ..... 157  
Isam ..... 157
- ERIKSON  
Axel ..... 193  
Ingrid Sophia .. 193
- ERVING  
Louise ..... 182
- ESTES  
Lucetta ..... 373
- ESTEY  
..... Joslyn .... 210
- EVELETH  
Elizabeth ..... 342  
James ..... 342  
Sally ..... 342



EVERETT, EVERITT	FANCE	FERRON
Almond Edwin . 385	Mary ..... 158	Albert Alvin ... 159
Andrew	Rebecca' ..... 158	Alice ..... 226
106, 126, 157, 167	Tabitha ..... 158	Anna ..... 159
Daniel S. .... 157	Thomas ..... 158	Annie ..... 304, 417
David W. .... 157		Arthur ..... 158
Edward C. .... 157	FARBER	George ..... 159
Electa ..... 157	Harman ..... 158	Israel ..... 158
Elizabeth ..... 304		Janet Mary ... 159
Elvira ..... 157	FARLEY	Jessie Evelyn .. 159
Franklin ..... 157	Eliza ..... 91	John A. .... 356
Isaac ..... 157		Lena Blanche .. 159
Jason ..... 157	FARMER	Leon ..... 159
Mary (Gilbert)	Caroline ..... 344	Raymond Alvin 159
138, 167		Walter Henry .. 159
Oliver H. .... 385		
Rachel ..... 157	FARNSWORTH	
Samuel H. .... 157	Samuel M. .... 198	FIELD
	Sarah ..... 198	Aaron ..... 85
EVERETTS	Susan ..... 198	Anna ..... 85
Jane ..... 297		Cora Alena .... 159
	FARR	Dorothy Lee ... 353
EWELL	Dinah ..... 388	Edward L. .... 353
Betsy ..... 158	Ebenezer ..... 158	Frank Warner . 416
Consider ..... 158	Jacob ..... 319	Harry Chester
Deborah ..... 158		159, 303
Hannah ..... 207	FARRAR	Hannah .... 46, 47
Henry ..... 158	Abby C. .... 158	James ..... 159
Horace ..... 158	Adeline ..... 158	Lovina ..... 129
Isaac Warner .. 158	James ..... 158	Lucy ..... 125
James ..... 157, 158		Myron Bradford 159
John ... 37, 157, 158	FARRELL	Orange .... 208, 216
Julia ..... 158	John ..... 182	Paul Warner .. 125
Lorenzo ..... 158		Raymond Brad-
Malachi .. 158, 394	FAXON	ford ..... 159
Melzer ..... 158	Mary ..... 125	Thomas ..... 159
Peleg ..... 158		William ..... 176
Rachel ..... 157	FAY	William Brad-
Sally ..... 19	Dinah ..... 168	ford ..... 88, 159
Samuel ..... 158		Zenas ..... 129
Sarah ..... 158	FEENEY	
Soloman ..... 158	Dominick ..... 380	FILKINS
	Margaret ..... 380	Arthur E. .... 289
		Audrey ..... 288
F	FENN	Eugene ..... 289
FACEY	Sarah ..... 318	Mildred ..... 172
George ..... 147		
Phillip George . 147	FENNESSEY	FILLEY
	Dorothy ..... 60	George W. .... 287
FAHEY		Wareham ..... 287
Mary E. .... 181	FENNO	
	Eliza ..... 71	FILLMORE
FAILES		George ..... 98
Lucretia ..... 178	FENTON	Joel ..... 98, 413
	Jerusha ..... 392	
FAIRBANKS		FINCH
Zenas ..... 425	FERGUSON	Anna ..... 147
	Harriett ..... 237	John ..... 147
FAIRBROTHER		Wealthy L. .... 147
Florence ..... 132	FERRIS	
	Miriam I. .... 199	FINLAY
FAIRFIELD	Rebecca ..... 419	Kate ..... 362
Lucy A. .... 131		
Royal Columbus 261		

- FINNEY**  
 Elizabeth ..... 160  
 Ephraim ..... 160  
 Hannah .... 98, 160  
 John ..... 160  
 Mary ..... 160  
 Sarah ..... 160, 194  
 Susannah ..... 160
- FINTIN**  
 Betheneel ..... 424  
 Thomas ..... 376
- FISH**  
 Evelyn ..... 384
- FISHER**  
 George ..... 325  
 John ..... 160  
 Mary A. .... 257
- FISK**  
 Addison ..... 161  
 Ann M. .... 162  
 Bushrod ..... 161  
 Catherine ..... 226  
 Clinton E. . 162, 385  
 Elizabeth ..... 160  
 Emily ..... 160  
 Ernest Holmes . 162  
 Franklin Collins 161  
 Harriett ..... 161  
 Hellen Eva .... 162  
 Isaac Hinkley .. 162  
 James Josiah .. 161  
 Josiah .... 49, 98,  
 160, 161, 282  
 Julia P. .... 161  
 Leroy E. .... 162  
 Lydia E. .... 162  
 Marshall O. .... 161  
 Martha .... 161, 162  
 Melinda ..... 161  
 Milton Moses ... 161  
 Moses  
 160, 161, 275, 372  
 Nathan .... 160, 162  
 Noble B. .... 162  
 Orin ..... 161  
 Ralph ..... 161, 310  
 Rebecca ... 160, 360  
 Rodney ..... 161  
 Rose Idella 162, 321  
 Rufus H. .... 162  
 Sally ..... 255  
 Sarah 160, 161, 380  
 Thirza Lucretia 161  
 Wilmer Cecil ... 162
- FITZ**  
 John ..... 209  
 Prudence ..... 203
- FITZGERALD**  
 Thomas ..... 162
- FITZROY**  
 Edwin Guy .... 162  
 Russell Keith .. 162  
 William Edwin . 162
- FLAGG**  
 Alice Mabel ... 66  
 Jane ..... 66  
 Payson J. .... 291  
 Samuel A. .... 66
- FLINT**  
 Lorrain ..... 318  
 Lucy ..... 125  
 Orville ..... 367
- FLOOD**  
 Ellen ..... 156  
 John ..... 156  
 Julia ..... 156
- FLOWER, FLOWERS**  
 Betsy ..... 245  
 Hannah ..... 299  
 Phinehas .. 162, 209  
 Polly ..... 300  
 Sarah .... 253, 306
- FLYNN**  
 Richard ..... 16  
 Sarah ..... 16
- FOBES**  
 Benjamin ..... 145  
 Birzillea ..... 163  
 Carrie ..... 28, 163  
 Donald ..... 163  
 Eber ..... 163  
 Edith ..... 163  
 Edward Leach .. 163  
 Eunice ..... 163  
 Hiram .... 153, 163  
 John ..... 23  
 Lucy ..... 163  
 Mary ..... 145  
 Susanna ..... 202  
 William, Rev. .. 163
- FOGG**  
 Helen Adeline .. 163  
 James Edgar .. 163  
 Joan Arabelle .. 163  
 John ..... 163  
 Joyce Ann .... 163
- FOLEY**  
 Bridget ..... 271
- FOOTE**  
 Dolly ..... 255  
 ... (Cowing) .. 109
- FORBES**  
 Agatha  
 (Pynchon) ... 293  
 Clara A. (Dole) 163  
 John H. .... 163, 173
- FORD**  
 Abel ..... 164, 236  
 Alexander T. ... 259  
 Alpheus ..... 407  
 Anna ..... 330  
 Benjamin ..... 330  
 Dawn Marie ... 164  
 Deborah Baker . 164  
 Elias ..... 407  
 Harry L. .... 163  
 James ..... 259  
 Judith ..... 398  
 Lydia ..... 363  
 Mary ..... 163, 399  
 Raymond Hersey  
 29, 163  
 Richard ..... 164  
 Robert Raymond 164  
 Silva ..... 164  
 Susannah ..... 164  
 Thankful ..... 128  
 Walter E. .... 330
- FORSYTH**  
 Alice ..... 366  
 Andrew ..... 366  
 Elizabeth ..... 365
- FOSS**  
 Annie ..... 66
- FOUSHA**  
 Frank ..... 164  
 Margarette .... 164  
 Rebecca M.  
 (Valcourt) .. 304  
 Thomas ..... 164
- FOWLER**  
 Cynthia ..... 201  
 Gorden ..... 398  
 Leuella Maude  
 (Beals) ..... 164  
 Mary L. .... 101  
 Rebecca ..... 238
- FOX**  
 Douglas ..... 353  
 Eliza ..... 75  
 Ella ..... 374  
 Hannah ..... 167
- FOYSETH**  
 James ..... 125
- FRAIN**  
 Bridget ..... 164  
 Eliza Ann .. 164, 318  
 George ..... 164  
 Hugh ..... 164  
 John ..... 164  
 Margaret ..... 164  
 Martin ..... 164

FRALECK, FRALICK	FRISSELL	GANNETT
Ben R. .... 34, 322	Ida May ..... 101	Deborah ... 105,411
Nelson ..... 322	John Z. .... 101	
FRANCOIS	Ruth ..... 164	GANNON
Julia ..... 34	William ..... 164	George W. .. 68, 165
Lafave ..... 34		Henry ..... 165
FRANDER	FRODE	GANSON
Emma Jane .... 197	Krostal ..... 164	John ..... 19
FRANKLIN	FROOD	GARDNER
Dean ..... 348	Jessie Isabel ... 117	Albert ..... 67
FRARY	John Forrest ... 118	Arthur R. .... 170
Eunice ..... 85		Benjamin .. 96, 112,
Henry ..... 185	FROST	126, 141, 165, 268
Samuel H. .... 171	Abigail ..... 190	Cynthia ..... 255
	Amasa ..... 190	Electa ..... 126
	Azotus ..... 190	Ellen ..... 268
	John ..... 164	Frank A. .... 67
	Molly ..... 409	Gaius ..... 15
FREELAND		Herbert ..... 170
Wealthy J. .... 268	FROTHINGHAM	Lydia ..... 356
FREEMAN	Sarah ..... 298	Mary ..... 140, 407
Anson Edward . 332	Thomas ..... 298	Minnie ..... 170
Asher P. .... 332		Mrs. .... 165
Charles ..... 111	FULLER	Seth ..... 274
Dorothy ..... 414	Benjamin ..... 298	Vesta Ann .... 112
Emily ..... 332	Bethiah ..... 157	
Esther .... 183, 259	Chester . 44, 164, 416	GARE
Laura Frances . 111	Eliza ..... 425	Edward ..... 255
FRENCH	Ethel May	Mary A. .... 255
Abraham ..... 287	(Towne) .... 165	
Anne ..... 218	Elleon Adella ... 44	GARRISON
Belinda ..... 301	Flavia ..... 112	Evelyn ..... 362
Charles C. .... 297	Frank Byron ... 110	
Dorothy ..... 185	Isabella ..... 318	GATES
Ebenezer ..... 46	John ..... 164, 350	Allen H. .... 165
Ella A. .... 301	Lemuel ..... 425	Lucinda M. .... 165
Eunice ..... 269	Lester ..... 318	Luke ..... 165
Ferdinand F. . 287	Lydia ..... 107	Nancy Chapin .. 165
Isaac ..... 157	Mary ..... 298	Ruth ..... 165
Jacob ..... 404	Pearl Elizabeth . 110	Seymour ..... 165
John ..... 315	Rebecca ..... 15	Stephen ..... 165
Levi ..... 276		
Louisa ..... 134	FULTON	GAUSLIN
Lydia ..... 108	John ..... 152	Mary ..... 219
Nancy ..... 235	William G. .... 152	
Olive ..... 287		GAY
Olive (White) . 404	G	Eliphalet ..... 397
Polly (Durger) . 358	GAGNE	Lucy E. .... 103
Raymond C. ... 276	Joseph A. .... 165	
Sarah ..... 254, 269	Margaret Louise 165	GAYLORD
Sarah (White) 404		Margaret ..... 243
Seth ..... 136	GALLOP, GALLUP	Sybil ..... 177
Susanna ..... 292	Dorothy ..... 15	
Sylvester ..... 301	Peres ..... 91	GEER, GERE
Terza ..... 47		Amasa ..... 165
Thomas ..... 269	GALPIN	Calvin ..... 287
FRENIER	Ernest Henry 52, 139	Ebenezer ..... 166
Phyllis ..... 30	Eugene H. .... 181	Elijah ..... 166
FRINK	Helen Irene ... 305	Ida Isabelle .... 287
Sarah ..... 320		Jedediah ..... 166
	GAMBLE	Joanna 160, 165, 166
	Clifton Warren. 88	John ..... 166
	William ..... 88	Joseph .... 160, 165



- Lewis ..... 165  
 Luther ..... 49, 166  
 Lydia ..... 50, 165  
 Margaret ..... 166  
 Maria Delight  
     103, 166  
 Nathan ..... 166  
 Parmelia .. 129, 166  
 Philoness ..... 165  
 Silas ..... 165  
 Truman ..... 166
- GERON**  
 Ida ..... 181  
 Melvina ..... 181
- GIBBS**  
 Asenath ..... 166  
 Lucelia ..... 27  
 Marcus ..... 47  
 Nathan ..... 81, 166  
 Sally ..... 166  
 Sarah W. .... 166  
 Sophronia Au-  
     gusta ..... 88
- GIDDINGS**  
 Joseph ..... 166  
 Nancy ..... 166  
 William ..... 166
- GIFFORD, see**  
**JIFFORD**
- GIGUERE**  
 Alcide ..... 323  
 Muriel ..... 323
- GILBERT**  
 Catherine ..... 427  
 Clarasa ..... 167  
 Domer ..... 164  
 Easter ..... 167  
 Ebenezer .. 126, 167  
 Electa ..... 167  
 Elizabeth ..... 46  
 Isaac ..... 167  
 John ..... 178  
 Judith ..... 61  
 Lucy M. .... 164  
 Luke ..... 167  
 Martha 60, 77, 167  
 Mary . 126, 157, 167  
 Molley ..... 167  
 Polly ..... 167  
 Rachel ..... 167  
 Sarah Stark-  
     weather .. 65, 167  
 Samuel .... 167, 178  
 Susanna .. 61, 167  
 Thaddeus ..... 166  
 Thomas .... 60, 167  
 William ..... 57
- GILES**  
 Albert ..... 167  
 Edward Emory . 167  
 Electa ..... 121  
 Fanny Bancroft 67  
 Florence ..... 167  
 Ida ..... 167  
 John Franklin . 167  
 Louise May 167, 251  
 Orrin Henry ... 67
- GILFEDDEN**  
 Catherine ..... 231  
 Patrick ..... 231
- GILL**  
 Mary ..... 35
- GILLESPIE**  
 Catherine Egles-  
     ton ..... 77
- GILLETT**  
 Addis ..... 252  
 Mercy  
     (Cushman) .. 174
- GILLMAN**  
 Kenneth N. .... 168  
 Timothy Newell 168
- GILMORE**  
 Ann ..... 195
- GIPSON, see** JEPSON
- GLADDEN**  
 Charlotte ..... 168  
 Louise ..... 168  
 Thomas H. .... 168
- GLEASON**  
 Joseph ..... 168  
 Josephine ..... 168  
 Mary (Amedon) 16  
 Nellie ..... 168  
 William C. .... 168
- GLINES**  
 Roland ..... 68
- GLOYD**  
 Lula Unis ..... 258
- GODDARD**  
 Peter ..... 190
- GODFREY**  
 Sally ..... 77
- GOLLEDGE**  
 Walter ..... 182
- GOODCHILD**  
 Alfred C. .... 168  
 Eliza  
     (Blanchette) . 168
- GOODENOUGH,**  
**GOODNUFF**  
 Amy ..... 168  
 Calvin ..... 168  
 David ..... 168, 211  
 Dinah ..... 168  
 Huldah ..... 168  
 John ..... 121, 168,  
     189, 211, 351  
 Jonathan ..... 168  
 Luther ..... 168  
 Polly ..... 168  
 Sally ..... 168
- GOODERMOTE**  
 Jean Florence .. 330  
 Howard V. .... 330
- GOODHUE**  
 Elihu W. .... 346
- GOODINE**  
 Joseph H. .... 341  
 Mary Ida ..... 341
- GOODMAN**  
 Clarasa Abel ... 169  
 Don Alanzo .... 169  
 Maria Smith ... 169  
 Spencer ..... 169  
 Stephen K. . 40, 169
- GOODNESS**  
 Mitchel ..... 169
- GOODRICH**  
 Aaron ..... 321  
 Ann ..... 130  
 Anna ..... 79  
 Joanna ..... 321  
 Joseph E. .... 329
- GOODSILL**  
 Hannah ..... 63  
 John ..... 63  
 John Lewis .... 63
- GOODSPEED**  
 Isaac ..... 86
- GOODWIN**  
 Henry ..... 169  
 Roland Gibson .. 169
- GORALSKI**  
 Diane ..... 169  
 Leon Michael ... 169  
 Linda Lee ..... 169  
 Stephen P. .... 169



GORDON  
Marion ..... 334

GORHAM  
Lilla M. ... 226, 339

GORUM  
Celestia ..... 340

GOULD  
Enos Dexter ... 377  
Harvey W. .... 239  
Julia A. ... 169, 239  
Marcella ..... 297  
Roswell F. . 169, 239  
Samuel C. .... 169

GRANGER  
Constance Wini-  
fred ..... 170  
Cora E. .... 170  
Daniel 169, 170, 214  
Ervin A. .... 170  
George .... 169, 170  
Homer Charles . 170  
Lewis .. 99, 170, 332  
Maude ..... 88, 170  
Mary Elizabeth 170  
Nancy ..... 289  
Phyllis May ... 170  
Royce Daniel ... 170  
Ruth ..... 312  
Vera ..... 305  
Walter Lewis 6. 170  
William W. .... 170

GRANT  
Asa ..... 170  
David ..... 170  
John ..... 170  
Lucy ..... 170  
Ruth ..... 170

GRAVES  
Aaron ..... 367  
Almira ..... 172  
Alonzo H. .... 336  
Augustus W. ... 379  
Bessie L. .... 173  
Carrie ..... 133  
Caroline .. 229, 380  
Charles .... 83, 384  
Chester ..... 152  
Clarasa Coffin .. 171  
Dwight A. .... 379  
Edwin Austin .. 171  
Elihu ..... 251  
Elijah .... 171, 172  
Eliza ..... 401  
Elizabeth ..... 336  
Elnathan .. 172, 401  
Espasia ..... 172  
Eunice .... 172, 384  
Francis .... 172, 226  
Frederick Lucius 172

George Perez ... 172  
Hannah ..... 216  
Harriet Ethel .. 83  
Henry ..... 381  
Henry Dwight .. 136  
Horatio ..... 172  
Hubbard ..... 336  
Israel ..... 25, 171  
Jared ..... 172  
Jennie Roehner . 226  
Juliette .... 172, 252  
Lucinda Wells .. 172  
Lucius ..... 172  
Lucy ..... 401  
Mable ..... 142  
Mary ..... 396  
Nathan Sander-  
son ..... 172, 380  
Perez ..... 170, 171  
Polly ..... 68  
Sarah A. .... 172  
Seth ..... 381  
Simeon Parsons 172  
Thomas Franklin 171  
William ..... 172

GRAVITT  
Charlotte ..... 138

GRAY  
Betsy ..... 287  
Hugh B. .... 172  
Martha ..... 172  
Mary ..... 271  
William ..... 172

GREEN  
Ann ..... 392  
Caroline ..... 59  
Faith ..... 391  
Mary ..... 295, 305  
Susan  
(Litchfield) .. 233

GREENWOOD  
Dorcas ..... 60  
Ethel ..... 240  
Matilda ..... 323

GREGORY  
Arabelle N. 167, 237  
John C. ... 167, 237

GREY  
Dorothy ..... 427  
William ..... 427

GRIDLEY  
Janice Maud ... 172  
Raymond Wilbur 172

GRIMM  
Carl ..... 355  
Daun S. .... 355

GRISWOLD  
Julius ..... 369

GROH  
Alice ..... 197

GROSEFINT  
Elizabeth ..... 325

GROSSETT  
Andrew ..... 172  
Elizabeth ..... 172  
Hannah ..... 172  
Lucy ..... 172  
Sarah ..... 172

GROSVENOR  
Resolved ..... 347  
Thomas ..... 347

GRUMENHAUER  
Katherine ..... 140

GRYMES  
Submit ..... 176

GUDITIS  
Alan James .... 172  
Frank Casimir . 172

GUELLETT  
Florida ..... 227

GUILFORD  
Andrew ..... 161  
Chauncy ..... 346  
Electa  
(Gardner) ... 126  
E. M. .... 161  
Hepsibah ..... 85  
Lewis ..... 161  
Louis A. .... 173  
William ... 173, 346

GUNN  
Almira (Hull) .. 97  
Calvin ..... 97

GURNEY  
Asa .... 51, 69, 261  
Bessie L. .... 173  
Elsie A. .... 197  
John Wesley ... 173  
Lydia ..... 51  
Oren W. .... 173  
Orson White ... 173  
Reed ..... 38  
Rush ..... 107, 173  
Zenas ..... 241

GUSTIN  
Joel .. 173, 397, 412  
Lois ..... 173

GUYETTE	Crystal Inez ... 145	Rufus ..... 175
Arthur ..... 84	Edward ..... 307	Samuel .... 175, 176
Diana Lynn .... 84	Elizur ..... 123	Sarah ..... 176
Lawrence Edward 84	George ..... 282	Submit ..... 176
	Glade P. .... 262	Susanna ... 175, 315
GUZEK	Gloria Elaine .. 262	
Anna ..... 273	Grace ..... 104	HAMLIN
Michael ..... 273	Harold E. .... 324	Martha ..... 94
	Hepsibah ..... 206	Sarah A. .... 173
	Jane ..... 423	
	Jo Ann ..... 324	HAMM
	Keziah ..... 356	Clifford ..... 400
	Lynda ..... 282	
	Mary ..... 358	HAMMOND
	Meribah ... 212, 248	Joanna ..... 293
	Philena ..... 346	
	Philip ..... 374	HAMPDEN
	Rosella ..... 27	Mary ..... 77
	Ruth ..... 251	
	Sophia P. .... 387	HANCOCK
	Thomas ..... 74	Eliphalet ..... 69
		Mary ..... 69
HAINES	HALLECK	
Patricia Ann ... 317	Moses ..... 343	HANIMAN
John ..... 317		Nathaniel ..... 337
	HALLOWAY	
	Alice E. .... 83	HANLEY
		Bridget Berna-
		dette ..... 339
HALBARD	HAMEL	
William ..... 32	Joseph ..... 34, 132	HANLON
	Peter ..... 34	Edward ..... 317
HALBERT	Sadie C. .... 34, 132	Phyllis Pauline . 317
Amy ..... 175		
Anna ..... 69, 174	HAMILTON,	HANNUM
Asa ..... 175	HAMBLETON	Charlotte ..... 176
Asahel ..... 174	Adam, Rev. .... 176	Dwight ..... 176
Axsa ..... 175	Almira ..... 287	Gaius ..... 176
Eli ..... 175	Alva ..... 175	Gaius Pomroy .. 176
Elizabeth ..... 174	Anna ..... 175	George ..... 176
Hannah ..... 175	Anne ..... 175	Lucy ..... 283
Harvey ..... 174	Arabelle ... 176, 377	Quartus ..... 315
James ..... 174, 175	Armor .... 175, 176	Theodore ..... 176
John ..... 174	Chester ..... 175	
Levi ..... 174	Clemancy ..... 377	HANS
Martha ..... 174	Clyma ..... 175	Mary ..... 15
Mary ..... 174	David S. .... 139	
Molley ..... 174	Electa ..... 175	HARDER
Susannah .. 68, 174	Elias ..... 176	Charles ..... 136
Thomas .... 173, 174	Ella ..... 355	
	Elizabeth .. 175, 326	HARDING
HALE	Frances ..... 215	John E. .... 176
Frank ..... 169	George S. .. 139, 149	William Charles 176
Lucretia	Hannah ..... 260	
(Kemplin) ... 169	James ..... 175	HARLOW
Sally ..... 239	John Kidd . 175, 176	Abbie L.
	Julya ..... 175	(Morey) .... 176
HALEY	Justus ..... 175	Mary ..... 376
Grace Lorraine . 175	Laura ..... 175	W. Alvin ..... 176
Henry Irving .. 175	Levi ..... 175	W. C. .... 176
Joseph Henry .. 175	Lucella ..... 176	
	Lyma ..... 175	HARMON
HALL	Margret ..... 175	Moley
Aron, Rev. .... 142	Mary ..... 181	(Pynchon) ... 293
Azubah ..... 123	Ralph ..... 175	
Byron ..... 19	Robert 168, 175, 215	
Charles A. .... 374		

- HARPIN  
Dona G. .... 176  
Glenn Michael .. 176  
Valmore Donald 176
- HARRIMAN  
Nathaniel ..... 337
- HARRINGTON  
Annie May .... 142  
Ella Miranda  
12, 50, 420  
Miranda Bisbee . 12  
Rice ..... 12  
Royal ..... 12, 50  
Silence (Adams) 12
- HARRIS  
Eiley W. .... 177  
Eilsy ..... 177  
Emma C. .. 123, 329  
Evertine ..... 177  
Fanny ..... 161  
Henry ..... 177  
John ... 81, 177, 276  
Joseph .... 177, 411  
Laura ..... 177  
Levine ..... 407  
Lorry Wilder .. 177  
May Louise .... 276  
Samuel .... 177, 283  
Susanna Munroe 177  
Sussanna  
(Cousins) .... 177  
William ..... 283  
.... (wife of  
Elisha Baker) 24  
Melinda (Fisk) 161
- HARRISON  
Harriet ..... 177
- HART  
Eunice A. .... 177  
Rebecca ... 177, 178  
Rebecca  
(Higgins) ... 194
- HARTWELL  
Adaline ..... 178  
Ann Maria ..... 178  
Coroden W. .... 178  
Elvira ..... 178  
Erasmus D. .... 178  
Lovel D. .... 178  
Lovina ..... 178  
William ... 178, 411
- HARVEY  
Esther ..... 324  
Richard ..... 42  
Sarah ..... 42
- HARWOOD  
Webb ..... 18
- HASKINS  
Amy E.  
(Torrey) .... 167
- HASTINGS  
Horace ..... 327  
Ida ..... 250  
Leonard G. .... 178  
Marion Gertrude 178  
Tina C. .... 178
- HATCH, HACH  
Ann ..... 374  
Augusta .. 153, 178  
Deborah ..... 178  
Ellen Charity .. 178  
Fanny ..... 178  
Harris ..... 178  
Ida May ..... 424  
John ..... 178, 281  
Judith ..... 178  
Lawrence Wells 28  
Maria ..... 178  
Mary Elisa .... 28  
Nancy ..... 178  
Polly ..... 178  
Royal, Mrs. .... 179  
Tamer ..... 178  
Turner ..... 178  
William ... 179, 374
- HATFIELD  
Sarah ..... 208
- HATHAWAY,  
HATHEWAY,  
HATHWAY  
Abigail .... 155, 179  
Absalom ..... 180  
Adeline ..... 182  
Alpheus ..... 180  
Amerett J. .... 180  
Amos .. 136, 180, 182  
Angenett ..... 180  
Anna May .. 21, 181  
Annie ..... 183  
Arthur Leroy  
180, 182  
Augustus Elmer 181  
Austin Amos 180, 181  
Benjamin ..... 179  
Bernice Pauline . 183  
Bertha May .... 182  
Bessie Viola 81, 181  
Byron Pierce .. 183  
Calvin P. .... 184  
Charles 181, 265, 340  
Charlotte E. ... 180  
Cheney Kelley  
183, 184, 414  
Clarence Albert  
184, 192  
Cynthia ... 265, 414  
Daniel ..... 179, 180  
Edith ..... 181, 182
- Eleanor Gertrude 182  
Elizabeth Laura 182  
Ella Grace ..... 182  
Elsie Gertrude . 181  
Elson Willcutt . 184  
Emily Matilda .. 182  
Erwin Earl .... 182  
Esther  
(Freeman) .. 259  
Esther Sarah ... 182  
Eunice Harriet . 182  
Evelyn Herbert . 181  
Florence Marion 182  
Frank Eugene .. 182  
Franklin Gerald  
180, 181  
Fred Gay ..... 181  
Gary Norman .. 184  
George Lester  
180, 182  
Harriet .... 180, 187  
Harry L. .... 181  
Hazel Andrea .. 184  
Hazel Vera .... 182  
Henry .... 180, 183,  
247, 259, 414  
Horace  
180, 181, 187, 258  
Howard Ellson . 183  
Ida Rachel .... 181  
Jean Frances .. 183  
Jemima ..... 179  
Jemima  
(Damon) .... 326  
John Clayton ... 182  
Joseph  
180, 181, 258, 328  
Josephine ..... 183  
Josie May ..... 181  
Laura G. .... 181  
Lester Warren . 181  
Lillian Josephine 183  
Lori Diane ..... 184  
Louis Alvah  
183, 184, 230, 262  
Lucy Ada .. 181, 417  
Lucy Clarinda .. 340  
Lula Maud ..... 183  
Martin ..... 180  
Mary ..... 115, 179,  
180, 265, 367, 414  
Melvin Adelbert 181  
Millard Herbert 183  
Milo Stanwood . 182  
Minnie Addelia,  
Minnie Adel,  
Minnie A. 181, 198  
Modena Burdella 183  
Myron .... 182, 417  
Nellie Grace 181, 305  
Norman Duane  
184, 193  
Norman Free-  
man ..... 183  
Philip Pearl .... 182



- Rachel . . . . 180, 385  
Raymond . . 183, 184  
Rebekah . . . 102, 180  
Samuel Justin . . 182  
Sarah Jane  
74, 104, 180  
Shirley Mae 184, 305  
Theodosha . 180, 386  
Thomas  
121, 179, 180, 326  
Vera Maud . . . . 183  
Walter . . . . . 182  
Wilbur Erland . . 182  
William H. 181, 182  
Winifred . . . . . 181
- HATT**  
Doris . . . . . 336  
Elbridge . . . . . 336
- HAUGHTON**  
A. H. . . . . 379
- HAWES**  
Samuel . . . . . 184
- HAWKINS**  
Anna . . . . . 185, 392  
Henry . . . . . 185  
James B. . . . . 185  
Joseph . . . . . 185  
Juliann . . . . . 185  
Lodema . . . . . 102  
Louise . . . . . 271  
Samuel . . . . . 185, 405
- HAWKS**  
Amos . . . . . 27  
Charlotte B. . . . 366  
Edward . . . . . 366  
Eleazar . . . . . 412  
Mary . . . . . 217  
Permetha . . . . . 366
- HAWSE**  
Mary . . . . . 283
- HAYCK**  
Jennie . . . . . 423
- HAYDEN, HADEN**  
Ada I. . . . . 187  
Albert 186, 187, 294  
Alice A. . . . . 196  
Almira . . . . . 186  
Amoretta . . . 103, 186  
Amoseth A. . . . 186  
Ann Eliza . . 125, 186  
Anna . . . . . 26  
Anne . . . . . 185  
Annie Electa . . 186  
Armenia . . . . . 186  
Augustus . . . . . 185
- Benjamin  
185, 186, 264, 398  
Betsey . . . . . 195  
Charles . . . . . 80, 143  
Dorothy F. . . . . 156  
Dorothy French 185  
Dorus . . . . . 185  
Easter . . . . . 188  
Ebenezer . . . . . 188  
Edson 185, 186, 327  
Elbridge Frank  
180, 181, 186, 187  
Elizabeth Susan 197  
Emma May . . . . 187  
Esther . . . . . 123  
Festus . . . . . 137, 186  
Florence Louise  
Eva . . . . . 187  
Frank . . . . . 187  
Freedom . . 185, 328  
George Elbridge 188  
Henry  
105, 185, 186, 187  
Irene . . . . . 187  
James  
186, 187, 195, 421  
Jemima 188, 326, 372  
John . . 185, 186, 187,  
188, 234, 271, 419  
Jonathan . . . . . 185  
Julia M. . . . . 271  
Juliette . . . 186, 303  
Lawrence Mon-  
roe . . . . . 187  
Lena . . . . . 331  
Lewis Monroe . . 187  
Lillian Rose . . . 188  
Lizzie S. . . . . 186  
Lorinda . . . . . 185  
Lucius . . . . . 185, 186  
Lydia . . . . . 188  
Marilla Louise . . 186  
Martha Ellen . . 186  
Mary . . . . . 42  
Maud Levina . . . 187  
Mercy . . . . . 135, 188  
Mildred Wil-  
loughby . . . . . 188  
Minnie L. . . . . 187  
Molley . . . . . 188, 234  
Monroe . . . . . 186  
Myra E. . . . . 187  
Noah . . 121, 185, 188  
Phebe . . . . . 185  
Philinda . . . . . 185  
Rachel . . . . . 185, 269  
Rebecca . . . 124, 163  
Robert Francis  
105, 187, 188  
Rosie Ella . . . . 187  
Sally . . . . . 25  
Sarah . . 185, 186, 379  
Seth . . . . . 195  
Sylvia Louise . . 188  
William Lucius . 187
- HAYES**  
Chloe . . . . . 30  
Ellen M. . . . . 183  
Fred . . . . . 188  
Harold L. . . 184, 192  
Harriet . . . . . 30  
Isabel . . . . . 310  
James Elden . . . 192  
Justin . . . . . 188  
Margaret E. . . . 188  
Patrick F. . . . . 192  
Rutherford . . . . 30  
Sally . . . . . 30  
Zilpay . . . . . 406
- HAYFORD**  
Mary . . . . . 72
- HAYNES**  
Nellie Maria  
(Clark) . . . . . 362
- HAYWARD**  
Abner . . . . . 384  
Carrie B. . . . . 384  
Elizabeth W. . . . 384  
Lydia . . . . . 145  
Margret . . . . . 263  
Moses . . . . . 145  
Sarah . . . . . 71
- HAZELTINE**  
Ellen . . . . . 67
- HAZEN**  
Eliza Brewster . 272
- HEALEY**  
Edgerly . . . . . 341  
Josephine Agnes 341  
Rachel M. . . . . 176
- HEALY**  
Abigail . . . . . 189, 190  
Albert Barnes . . 191  
Alden . . 191, 192, 250  
Angeline . . . . . 190  
Benjamin  
189, 191, 338  
Caleb . . . . . 56, 190  
David  
190, 191, 192, 193  
Donald Burnell . 192  
Ebenezer . . 189, 190  
Edwards . . . . . 190  
Edwin . . . . . 193  
Elizabeth Alden  
184, 192  
Frances Myrtle . 193  
Fred Chandler  
192, 341  
Frederick C. 13, 133  
Frederic Clark  
88, 192  
Gail Brewster . . 192



- George ..... 193  
 Gilbert Burnell  
     14, 191, 192  
 Hannah ..... 190  
 Harriet ..... 190  
 Henry Gilbert .. 191  
 Horace ..... 190  
 Hosea ..... 193, 377  
 Irena ..... 190  
 Jabez ..... 23, 190  
 James Alden  
     14, 191, 192  
 Jeremiah Spald-  
     ing ..... 191  
 Jo Anne Eliza-  
     beth ..... 192  
 John ..... 193  
 Joseph ..... 189  
 Joshua ..... 121, 168,  
     189, 191, 293, 350  
 Karen Grace ... 193  
 Kristin Ingrid .. 193  
 Laura ..... 191  
 Lorinzo ..... 191  
 Louisa ..... 191  
 Lydia ..... 189, 190  
 Madana Alden .. 191  
 Margaret  
     184, 193, 380  
 Marion Adams . 193  
 Martha .... 90, 191  
 Mary ..... 189, 191  
 Mary (Damon) 168  
 Minerva ..... 190  
 Morris Gilbert .. 193  
 Nathan .... 190, 348  
 Nathaniel ..... 189  
 Norman William 193  
 Olive Adams ... 192  
 Orpha E. .... 190  
 Paulina ..... 190  
 Parley ..... 190  
 Paul Arnold ... 193  
 Percy Maxwell  
     192, 193, 222  
 Rachel ..... 191  
 Ralph ..... 192, 193  
 Robert .... 192, 193  
 Samuel 189, 193, 376  
 Sarah ..... 189, 319  
 Scott Allen .... 192  
 Seth .. 190, 191, 242  
 Sophia ..... 191  
 Sophronia ..... 190  
 Susan Bond .... 192  
 Steven Morris .. 193  
 Theresa Lynn .. 193  
 William ... 188, 189
- HECOX**  
 Huldah ..... 392
- HEIDEMAN**  
 Marcella ..... 194  
 Martin ..... 194  
 Wayne ..... 194
- HEMENWAY**  
 Jane ..... 202
- HENDERSON**  
 Mary ..... 219
- HENDRICK**  
 Alice ..... 252
- HENSHAW**  
 Lydia ..... 393
- HERINGTON, HERRINGTON**  
 Rebecca ..... 255  
 Theophilus ..... 71
- HERRICK**  
 Benjamin ..... 346  
 Elenor V. .... 399  
 Elijah ..... 194  
 Elizabeth ..... 194  
 J. Henry ..... 129  
 Jael ..... 194  
 Louise ..... 231  
 Mary ..... 194  
 Phinehas ..... 215  
 Reubee ..... 194  
 Tryphena ..... 215  
 Zebulon ..... 194
- HERSEY**  
 Hannah ..... 127  
 Jonathan ..... 383  
 Lovina ..... 39  
 Martha ..... 163  
 Sarah ..... 383
- HESCOCK**  
 Alvin A. .... 288  
 Harry A. .... 288
- HESTER**  
 James D. .... 101  
 P. W. .... 101
- HEWES, HUGHES**  
 John ..... 75, 194  
 Josiah ..... 194  
 Morris ..... 194  
 William ..... 194
- HEWITT**  
 Janette Catherine 14  
 John ..... 14  
 Louise ..... 388
- HEYEL**  
 Mabel ..... 118, 253
- HICKEY**  
 Abigal ..... 402  
 Eleanor ..... 402  
 Margaret ..... 181
- HIFFORDS**  
 Deliverance .... 194
- HIGGINS, HEAGINS**  
 Albert ..... 195, 196  
 Almon W. .. 195, 196  
 Anna E. .... 196  
 Arad ..... 194, 301  
 Arthur E. .... 100  
 Barney ..... 329  
 Benjamin .. 138, 197  
 Billings ... 100, 195  
 Catherine A. ... 195  
 Charles .... 196, 197  
 Clarence ..... 196  
 Clayton ..... 196  
 Cora M. .... 196  
 Cynthia .... 96, 335  
 Daniel ..... 329  
 Deborah ..... 195  
 Deliverance 194, 195  
 Della ..... 195  
 Dorothy ..... 195  
 Edward Franklin 196  
 Eileen ..... 141  
 Electa ..... 195  
 Elijah .... 102, 160,  
     194, 195, 196, 255  
 Eliza Rosalie ... 196  
 Elizabeth A. 195, 197  
 Elzina ..... 195  
 Ermina ..... 195  
 Eugene Lyman . 196  
 Evelyn ..... 323  
 Fanny Louise .. 197  
 Frances A. .... 195  
 Gordon H. .... 301  
 Harry Eugene .. 197  
 Hellen Jane 107, 359  
 Hiram M. .. 110, 195  
 Ida E. .... 90, 197  
 Jacob Gersham  
     195, 196  
 Janet Ella . 197, 227  
 John ..... 196, 197  
 Jonathan .. 194, 195  
 Judson .... 186, 196  
 Lewis  
     194, 195, 196, 372  
 Lizzie .. 66, 197, 339  
 Lorenzo H. .... 196  
 Lucy ..... 195  
 Luther .... 194, 308  
 Lyman .... 195, 239  
 Martin Luther  
     186, 196, 197  
 Mary .. 195, 252, 415  
 Minnie Louise .. 197  
 Nelson .... 97, 196  
 Orlando L. .... 196  
 Polly ..... 251  
 Ralph Belden .. 197  
 Rebecca ..... 194  
 Ruth ..... 195  
 Sally A. .... 195  
 Sharon Louise .. 197  
 Simeon ..... 197  
 Sophrona ..... 194

- Victoria Marilla 196  
Walter B. . . . . 195  
Wayne Allen .. 197  
William ... 194, 195,  
197, 236, 251
- HILBERT**  
Esther . . . . . 198  
John . . . . . 198
- HILL**  
Ann . . . . . 393  
Anna . . . . . 180, 198  
Charles F. . . . . 275  
David . . . . . 198  
Dorothy . . . . . 275  
Edna Louise ... 198  
Edward ... 181, 198  
Elsie B. . . . . 371  
Eunice .... 198, 209  
Franklin . . . . . 43  
Jerusha ... 198, 337  
Joseph . . . . . 180  
Leslie Elbert ... 198  
Martha . . . . . 198  
Mary . . . . . 106  
Molly . . . . . 198  
Nellie Leila ... 198  
Sarah . . . . . 180  
Thomas . . . . . 198  
Timothy . . . . . 198
- HILLARD**  
Mae . . . . . 88
- HILLENBRAND**  
Harold Frederick 250
- HILLMAN**  
Charles . . . . . 258  
Frank . . . . . 422  
Helen A. . . . . 258  
Hollis E. . . . . 102  
John . . . . . 102
- HILLS**  
Josephine F. ... 260  
Lizzie G. . . . . 188  
Samuel F. . . . . 260
- HILTON**  
Leonard . . . . . 198  
Nellie . . . . . 198  
Susan  
(Farnsworth) 198  
Susan Maria ... 36
- HINCKLEY**  
Caroline . . . . . 22  
Eli . . . . . 22  
Francis . . . . . 22
- HINDS**  
Frank . . . . . 88  
Gaylon . . . . . 88  
Glendon . . . . . 88  
John . . . . . 31  
Mary . . . . . 31
- HINTON**  
Barbara Lucy .. 199  
Deborah Jean .. 199  
George 198, 199, 286  
Harry . . . . . 198  
Joel Marston ... 199  
Martha Linda  
198, 232  
Thomas Damon . 199
- HITCHCOCK**  
D. W. . . . . 222  
Dwight . . . . . 364  
Elisha D. . . . . 364  
Eliza A. . . . . 364  
Lewis . . . . . 25  
Pliny . . . . . 85, 369  
.... (Nahum  
Bryant) . . . . . 70
- HOAG**  
Herbert . . . . . 130  
Rev. I. J. . . . . 353
- HOBERT**  
Elmira . . . . . 241
- HODGES**  
Adaline W. .... 199  
Charles . . . . . 199  
Charlotte . . . . . 199
- HOLBROOK**  
Sarah . . . . . 158
- HOLCOMB**  
Allen J. . . . . 333  
Anna . . . . . 249, 427  
Betsy . . . . . 271  
Esther D. . . . . 333  
Flora Belle .... 302
- HOLDEN**  
Elizabeth  
(Forsyth) ... 366  
Jonas . . . . . 199  
Willis . . . . . 199
- HOLDER**  
Cynthia Minerva  
(Damon) .... 136  
William . . . . . 312
- HOLDRIDGE**  
Frank . . . . . 134, 199  
Lillia Alice .... 134  
Nancy Braman  
134, 199
- HOLLY**  
Joseph . . . . . 243  
Myra Willson .. 400
- HOLMES**  
Benjamin . . . . . 199  
Charles E. . . . . 111  
George . . . . . 111  
Isaac . . . . . 161, 199  
Julia . . . . . 103  
Lillian . . . . . 340  
Relief . . . . . 161, 199  
Rufus . . . . . 199  
Sal . . . . . 199  
Zeruah . . . . . 199
- HOMANS**  
Charles J. . . . . 199  
William John .. 199
- HOMER**  
Emma Francis . 367  
John H. . . . . 367
- HOOKER**  
Lucy . . . . . 226
- HOPKINS**  
Elisha . . . . . 265  
Eliza . . . . . 265  
William A. . . . . 265
- HORAN**  
Helen . . . . . 36
- HORTON**  
Sarah . . . . . 319
- HOSLEY**  
Fanny  
(Litchfield) .. 233
- HOUGHTON**  
Abigil . . . . . 205  
Allen . . . . . 138  
Frank . . . . . 138  
Richard . . . . . 138
- HOUSE**  
Albert R. . . . . 202  
Alice C. . . . . 202  
Almira . . . . . 65, 201  
Amelia . . . . . 201  
Anna . . . . . 200, 201  
Aurelia . . . . . 201  
Belinda . . . . . 201  
Benjamin . . . . . 201  
Bridget .... 200, 281  
Caroline . . . . . 201  
Deborah . . . . . 200  
Edwin J. . . . . 202  
Eliza . . . . . 201  
Elizabeth . . . . . 200  
Ella . . . . . 202  
Ellen E. . . . . 202  
Frank . . . . . 202  
Gershom  
125, 201, 377, 389  
James Utley ... 201





- ICE  
 Helen Irene  
 (Galpin) . . . . . 305  
 John . . . . . 303  
 Rosella . . . . . 303
- INCE  
 Maria H. . . . . 140
- INGRAM,  
 INGRAHAM, see  
 ENGRAM
- IRVINE  
 David . . . . . 230
- J**
- JABLONSKI  
 Rose . . . . . 427
- JACKSON  
 Almira . . . . . 204  
 Andrew . . . . . 204  
 Anna . . . . . 83  
 Arvilla . . . . . 287  
 Asa . . . . . 204  
 Caleb . . . . . 26  
 Cynthia . . . . . 97, 204  
 Ephraim . . . . . 106, 204  
 James . . . . . 74  
 Lydia . . . . . 122  
 Margaret A. . . . . 204  
 Mary . . . . . 204  
 Persis . . . . . 204  
 Sarah . . . . . 243  
 Sophronia . . . . . 204  
 William . . . . . 204, 340  
 William K. . . . . 204
- JACOB, JACOBS  
 Benjamin . . . . . 204  
 Isabelle . . . . . 283  
 Jonathan . . . . . 204  
 Lydia . . . . . 221  
 Nicholas . . . . . 204  
 Welthey . . . . . 204
- JALBERT . . . . .  
 Edward Norman 145  
 Norman . . . . . 145
- JAMES  
 Aaron . . . . . 412  
 Betty . . . . . 205  
 Deborah . . . . . 205, 282  
 Enoch . . . . . 205  
 John . . . . . 104, 205  
 Lydia . . . . . 240  
 Sally . . . . . 134, 205  
 Susannah . . . . . 205, 293  
 Temperance . . . . . 205  
 Thomas . . . . . 103, 205  
 William . . . . . 205
- JAMESON  
 Mary Jane . . . . . 395
- JEFFERY  
 Martha . . . . . 353  
 Philip . . . . . 353
- JEFFIERS  
 Florence . . . . . 237
- JELLISON  
 Austin . . . . . 219  
 Grace . . . . . 219
- JENKINS  
 Barbara K. . . . . 374  
 Diantha . . . . . 89  
 Edward C. . . . . 111  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 131  
 Eunice . . . . . 65  
 James Wright . . . . . 64  
 Polly . . . . . 111  
 Richmond . . . . . 111  
 Rosa E. . . . . 92  
 Southworth . . . . . 65
- JENNISON  
 Sara . . . . . 343
- JENSON  
 Anne E. . . . . 255  
 Erasmus . . . . . 255  
 Selma . . . . . 257  
 Sophie M. . . . . 255
- JEPSON, GIPSON  
 David . . . . . 39, 206  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 205  
 Esther . . . . . 275  
 Hannah . . . . . 205  
 Isaiah . . . . . 205  
 John . . . . . 206  
 Joseph . . . . . 205, 397  
 Mercy . . . . . 206  
 Micah . . . . . 205, 206  
 Samuel . . . . . 206, 212
- JERIL, JERRELL  
 Thomas . . . . . 351
- JERIGAN  
 Lucretia . . . . . 181
- JEROME  
 Edwin L. . . . . 199  
 Marilyn Ann . . . . . 199
- JEWEL, JEWELL  
 Aaron . . . . . 206  
 Abigail . . . . . 207  
 Betty . . . . . 206  
 Electa . . . . . 38, 206  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 206, 367  
 Ezra . . . . . 206  
 Hannah . . . . . 206  
 Huldah . . . . . 206  
 Joseph . . . . . 207  
 Laura . . . . . 206
- Mabel . . . . . 207  
 Marcus . . . . . 206  
 Maria . . . . . 206  
 Marvin . . . . . 206, 267  
 Moses . . . . . 206, 207  
 Nathaniel  
 134, 206, 207  
 Penuel . . . . . 206, 409  
 Ruth . . . . . 207  
 Ward . . . . . 207  
 William . . . . . 38, 206
- JIFFORD  
 Abigil . . . . . 207  
 Joseph . . . . . 207  
 Joshua . . . . . 207  
 Rachel . . . . . 207  
 Ruhama . . . . . 207
- JOHNSON  
 Agnes . . . . . 215, 356  
 Asel . . . . . 207  
 Calvin Ansel . . . . . 66  
 Clarinda B. . . . . 261  
 Clarissa Root . . . . . 201  
 C. Eugene . . . . . 288  
 Damarais . . . . . 308  
 Gladys . . . . . 408  
 Hattie M. . . . . 79  
 Jane . . . . . 207  
 Louise R. . . . . 361  
 William . . . . . 261
- JONES  
 Abner . . . . . 207, 208, 388  
 Benjamin . . . . . 208, 209  
 Calvin . . . . . 77, 209  
 Caroline  
 (Deaton) . . . . . 336  
 Catherine L. . . . . 140  
 David . . . . . 100  
 Deering . . . . . 207  
 Dexter . . . . . 208  
 Edwin . . . . . 208  
 Eli . . . . . 207, 315  
 Eliab . . . . . 208  
 Elijah . . . . . 38, 207, 208  
 Elisha Wood-  
 ward . . . . . 208  
 Eliza Vinal . . . . . 208  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 208  
 Emila . . . . . 208  
 Emily . . . . . 125  
 Frederick . . . . . 209  
 George . . . . . 62  
 Hannah  
 207, 208, 209, 277  
 Huldah  
 (Boynton) . . . . . 388  
 James . . . . . 209, 329, 378  
 Joel . . . . . 125, 207, 208  
 John Vinal . . . . . 208  
 Kenneth Allen . . . . . 209  
 Leanna . . . . . 208  
 Lorintha . . . . . 249



- Lucy ..... 207  
 Lyman .... 124, 208  
 Marrilla ..... 208  
 Martha ..... 100  
 Mary ..... 207, 209  
 Minerva 207, 208, 294  
 Nancy ..... 157, 209  
 Noah .. 207, 208, 277  
 Polly ..... 209  
 Rebecca 162, 208, 209  
 Roena ..... 208  
 Seale (Pynchon) 293  
 Steven Michael . 209  
 Susannah .. 209, 286  
 Thomas Mayhew 209  
 Wealtha ..... 209  
 Willard ..... 100  
 William ... 110, 209
- JOSLYN, JOSSELYN, JOSLING**  
 Abigail .... 146, 308  
 Abigil ..... 210  
 Abraham ..... 117, 198, 209, 210, 252, 308, 337  
 Absolom ..... 210  
 Abner ..... 210  
 Amanda ..... 210  
 Angeline ..... 21  
 Betty ..... 210, 383  
 Charlotte ..... 210  
 Edmund ..... 210  
 Eliza Lovena .. 210  
 Emily ..... 20, 210  
 Eunice 209, 210, 311  
 Eveline .... 21, 210  
 Franklin Osborn 117  
 Joseph ..... 210  
 Laura ..... 117  
 Lydia ..... 94, 209  
 Lyman 210, 248, 385  
 Matilda Carolyn 301  
 Metilda ..... 210  
 Molley ..... 210  
 Orpha ..... 210  
 Osborn F. .... 117  
 Penelope Ann 34, 210  
 Polly ..... 79  
 Quartus ..... 210  
 Ralph ..... 210  
 Rebekah ..... 285  
 Susannah ..... 210
- JOY**  
 Joseph ..... 205  
 Mary (Bates) .. 205  
 Susea ..... 211
- JUDD**  
 Jemima ..... 211  
 John H. .... 221
- JUSTIN, see GUSTIN**
- K**  
**KAPLIN**  
 Peter John ..... 305
- KARKINS, KARKINGS**  
 Margaret ..... 107
- KAY**  
 John Francis ... 182
- KEARNEY**  
 Robert E. .. 211, 380
- KEARNS**  
 Margaret ..... 230
- KEATON**  
 Mary ..... 116
- KEE, KIES**  
 Hannah, Mrs. .. 18
- KEEFE**  
 Dan ..... 211  
 Edmund ..... 211  
 Edward ..... 211  
 Judy ..... 211  
 Julia ..... 211  
 Mary Ann ..... 211  
 Nicholas ..... 211  
 Sarah ..... 211
- KEELER**  
 Charles A. .... 117  
 Muriel Elizabeth 117
- KEEN**  
 Arodney ..... 211  
 Delila ..... 211  
 Ephraim ..... 211  
 Hannah ... 168, 211  
 Jael ..... 211  
 Mary ..... 106  
 Parnel .... 168, 211  
 Pela ..... 211, 415  
 Phebe ..... 211  
 Reuben ..... 211  
 Roxy ..... 211  
 Roswell ..... 211  
 William ... 211, 407
- KEENAN**  
 Francis Joyce .. 355
- KEITH**  
 Alfeus ..... 212  
 Ancil ..... 212, 213  
 Barnibas .. 212, 375  
 Bethiah .... 206, 212  
 Calvin ..... 212  
 Chloe ..... 233  
 Edward ... 212, 235  
 Japheth .... 145, 212  
 Josiah ..... 211, 418
- K**  
 Luke .. 212, 235, 412  
 Martha . 94, 212, 267  
 Matthew ..... 212  
 Mehetible ..... 212  
 Oliver ..... 212  
 Oren ..... 213  
 Polly ..... 413  
 Rhoda ..... 212  
 Ruth (Niles) .. 143  
 Sally ..... 267  
 Sarah ..... 212  
 Silence .... 212, 418  
 Susan ..... 112, 377  
 Susanna ... 212, 233  
 Virginia ..... 193  
 William  
 119, 145, 212, 394
- KELLER**  
 Charles ..... 213  
 Jacob ..... 213  
 Mary ..... 249, 427
- KELLEY**  
 Carlton Clyde .. 231  
 Daniel Gordon .. 231  
 Debra Jean .... 213  
 Joseph ..... 231  
 Neil Austin .... 213  
 Peter Wells ... 213  
 Philip R. .... 213  
 Richard Allen .. 213
- KELLY**  
 James ..... 49  
 Rosanna ..... 12
- KELLOGG**  
 Azuba ..... 214  
 Barbara Ann .. 213  
 Charles ..... 213  
 Clarissa ..... 232  
 Hannah ... 124, 309  
 John ..... 124  
 Joseph David .. 214  
 Judy Ann ..... 213  
 Leslie ..... 213  
 Linda May .... 213  
 Lois ..... 214  
 Mari Lee ..... 213  
 Marcy ..... 354  
 Mary Elizabeth . 214  
 Richard Clark .. 214  
 Robert Wallace . 213  
 Roger Thomas .. 214  
 Ronald Peter .. 214  
 Russell ..... 214  
 Sandra Jane ... 232  
 Sarah (Horton) 319  
 Susan Martha . 213  
 Teri Ann ..... 213  
 Walter Edward  
 213, 214, 232, 259  
 William Clark .. 213

- KELSO**  
 Bertha May ... 243  
 Charles A. .... 214  
 John ..... 214  
 Joseph .... 214, 379  
 Julia E. ... 214, 423  
 Mary E. .... 353  
 Ruth Ellen .... 228
- KEMPLIN, KIMPLIN**  
 Albah ..... 214  
 Clarence Alvah . 216  
 Eliza ..... 214  
 Henry ..... 216  
 Jesse ..... 169  
 Lucretia ..... 169  
 Mary ..... 216
- KENDAL, KENDALL,**  
**KINDALL**  
 George ..... 107  
 Lyman ..... 255  
 Sally ..... 256
- KENDRICK**  
 George ..... 87  
 Grace ..... 370  
 Hazel May ..... 87
- KENEDY, KENNEDY**  
 John ..... 214
- KENNEE**  
 Hannah ..... 174
- KENERSON,**  
**KENNERSON**  
 Eliza ..... 170  
 Ida May ..... 110
- KENNEY**  
 Charles 28, 29, 215  
 Doris K. .... 408  
 Erastus ..... 151  
 Mary ..... 350  
 Sarah Elmina .. 28
- KENT**  
 Frank P. .... 425  
 Haratus ..... 74  
 Sally ..... 139
- KENTFIELD**  
 Esther A. .... 379  
 J. B. .... 379  
 Martha ..... 379
- KEYES**  
 Anna ..... 389  
 Frederick Lyman 399  
 Jane Ellen .... 215  
 Lester J. .... 56  
 Margaret Ann .. 56  
 Richard Dwight 215  
 Robert Sprague 215
- KIBBE**  
 Gaius ..... 215
- KIDD**  
 Agnes  
 (Johnson) ... 356  
 Anne ..... 215  
 Benjamin .. 215, 356  
 Charles ... 215, 216  
 Elizabeth  
 175, 215, 216  
 Harriet ..... 216  
 Margaret ..... 215  
 Mary Throope .. 216  
 Nancy ..... 215  
 Sarah ..... 215  
 Thomas 175, 215, 216
- KILBURN**  
 Josiah, Rev. . 32, 142
- KIMBALL**  
 Elvira Hannah . 162  
 Etta O. .... 154
- KING**  
 Almira ..... 218  
 Anne ..... 217  
 Annie Lucinda .. 219  
 Annie  
 (Youngworth) 260  
 Apolos  
 216, 217, 218, 298  
 Asel ..... 217  
 Easter ..... 217  
 Edward ..... 218  
 Elbridge ... 218, 222  
 Eleazer ... 216, 217,  
 218, 219, 338, 396  
 Electa ..... 218  
 Elizabeth .. 217, 312  
 Emily Harriet .. 219  
 Franklin 68, 218, 219  
 Gamaliel ..... 272  
 George Worth-  
 ington ... 218, 219  
 Guy R. .... 219  
 Hannah ..... 217  
 Henry P. .... 219  
 Isaac  
 129, 217, 218, 219  
 Jason Clyde .... 219  
 Joel ..... 219  
 John ..... 219  
 Louisa ..... 217  
 Louise ..... 213  
 Lucinda ..... 218  
 Lucretia ..... 218  
 Lucy 24, 216, 217, 218  
 Marcia ..... 217  
 Marvilla ... 218, 404  
 Mary  
 217, 218, 219, 358  
 Molly ..... 217, 219  
 Orange .... 103, 217
- Paul ..... 216, 217  
 Patrick ..... 219  
 Percy ..... 217  
 Polly ..... 358  
 Roe ..... 236  
 Sabrina ..... 272  
 Salla ..... 217  
 Sarah ..... 97  
 Sibbel ..... 217  
 Silas 71, 216, 217, 218  
 Sophia ..... 218  
 Sterling ..... 219  
 Susan Ware .... 218  
 Sybil ..... 107  
 Theodore .. 217, 218  
 Thera ..... 199  
 Thomas Froth-  
 ingham ..... 218  
 Tirzah ..... 217  
 Unis ..... 219  
 William ..... 218
- KINGMAN**  
 Henry ..... 212  
 Jemima ..... 39  
 Mary ..... 212  
 Sarah Adams .. 222
- KINGSBURY**  
 Mary ..... 389
- KINGSLEY**  
 Abigail ..... 220  
 Abner ..... 220  
 Asahel .... 219, 220  
 Betsey ..... 221  
 Charles ..... 220  
 Daniel ..... 220  
 Ebenezer .. 219, 220  
 Edwin ..... 220  
 Electa ..... 33, 220  
 Eliza A. .... 415  
 Emily ..... 221  
 E. Munson ..... 221  
 Ezra ..... 221, 322  
 Fanny ..... 220  
 George .... 26, 220  
 Hervey .... 221, 342  
 Isabella ..... 239  
 Joseph ..... 221  
 Judith ..... 220  
 Lucinda .... 26, 220  
 Lucy ..... 77, 220  
 Luther ..... 220  
 Lyman ..... 220  
 Mabel Durant .. 152  
 Martha ..... 343  
 Mercy ..... 217, 219  
 Merrick ..... 220  
 Miriam .... 26, 221  
 Moses ..... 219, 220  
 Nancy ..... 78, 220  
 Nelly ..... 74  
 Parmelia Hyde . 220  
 Perces Parsons . 220

- Quartus ..... 220  
 Sally ..... 220  
 Samuel S. .... 113  
 Sarah ..... 105, 220  
 Semantha Rust . 225  
 Supply ..... 75  
 Thaddeus Au-  
 gustus ..... 220  
 Theron ..... 221  
 Wealthy ..... 221
- KINNE, KINNEE,**  
**KINNEY**  
 Abi Brown .... 221  
 Abner ..... 62, 221  
 Anna ..... 221  
 Cynthia Cushing  
 112, 221  
 Edith Minnie ... 222  
 Edwin Ruthvan . 222  
 Elisha Stanton . 222  
 Eliza Ann ..... 222  
 Elizabeth ..... 222  
 Ella F. .... 222  
 Ellen ..... 222  
 Ellen F. .... 222  
 Eunice  
 109, 221, 222, 365  
 Fordyce Nelson . 222  
 Frank . 222, 335, 373  
 George Arden .. 222  
 Harriet Isabel  
 193, 222  
 Henry ..... 221  
 Henry F. .... 222  
 James ..... 222  
 Jennie (Miller) 223  
 Jeremiah ..... 255  
 John .. 94, 97, 221,  
 222, 223, 265  
 Julia ..... 222  
 Lovisa ..... 223  
 Lydia Stanton  
 114, 222  
 Manuel ..... 270  
 Mary (Moore) . 194  
 Minnie Louise .. 222  
 Pearl Geraldine . 222  
 Roger ..... 221, 372  
 Ruth ..... 255  
 Sally ..... 406  
 Sarah .... 149, 221,  
 222, 322, 372  
 Theron ..... 222
- KIRK**  
 Charles H. .... 223  
 Joyce Virginia . 223  
 Norman Francis  
 143, 223
- KITTELL**  
 Mary ..... 101
- KITTEREDGE,**  
**KITTRIDGE,**  
**KITRIDGE**  
 Abel ..... 223  
 Eunice ..... 223  
 Harrey ..... 223  
 Job ..... 223  
 John ..... 223  
 Polly ..... 223  
 Rebecca ..... 165  
 Sally ..... 223  
 Sarah ..... 223
- KLAGES**  
 Blanche Marie .. 224  
 Carl Edward ... 224  
 Carroll E. .... 224  
 Violet Annabelle 224  
 Virginia Carroll 224
- KNAP, KNAPP**  
 Asenath ..... 392  
 James ..... 173  
 Mercy ..... 346  
 Marion A. .... 173  
 Mr. .... 409  
 Rosina ..... 372
- KNIGHT**  
 Adelia A. ... 28, 226  
 Alpheus ..... 224  
 Annie M. .... 332  
 Benjamin Bates 224  
 Calvin 125, 225, 413  
 Easter ..... 224  
 Ebenezer ..... 338  
 Edgar Calvin  
 117, 225  
 Electa ..... 224  
 Elizabeth ..... 224  
 Emeline (Wight) 54  
 Ephraim Wright 224  
 Esther ..... 300  
 Ezbon ..... 226  
 Fannie ..... 410  
 George .... 225, 226  
 Gertrude J. .... 332  
 Hannah  
 (Rhoades) ... 413  
 Harold Channing 225  
 Henry S. .... 225  
 Jessie L. ... 132, 225  
 John Milton ... 225  
 Jonathan ..... 224  
 Joshua .... 224, 405  
 Lizzie Rowena .. 225  
 Lucy ..... 224  
 Luintha Ann .. 225  
 Lydia ..... 91  
 Martha ..... 224  
 Mary Theodamy 224  
 Meredith Francis 226  
 Milton ..... 225  
 Miriam ..... 224  
 Opal Lucretia 60, 225
- Osman ..... 332  
 Ostinelli Chan-  
 ning . 27, 28, 225  
 Raymond Harold  
 226, 339  
 Seth ..... 224  
 Shirley Mar-  
 guerite ..... 226  
 Shubal  
 224, 225, 299, 413  
 Silas White .... 224  
 Sophia ..... 224  
 Sophronia ..... 225  
 Warren Curtis . 225  
 William Milton  
 225, 304  
 Zebina ..... 224
- KNOWER, KNOWEN**  
 Benjamin W. ... 106
- KNOWLTON**  
 Althea May .... 213  
 Sally ..... 389  
 Thomas ..... 389
- KNOX**  
 Arabell Victorine 163  
 Thecodocia .... 390
- KOENIG**  
 Emily Webster . 226  
 Frederick W. ... 226
- KOLOSEWICZ**  
 Julia Clara .... 213  
 Michael ..... 213
- KOLSOOZIAN**  
 Kay ..... 60
- KORDINA**  
 Stephania R. .. 371  
 Tony ..... 371
- KRONVALL**  
 Arthur ..... 52, 334  
 Dorothy ..... 334  
 Vella E.  
 (Smith) .. 52, 334
- KRUPA**  
 Kenneth Donald 226  
 Richard Craig .. 226
- L**  
**LaBELLE**  
 John ..... 237  
 Mary Louise ... 237  
 Mary Rose .... 237
- LACARTE**  
 Phebe ..... 173



LaCASSE	LaMOTH	LARRABEE
Albert N. .... 226	Joann Mary .... 227	Eleanor June .. 88
George Leon ... 226	Maurice Joseph . 227	Merritt ..... 88
Grace ..... 226	Salum ..... 227	
Louis Napoleon . 226		
LaCOIT	LANDRY	LARRANCE, LAWRENCE
Alice ..... 173	Beatrice M. .... 223	Catherine ..... 228
LaCROSS	LANDERS	Ester ..... 228
Mary ..... 159	Eliza ..... 283	Jasiel ..... 228
	Elvira ..... 283	Julia ..... 228
	Jeremiah ..... 283	Keron ..... 228
	Margaret ..... 283	Moses Brewster 228
LADD		
Harlow ..... 227	LANE	LASKUM
John ..... 227	Betty Patridge 228	Ursula ..... 66
Nancy Sanderson 100	Charity ..... 335	
Sarah ..... 227	Daniel ..... 227	LATHAM
	David ..... 228	Marie ..... 213
LAFERTY	Irene ..... 228	
Susan ..... 227	Jotham ..... 96	LATHROP
	Mary ..... 18	Mary ..... 212
LAFLIN	Nathan ... 227, 228	Susanna ..... 202
Luther ..... 358	Thomas ..... 335	
Walter ..... 358	Robert M. .... 335	LAUGHLIN
	Sarah Martha .. 36	Mary J. .... 169
LaFOGG	Susanna ... 134, 411	
Betty Lou ..... 227		LAVALLEY
Ernest Frank	LANGDON	Delia M. .... 159
227, 288	Albertus ..... 228	Eli ..... 159
Frank Edwin .. 227	Chauncy W. ... 195	Susan E. .... 159
Harold Michael . 227	Elbert ..... 378, 416	
Nancy Marie ... 227	Lester ..... 195, 378	LAVERTY
Peter Forrest .. 227		Susan ..... 279
Ralph ..... 227	LANGLOIS	
Sally Ann ..... 227	Celestine ..... 228	LAVOUFAIR
Steven Ralph .. 227	George ..... 228	Selina ..... 34
	Napoleon ..... 228	
LAFOND	LANOUE	LAWSON
Aldea ..... 228	Lois ..... 168	Elvira J. .... 115
Brian Chester .. 227		John M. ... 115, 383
Charles Ernest . 227	LaPIER	Louisa ..... 256
Chester ..... 227	Mabel ..... 141	Mary E. .... 115
Janet ..... 227		William ..... 383
Kenneth Wayne 227	LAPOINTE	LAWTON
Milton Clark 197, 227	Adelord Armond 228	Earl ..... 253
William Ernest . 227	Anita Lucine ... 228	George ..... 51
	Clarence Joseph 228	George B. .... 229
LaFRANCE	David Louis .... 228	George N. .... 229
Beverly ..... 172	Gerald Clarence 228	Marion ..... 253
	Marguerite Clar- inda ..... 142, 228	Polly C. .... 229
LAKE	Norman Richard 228	
Ellen ..... 403	Robert Norman . 228	LEACH
	Rosealba ..... 317	Betsey ..... 206
LaLOND, LaLONG	Wilfred A. .... 228	Isaiah ..... 194
Clefla ..... 237	Wilfred J. .... 223	Mary ..... 194
LAMB	LARKIN	LeDOUX
Anna ..... 47	Lucy ..... 154	Clara ..... 229
		Ernestine ..... 229
LAMBERT	LARAREO	Paul ..... 299
Deborah ..... 344	Grace ..... 101	
Sarah ..... 315		
Susannah ..... 307		



**LeDUC**

Alphonse H. ... 229  
 Angeline ..... 229  
 Ann A. .... 230  
 Ashley Cudworth 229  
 Charlene Frances 230  
 Clara Albena ... 229  
 David Robertson 230  
 David Wallace  
 230, 408  
 Edmund Napo-  
 leon ..... 230  
 Elsie ..... 158  
 Emma Alice .... 229  
 Ernest N. .... 229  
 Exdras P. .... 229  
 Inez M. ... 183, 230  
 Lester Charles .. 229  
 Leon ..... 229  
 Napoleon .. 156, 303  
 Olivier ..... 229  
 Pierre ..... 230  
 Priscilla Jean .. 230  
 Prudence ..... 230  
 Ralph Ernest .. 229  
 Raymond Dean . 230  
 Rosie E. .... 229  
 Ruth Frances .. 229  
 Soulanges ..... 299  
 Stanley Wallace 230  
 Ulric Frank  
 114, 229, 367  
 Wallace E. 230, 390  
 William Alexan-  
 der ..... 229

**LEE**

Alice ..... 402  
 Andrew B. .... 295  
 Arthur B. .... 379  
 Charles ..... 212  
 Dennis ..... 334  
 Elijah ..... 86  
 Enos ..... 365  
 George W. .... 319  
 Ida J. .... 304  
 Lucy ..... 86  
 Marena ..... 126  
 Mary ..... 356  
 Nannie Aurelia 295  
 Ruby ..... 391  
 Samuel ..... 319

**LEIGHTON**

Ann Louise .... 230  
 Harold Creighton 230  
 Martha Elissa .. 230  
 Peter Harold ... 230

**LENTIN**

Phyllis ..... 339

**LENTINE**

Clyde Francis .. 228  
 Gaetano ..... 228

**LEONARD**

Alanson ..... 274  
 Archelaus ..... 231  
 Aribert ..... 351  
 Charles J. .... 389  
 Dorothy Arline . 231  
 Elizabeth .. 348, 351  
 Ephram ..... 155  
 Eunice ..... 231  
 Eunice (Joslin) . 210  
 Frances 110, 249, 406  
 Hannah ..... 231  
 Henry ..... 128, 231  
 Iva ..... 29  
 Jonas ..... 274  
 Joshua .... 231, 357  
 Julia Mantavilla 186  
 Mary ..... 357  
 Mercy ..... 249  
 Moses ..... 357  
 Orpha ..... 127  
 Orpha (Jocelyn) 210  
 Persis ..... 406  
 Reuel ..... 348  
 Roxana ..... 45  
 Rozelia B. .... 348  
 Rufus ..... 274  
 Russell ..... 231  
 Sarah ..... 128  
 Sophronia ..... 274  
 Theodotia ..... 123  
 William F. .... 231

**LESLIE**

Edna May ..... 101

**LESSARD**

Rose Ainee .... 323

**LESURE**

Linwood ..... 183

**LEWIS**

Barbara ..... 399  
 Catherine  
 (Gilfedden) .. 231  
 Francis Knight . 231  
 George ..... 231  
 Harriot ..... 231  
 James ..... 231  
 Madeline L. .... 130  
 Mareta ..... 400  
 Marcy ..... 231  
 Mary Anne .... 231  
 Richard ..... 231

**LIIMATAINEN**

Claire Mae .... 231  
 Diana Marie .. 232  
 Don Carroll ... 232  
 Ellen Mae .... 232  
 Eric Wayne ... 232  
 Joan Ann ..... 232  
 James Reino .. 232  
 Ray Douglas ... 232

**Richard Elwin**

198, 232  
 Reino Alriki ... 231  
 Robert Leroy .. 231  
 Shirley Louise .. 232  
 Stephen Walter 232

**LILLY**

Clarissa ... 232, 360  
 Jonathan .. 232, 370  
 Jonathan A. ... 232  
 Maria (Tilden) 131

**LINCOLN**

Elizabeth ..... 347  
 Hattie (Parker) 232  
 Mehitable ... 60, 320  
 Newton K. .... 232

**LINDSAY**

Polly ..... 324

**LINNELL**

Knowles ..... 261

**LINTON**

Eva ..... 232  
 Pearl ..... 141  
 Walter ..... 232

**LIPPITT**

Grace J. .... 355

**LISCOM**

Francis ..... 232  
 Marcy ..... 232  
 Martha ..... 232  
 Ruth ..... 232  
 Samuel ..... 232  
 Zachariah ..... 232

**LITCHFIELD**

Abigail ..... 39  
 Agnis ..... 233  
 Amon . 233, 234, 284  
 Arthur ..... 234  
 Beals E. .... 235  
 Charles ... 235, 348  
 Cyrenius ..... 233  
 Desire .... 119, 235  
 Delight (Beals) 185  
 Edward ... 233, 234  
 Elijah ..... 377  
 Elisha .... 234, 235  
 Eliza Ann ..... 234  
 Elmer Lewis ... 371  
 Emeline ..... 235  
 Ensign 185, 234, 235  
 Fanny .... 233, 234  
 George ..... 234  
 George Sumner . 371  
 Hannah ... 234, 394  
 Harriet ..... 235  
 Hervey ..... 233  
 Horris ..... 233

- Irene ..... 238, 105  
 Isaac ..... 119, 235  
 Israel ..... 233  
 Jacob ..... 232, 233  
 Jemima ..... 235  
 Joab ..... 412  
 Joel ..... 233  
 Joseph ..... 235  
 Josiah ..... 232, 233  
 Laury ..... 235  
 Levi ..... 235  
 Lot ... 112, 212, 233  
 Lovisa ..... 233  
 Lyman ..... 233  
 Marvilla ..... 234  
 Mary .. 234, 235, 281  
 Melenca ..... 235  
 Mercy ..... 412  
 Mirim ..... 233  
 Nellie R. .... 234  
 Nicholas .. 232, 238  
 Noah ..... 412  
 Orange ..... 233  
 Penelope ..... 233  
 Polly ..... 235  
 Samuel ..... 39  
 Sarah ..... 232  
 Serenos ..... 233  
 Simeon .... 234, 415  
 Susan ..... 233  
 Susan (Keith) . 112  
 Susan Jane .... 234  
 Susannah ... 23, 233  
 Theodamy ..... 233
- LITTLE**  
 Consider ..... 75
- LITTLEFIELD**  
 Bethia ..... 235, 386  
 Caleb ..... 236  
 Catherine .. 236, 240  
 Daniel .. 93, 235, 236  
 Ephraim ..... 236  
 Eunice ..... 236  
 Joshua .... 236, 407  
 Josiah ..... 236  
 Keziah ..... 236  
 Levina ..... 236  
 Lymon ..... 236  
 Martha .... 212, 235  
 Mary ..... 235, 236  
 Polly ..... 236  
 Rachel .... 164, 236  
 Rebecca .... 235, 236  
 Seth ..... 235  
 Silence ..... 236  
 Susanna 212, 235, 236  
 Waldo ..... 236
- LIVERMORE**  
 Abergail ..... 236  
 Daniel ..... 236  
 Earskine ..... 237  
 Eunus ..... 236
- Lucy ..... 236  
 Molle ..... 236  
 Nathan ..... 236  
 Pearcis 37, 118, 119  
 Polley ..... 347  
 Roena ..... 236  
 Sally ..... 237  
 Solomon ..... 236  
 Wealthy ..... 282
- LOCKUM**  
 Ursula ..... 359
- LOHMANN**  
 Anna ..... 406
- LOISELLE**  
 Louis ..... 237  
 Roland Arthur  
 142, 237  
 Telesphore . 142, 237
- LONERGAN**  
 Mary Elizabeth . 159  
 William ..... 159
- LONG**  
 Elizabeth ..... 424  
 Minerva  
 (Jones) .. 208, 294
- LOOK**  
 George .... 126, 137  
 Philena  
 (Damon) .... 126
- LOOMIS**  
 Alexander ..... 382  
 Aretas Monroe . 237  
 Elihu, Rev. .... 237  
 Edward D. .... 288  
 Elizabeth ..... 137  
 Fordyce Wash-  
 ington ..... 120  
 Francis ..... 361  
 Judith Ann .... 228  
 Gordon Talbot  
 228, 288  
 Jerusha ..... 30  
 Luther ..... 106  
 Miriam ..... 382  
 Samuel J. .... 382  
 Sophronia ..... 361  
 Warner ..... 361
- LOTHRIDGE**  
 Robert ..... 215
- LOUD**  
 Caleb ..... 33, 220  
 James H. .. 385, 400  
 Robert P. .... 385  
 Viola ..... 400
- LOUGHLIN**  
 Mary J. .... 41
- LOVE**  
 Marilyn Aletta . 230
- LOVELL**  
 Arthur C. .... 237  
 Joshua ..... 383  
 Minnie (Ball) .. 237
- LOVETT**  
 Ellen ..... 399
- LOW**  
 Arabelle  
 (Gregory) ... 237  
 William Lyon .. 237
- LOWE**  
 Fanny S. .... 180
- LOWELL**  
 Harry ..... 237  
 Robert S. .... 237
- LUCE**  
 Augustus ..... 238  
 Betsey ..... 237  
 Clifford ..... 238  
 Eliza ..... 238  
 Hannah ..... 237  
 Harriet Eliza .. 238  
 Jonathan 39, 237, 238  
 Lorita ..... 238  
 Luretta ..... 17  
 Mehitable ... 17, 238  
 Minerva ..... 238  
 Nancy ..... 238  
 Nehemiah  
 238, 323, 384  
 Olive ..... 238  
 Reuben ..... 238  
 Ruth ..... 237  
 Samantha ..... 238  
 Samuel .... 237, 238
- LUDEN**  
 Mary Jane  
 Deland ..... 115
- LUDDEN**  
 Almon ..... 239  
 Ann ..... 238  
 Asa ..... 239  
 Alice A.  
 (Higgins) ... 239  
 Barnabas ..... 239  
 Benjamin .. 238, 239  
 Bezar . 105, 238, 239  
 Chloe ..... 239  
 Clarissa ... 239, 382  
 Cynthia ..... 389  
 Dranus ..... 239  
 Dwight F. .... 239  
 Elisha ..... 238, 239  
 Esther 238, 239, 299  
 Frederick ..... 239

- Hope ..... 239  
 Jemima ..... 239  
 Lizzie M. .... 239  
 Mary E. .... 239  
 Milcah ..... 61, 238  
 Moses ..... 239  
 Nathaniel ..... 239  
 Parmenus ..... 239  
 Ruth .. 134, 238, 277  
 Sally Cash ..... 239  
 Sinthy ..... 239
- LUDINGTON**  
 Moses E. .... 309
- LUDWIC**  
 Effie ..... 258
- LUIPPOLD**  
 Anna ..... 52
- LUMBERT**  
 Bathsheba ..... 308
- LUN**  
 Hannah ..... 240  
 Jonathan ..... 240  
 Mehitabel ..... 240  
 Ruth ..... 240
- LUNSFORD**  
 Charles Edwin . 183
- LUTHER**  
 Lydia ..... 240  
 Mary ..... 240  
 Samuel ..... 240
- LYMAN**  
 Abigail .... 219, 348  
 Azariah ..... 322  
 Clarissa Judd .. 49  
 Dewey ..... 201  
 Doritha ..... 85  
 Eugene Henry .. 247  
 Eunice ..... 254  
 Gad ..... 254  
 George ..... 201  
 Hartley L. .... 240  
 Ida I.  
   (McDermott) 247  
 James Edward .. 240  
 Jerusha ... 299, 404  
 Josiah ..... 352  
 Luther ..... 395  
 Marion Estella . 88  
 Rachel ..... 411  
 Ruth ..... 354  
 Sally ..... 30  
 Sereno ..... 205  
 Susan M. .... 69  
 Timothy ..... 404  
 Thankful ..... 404  
 William H. .... 88
- LYNCH**  
 Catherine ..... 87
- LYON**  
 Caleb ..... 240  
 Cyrus ..... 12, 240  
 Hannah ..... 240  
 Joel ..... 240  
 Joseph ..... 398  
 Lemuel .... 240, 244  
 Lucretia ..... 88  
 Lucy ..... 387  
 Luther .... 77, 240  
 Margaret .. 240, 244  
 Mary ..... 310  
 Molly ..... 12  
 Seanea ..... 240  
 William ..... 387
- LYONS**  
 Marjorie I. .... 183
- M**
- MacDONALD**  
 Donald G. .... 83  
 Elizabeth ..... 83  
 Hannah ..... 116  
 John ..... 116  
 Susan ..... 88, 116
- MacEWAN**  
 Walter ..... 240  
 William Darius 240
- MACER**  
 Frederick ..... 240
- MACEY**  
 Andrew H. .... 316  
 Elvira L. .... 316  
 Lovilla ..... 316
- MACKINTIRE**  
 Elias ..... 172
- MACOMBER**  
 Alfred ..... 242  
 Alvan ..... 39, 77,  
                   241, 242, 406  
 Arthur W. .... 241  
 Chandler Tucker  
                   51, 241  
 Cyrus ..... 241  
 Daniel ..... 241  
 David ..... 236, 240,  
                   241, 313, 407  
 Douglas Walter 242  
 Edmund ..... 241  
 Edmund Mar-  
   shall ..... 241  
 Elinor Francis . 241  
 Eunice ..... 241  
 Frank ..... 29, 242  
 Grace ..... 242, 304  
 Hannah ..... 241
- Harriet  
   (Robinson) .. 290  
 Hervey ..... 241  
 Jacob ..... 241  
 James ..... 241, 242  
 Joseph Burnell  
                   51, 242  
 Laurence Baker  
                   242, 367  
 Martha ..... 242  
 Melzer ..... 241  
 Rebecca .... 42, 241  
 Sophronia  
                   191, 241, 242  
 Stephen ..... 241  
 Walter Alfred  
                   242, 367  
 William ..... 241  
 Wright ..... 241
- MADISON**  
 Byron Lee ..... 242  
 Edward Donald  
                   242, 408  
 Gloria Ethel ... 242  
 Herman ..... 242  
 Jesse Oliver .... 242  
 Linda Jane ..... 242  
 Phyllis May .... 242  
 Richard Edward 242  
 Sylvia Ruth .... 242
- MAGAE**  
 Armance ..... 58
- MAGINIS**  
 Sarah S. .... 102
- MAHAN**  
 Abraham ..... 368
- MAILLEY**  
 Elizabeth ..... 148
- MAIN**  
 George A. .... 243  
 Henry ..... 242  
 John ..... 243  
 Joseph H. .... 243  
 Maria ..... 243  
 Sarah .... 242, 243
- MAIZE**  
 Lydia D. .... 104
- MAJEWIC**  
 John ..... 243  
 Joseph ..... 243  
 J. T. .... 243  
 Malvina ..... 243
- MAKEPEACE**  
 Dolly ..... 148



MALAKJUNKA	Isabel . . . . . 422	Lillian Sarah . . 245
Jacob . . . . . 147	Joseph Chapman 421	Lyman . . . . . 229
Katie . . . . . 147	Julia M. . . . . 390	Mary . . . . . 229, 245
Mary . . . . . 147	Marie . . . . . 243	Minnie E. . . . . 245
MALLORY	Mary . . . . . 285	Myra D. . . . . 245
Sarah . . . . . 131	Silvena . . . . . 243	Sarah E. . . . . 245
MANK	MARZ	Susannah . . . . . 245
Grace E. . . . . 111	Christina Izora	Thomas . . . . . 245
	(Thayer) . . . . 264	Wealthy A. . . . . 41
		Willard . . . . . 245
MANLEY	MASCRAFT	MAYNARD
Eveline Emoline 364	Dorcas . . . . . 227	Achsah Corunna 222
MANN	MASON	Augusta . . . . . 398
Henry . . . . . 384	Emily . . . . . 219	Ethan . . . . . 222
Ida Henrietta . . 384	Lydia . . . . . 407	Joel . . . . . 245
Sarah . . . . . 384	Polly . . . . . 413	Louise A. . . . . 251
MANNETT	MATHER	Napoleon . . . . . 251
Thomas . . . . . 391	Samuel F. . . . . 243	Robidoux . . . . . 251
MANNING	MATHEWS	McALLISTER
Abigail . . . . . 32	Avon C. . . . . 243	Eleanor . . . . . 174
Edward W. . . . . 243	Celia Grace	McAVOY
John . . . . . 32, 243	Whittier . . . . . 243	Warren E. . . . . 304
Nola Ann . . . . . 243	MAXFIELD	McBRIDE
Ruth . . . . . 12	Fred E. . . . . 243	Reuben . . . . . 19
MANSON	Girard . . . . . 243	McCANNON
Meriam . . . . . 243	MAXWELL	Joseph Eugene
MARBLE	Crosby . . . . . 244	147, 246
Anna . . . . . 302	Erastus . . . . . 244	Karen Sue . . . . . 246
Mehitable . . . . . 38	Hugh . . . . . 244	Kathleen Delima 246
MARR	Joshua . . . . . 244	Timothy James . 246
Donald A. . . . . 101	Pemala . . . . . 244	McCARTHY
Keith Lyndon . . 101	Ruth . . . . . 243	Francis . . . . . 245, 246
	Thompson . . . . . 244	Frederick . . . . . 245
MARRA	MAY	George Francis . 245
George . . . . . 243	Caleb . . . . . 244	James . . . . . 246
James . . . . . 243	Calvin . . . . . 244	John J. . . . . 151
Helen . . . . . 258	Dexter . . . . . 244	Nora . . . . . 246
MARSH	Ellanor . . . . . 244	Owen F. . . . . 246
Eunice . . . . . 407	Ezra . . 244, 298, 403	Patrick George . 245
Polly . . . . . 24	Hannah . . . . . 244	Rosemary . . . . . 246
MARSHALL	Mary . . . . . 244, 383	McCLURE
Anna . . . . . 255	Nehemiah . . . . . 244	Julia Antoinette 342
Jo Ann Craig . . 20	Prudence . . . . . 244	McCOY
	Sarah . . . . . 244	Bridget . . . . . 165
	Thomas . . . . . 254	Daniel . . . . . 331
MARSTON	MAYHEW	Donald Eames . . 246
Lucy . . . . . 198	Adoline . . . . . 245	Donald Ells-
MARTEL	Anna Louise . . . 245	worth . . . . . 246
Adella . . . . . 304	Effie Fannie . . . 245	Edwin Henry . . 246
MARTIN	Eliza A. . . . . 299	Elizabeth . . . . . 331
Abel R. . . . . 421	Elizabeth Eva . . 245	Emilianna . . . . . 246
Aurilie . . . . . 336	Fanny . . . . . 245	Harry J. . . . . 246, 333
Ernest . . . . . 243	Hattie A. . . 150, 245	Henry . . . . . 246
Fred A. . . . . 421	Henry W. . . . . 245	Lizzie . . . . . 331
Harold Henry . . 243	Jerome . . . . . 245	Katherine Ann . 246
	Josephine . . . . . 260	Milenna . . . . . 246
	Julia A. . . . . 398	





- METCALF**  
 Abergail ..... 251  
 Althea ..... 249  
 Aletha ..... 252  
 Chloe ..... 251  
 Dexter H. .... 252  
 Eli ..... 251, 326  
 Eliab ..... 131  
 Enon ..... 251  
 Fanny ..... 251  
 Hannah ..... 252  
 Jemima ..... 326  
 Jonathan H. 172, 252  
 Lois ..... 251  
 Lydia ..... 251  
 Mary ..... 131, 251  
 Molinda ..... 251  
 Phineas ..... 251  
 Rhoda ..... 272  
 Ruth ..... 251  
 Sally ..... 251
- MICHELSON**  
 Quinor ..... 355
- MIDDLEBROOK,  
 MIDDLEBROOKS**  
 Alice Martha ... 252  
 Anson L. .... 252  
 Eliza ..... 334  
 Frederick George 252  
 James ..... 353, 373  
 Lettie . 167, 222, 373  
 Louis ..... 252  
 Marvin ..... 128  
 Mary ..... 239  
 Sarah ..... 109, 252  
 William ... 109, 252
- MIERS, MYER**  
 Hana ..... 252  
 Henry ..... 252  
 John ..... 252
- MILES**  
 Maretta ..... 161
- MILLER**  
 Achsa ..... 252  
 Alice ..... 253, 257  
 Anna ..... 36  
 Augustus Elihu . 254  
 Carrie ..... 253  
 Charles ..... 223  
 Charlotte A. 31, 253  
 Chella ..... 175  
 Daniel ..... 253  
 David ..... 253  
 Dolly May ..... 253  
 Elbert H. .... 174  
 Eliza Ann ..... 252  
 Emil H. .... 73  
 E. H. .... 253  
 Ethel Carroll ... 15  
 Erastus ..... 253
- Fidelia** ..... 209  
**Florence A.** .... 253  
**Freddie** ..... 253  
**George** ..... 29  
**Harold John** 118, 253  
**Harriet** ..... 252  
**Harvey M.** .... 253  
**Herbert Sumner** 253  
**Isaac** ..... 135  
**Jennie** ..... 223  
**John**  
 137, 252, 253, 306  
**Josephine** ..... 199  
**Josiah** ..... 252, 292  
**Julia** ..... 137  
**Juliette** ..... 197  
**Lawrence I.** .... 254  
**Louisa** ..... 254  
**Mary** ..... 253, 258  
**Nathan** ..... 254  
**Nellie Louise** ... 253  
**Raymond Fran-**  
**cis** ..... 253  
**Rebecca** .... 253, 254  
**Roland Harold**  
 118, 253  
**Sally** ..... 254  
**Samuel** ..... 36  
**Sarah** ..... 137, 252,  
 253, 254, 323, 365  
**Viola Belle** .... 253  
**Walter Carl** ... 253  
**William** ... 253, 254,  
 269, 280, 414
- MILLIKEN**  
 Mary (Willcutt) 151  
 Milo ..... 151
- MILLS**  
 Benjamin 59, 254, 388  
 Elijah Hunt ... 254  
 James Kellogg .. 254  
 Josiah ..... 254, 354  
 Mary ..... 254  
 Sarah ..... 204, 254
- MINER**  
 Gertrude ..... 352  
 Jeremiah E. ... 48  
 Lucy E. .... 48  
 Nathan A. .... 255  
 Pluma ..... 48
- MITCHELL**  
 Charles ..... 259  
 Joseph ..... 308  
 Lucy ..... 259  
 Sarah ..... 308
- MIX**  
 Katherine ..... 372
- MOFFITT**  
 Abigil ..... 255  
 Bezeleel ..... 255  
 Jane ..... 255  
 Rozil ..... 255  
 Stephen ..... 255
- MOLLGAARD**  
 C. M. .... 255  
 Hans J. .... 255  
 Jens ..... 255
- MOLLISON**  
 J. Stewart ..... 22  
 Lois Emeline ... 22
- MONK**  
 Dorothy ..... 351
- MONROE**  
 Annette ..... 237
- MONTAGUE**  
 Mary ..... 217  
 Medad ..... 366  
 Sylvester ..... 382  
 Tryphona ..... 366
- MONTGOMERY**  
 Mary ..... 383
- MOODY**  
 Dorcas ..... 426  
 Julietta ..... 45  
 Mary Lucretia  
 (Trask) . 102, 385
- MOON**  
 Abner ..... 251  
 Edward ..... 137
- MOORE, MOOR**  
 Adeline ..... 94  
 Alvira ..... 256  
 Amos ..... 255  
 Aquilla ..... 252  
 Aranson ..... 255  
 Betsey ..... 160, 256  
 Calvin ..... 256  
 Cynthia ..... 378  
 Dana Lee ..... 84  
 Daryl Willis ... 84  
 David ..... 304  
 Denise Gail .... 84  
 Dennis Martin .. 84  
 Don Lorenzo Ben-  
 tevolee Vough-  
 ley ..... 256  
 Eliza Ann ..... 196  
 Florence Eliza-  
 beth ..... 391  
 Frank W. .... 391  
 George ..... 255  
 Gertrude ..... 87

- Harriet ..... 17  
 Harry ..... 153  
 Helen ..... 256, 359  
 Holland  
     154, 196, 255, 256  
 Isaac Perry .... 256  
 Jane B. .... 256, 372  
 Jerry Locke .... 84  
 John ..... 302  
 Joshua U. .... 255  
 Lucy H. .... 256  
 Lydia M. .. 115, 302  
 Lyman Kendell.. 256  
 Marcus ..... 256  
 Mary ..... 194  
 Miriam ..... 256  
 Nancy ..... 256  
 Pliny ..... 378  
 Polly ..... 255  
 Rebecca ..... 256  
 Ruth ..... 255  
 Sarah ..... 256  
 Susan ..... 233  
 Thomas  
     160, 255, 256, 271  
 Welcome ..... 255  
 William .... 17, 304
- MORCEAU**  
 Donna Sue ... 1256  
 Edward James .. 256
- MORCIN, MOREIN**  
 Delina ..... 256  
 Gideon ..... 256  
 John Joseph ... 256  
 Mary ..... 256
- MOREY**  
 Addie D. .. 256, 310  
 Andrew S. .... 256  
 Edward E. .... 257  
 Effie S. .... 256  
 Evelyn ..... 84  
 Grace Aldrich .. 170  
 Louis P. .... 84  
 Philander J. ... 257  
 Susanna ..... 232  
 William W. .... 170
- MORGAN**  
 Abigail ..... 226  
 Amanda ..... 78  
 Jesse ..... 217  
 Kate E. .... 202  
 Lawrence ..... 202
- MORIN**  
 Lois Ella ..... 257  
 Louis George ... 257
- MORRELL**  
 Viola V. .... 82
- MORRILL**  
 Albert E. .... 53  
 Harold Walker . 53
- MORRISSEY**  
 William ..... 422
- MORRISON**  
 Abraham ..... 257  
 Agnes ..... 117  
 Edward L. .... 257  
 James ..... 117  
 Jonathan ..... 257  
 Julia ..... 257  
 Nancy ..... 257
- MORSE**  
 Elizabeth ..... 160  
 Huldah ..... 122  
 Lucy ..... 122  
 Mary ..... 338  
 Moses ..... 160
- MORTON**  
 Abigail ..... 257  
 Elijah ..... 244  
 James ..... 257  
 Jonathan Holmes 257  
 Josiah ..... 257  
 Mary ..... 120, 257  
 Mehitabel ..... 257
- MOSELEY**  
 Hannah ..... 119  
 Jane Electa 200, 201  
 Noah ..... 201
- MOUGIN**  
 Edith Lilia .... 257  
 Gail Corene .... 257  
 George Washing-  
     ton ..... 253, 257  
 John ..... 257  
 Quentin Theo-  
     dore ..... 257  
 Richard Braun . 257
- MOULTON**  
 Aurelia ..... 42
- MOUNT**  
 Hannah ..... 261
- MOWE**  
 Sarah E. .... 421
- MOWRY**  
 Nellie R. .... 162
- MUIR**  
 Edward W. .... 258
- MUNDELL**  
 Frederic G. .... 258
- MUNGAN**  
 Mary ..... 339
- MUNN**  
 Louise ..... 347
- MUNSEE**  
 Edward A. .... 415
- MUNSON**  
 Charles A.  
     52, 258, 259  
 Cotton ..... 136  
 Ella Christina  
     180, 258  
 Ellen ..... 258, 259  
 Ephraim Syl-  
     vanus ... 258, 259  
 Etta Adele . 133, 258  
 Eugene Lyman . 259  
 Euphamia  
     181, 187, 258  
 Florence Louise . 259  
 Frank Wells ... 259  
 George Albert  
     183, 259, 402  
 Grace Elizabeth 259  
 Harvey Fred-  
     erick ..... 259  
 Hazel Eliza 213, 259  
 Howard ..... 258  
 John .. 156, 258, 269  
 Julia Minerva  
     258, 417  
 Levi Nelson ... 258  
 Lillie M. ... 43, 258  
 Luther Hayes .. 259  
 Mabel Eliza 258, 304  
 Marie Rena .... 259  
 Oliver Smith  
     258, 416  
 Robert Eugene . 259  
 Rose Alenor 258, 303  
 Selden ..... 125  
 William ... 125, 258
- MUNYAN**  
 Jerusha ..... 318
- MURPHY**  
 Elizabeth A. ... 245  
 Lillian ..... 246  
 Margaret ..... 266  
 Patrick ..... 260
- MURRAY**  
 James F. .... 260  
 John E. .... 260
- MUSE**  
 Sallie ..... 262
- MUSZYNSKI**  
 Mildred Eliza .. 83







<b>NORTHY</b>	<b>O'BRIETER</b>	<b>ORMSBY</b>
Mehitable ..... 93	Lena ..... 338	Abner ..... 280
<b>NORTON</b>	<b>OGLEBE</b>	Elizabeth
Daniel ..... 58	Margaret ..... 266	(Perkins) ... 254
Isabella ..... 239	<b>ODELL</b>	Eunice ..... 280
Irena ..... 146, 264	Mary ..... 124	Erastus D. .... 398
John .. 264, 265, 393	<b>OLCOTT</b>	Nathaniel ..... 280
Joseph ..... 239	Benoni ..... 54	<b>OSBORN</b>
Joseph Thaxter . 265	Eunice ..... 54	Minot A. .... 427
Lucy ..... 71, 264	<b>OLDHAM</b>	<b>OTTO</b>
Mary ..... 264	Mehetabel ..... 260	Abby Cornin ... 14
Rinda ..... 264, 300	<b>OLDS</b>	<b>OULETTE</b>
<b>ROYES</b>	Armina	Rose ..... 56
Amanda ..... 297	(Meacham) .. 249	<b>OWEN</b>
Frank W. .... 265	Catherine E. ... 204	Clarissa ... 125, 208
Hatch ..... 241	Elviza L. .... 301	Mary ..... 269
Henry N. .... 265	Emily ..... 97, 301	Sarah ..... 197
Mercy Ann .... 241	Fayette L. .... 97	<b>OZZOLEK</b>
Nabby ..... 241	Granville LeRoy 301	Nicholas ..... 214
Olive ..... 113, 265	Henry ..... 273	Roseann ..... 214
Olive M. .... 265	Levi ..... 97, 301	<b>P</b>
Stephen ... 113, 265	Lucy ..... 268	<b>PACKARD</b>
<b>NUGENT</b>	Martha E. .... 273	Adolphus .. 155, 268
Albert George .. 265	Reuben ..... 301	Albert Levi .... 268
Alice Ruth .... 265	Samuel ..... 266	Alice R. .... 292
Charles Allen .. 265	<b>O'NEIL</b>	Almon Russell
Clara Ann .... 265	Betsey ..... 266	268, 413
Dorothy May ... 265	John ..... 266	Austin ..... 268
Ernest Walter .. 265	Michael ..... 266	Catherine ..... 227
Jane Ellen .... 265	<b>O'ROURKE</b>	Chester ..... 267
Susan Gail .... 265	Bridget ..... 344	Chloe ..... 369
William Hoyt .. 265	<b>ORCUTT</b>	Cyrus Winfield . 268
<b>NUTTING</b>	Abner ..... 267	Dorothy ..... 184
Arthur Fenton . 397	Cynthia ..... 267	Eliphalet ..... 268
<b>NYE</b>	Ebenezer .. 266, 267	Ellen ..... 267
Alfred E. .. 265, 414	Edward ..... 267	Ezra ..... 413
Emily ..... 266	George ..... 267	Fordyce ..... 227
Harlan Eugene	Hannah ..... 267	Hannah .... 18, 32
265, 414	Hitte ..... 267	Harold S. .... 402
Henry W. .... 266	James ..... 267	Henry S. .... 268
Herbert Wilson	Jane ..... 77, 267	Horace ..... 268
115, 266	John ..... 267	Huldah
Horatio ..... 388	Joseph . 266, 267, 369	(Thomas) ... 268
Ichabod ..... 388	Josiah ..... 266	Jerad ..... 267, 414
Nelson ..... 266	Mary ..... 206, 267	John ..... 268, 368
Vernon Carroll . 266	Mathew ..... 267	Julia ..... 44
<b>O</b>	Moses . 212, 266, 267	Joshua .... 155, 268
<b>O'BRIEN</b>	Naby ..... 267	J. Warren .... 131
Anna ..... 266	Origen ..... 267	Laura ..... 298, 349
Dennis ..... 266	Quartus ..... 267	Lenity ..... 267
Ellen ..... 181, 266	Sally ..... 12	Leonard ..... 413
James ..... 128	Sarah ..... 267	Levi S. .... 268
Margaret .. 116, 128	Thankful ..... 267	Lizzie M. .... 131
Mary ..... 159	Thomas ..... 267	Louis Walter .. 268
Merty ..... 266	William ... 212, 267	Martha ..... 413
Patrick ..... 181		Mary .. 268, 292, 414
Sarah ..... 266		Molley ..... 363
Susan ..... 266		Polly ..... 267
		Rhoda ..... 268

- Roxy ..... 267  
 Russell .... 268, 413  
 Sarah .. 93, 227, 268  
 Spencer ..... 267  
 Theron W. . 267, 290  
 Waldemar ..... 184  
 William Henry . 268
- PADEN**  
 Pamela ..... 297
- PAIGE, PAGE**  
 Arthur J. .... 269  
 Christopher .... 56  
 George I. .... 269  
 Gertrude A. ... 269  
 Hudson J. . 269, 398  
 Juliette  
 (Engram) ... 258  
 Martin ..... 48  
 Mary ..... 88, 269  
 Roswell H.  
 156, 258, 269
- PAINE, PAYNE,  
 PAYN, PAIN**  
 Alis ..... 270  
 Betsey ..... 269  
 Dorus ..... 270  
 Ebenezer .. 269, 326  
 Elizabeth ..... 269  
 Enoch ..... 269  
 Eunice ..... 42  
 Hannah ..... 338  
 Jacob ..... 269  
 Jonathan .. 269, 270  
 Mary ..... 244  
 Patty ..... 270  
 Rachel ..... 270  
 Rebeckah ..... 269  
 Samuel ..... 269  
 Sarah ..... 269, 392  
 Sarah (French)  
 254, 269  
 Stephen ..... 270
- PALMER**  
 Elizabeth C. .... 34  
 Ethel Irene .. 34, 270  
 Frank C. ... 34, 270  
 Lydia ..... 118  
 Susanna ..... 74  
 Tabitha ..... 298
- PANNY**  
 Marena (Lee) .. 126
- PARASKEVICIUS**  
 William ..... 270
- PARENT**  
 Elmira ..... 103  
 Maude A. .... 165
- PARESIAN**  
 Sylvia D. .... 265
- PARFITT**  
 Gertrude Mae .. 132  
 William ..... 132
- PARK**  
 Lucy ..... 270  
 Mary Ann ..... 26
- PARKER**  
 Abigail ..... 85  
 George A. .... 270  
 Gladys ..... 400  
 Hannah ..... 282  
 Hattie ..... 232  
 Hiram ..... 178  
 James ..... 178  
 Jonathan ... 27, 59  
 Julia A. .... 270  
 Leston Eugene .. 232  
 Manervia F. ... 270  
 Margaret Eliza-  
 beth ..... 210  
 Mary ..... 59  
 Patty ..... 39  
 Ruby Adelia ... 197  
 Samantha ..... 27  
 Susanna ..... 17
- PARLOW**  
 George W. .... 270  
 James M. .... 270
- PARKS**  
 Silas ..... 87
- PARMENTER**  
 Jennie ..... 91  
 Philena ..... 322
- PARISH, PARRISH**  
 Cynthia ..... 59  
 Dollouisa ..... 49  
 Orrin Arthur .. 305  
 Spence ..... 305
- PARSONS**  
 Abigail ..... 220  
 Adna ..... 281  
 Alvah ..... 271  
 Amasa 186, 271, 313  
 Arthur L. .... 271  
 Benjamin 75, 271, 352  
 Chester ..... 271  
 Clement Sheldon 271  
 Cyrus Mason ... 272  
 Edwin ..... 272  
 Elias ..... 272, 348  
 Esther ..... 190  
 Experience .... 171  
 Francis James . 272  
 Frank A. .... 271  
 Hannah 23, 272, 279
- Herbert R. .... 271  
 Jerusha ..... 352  
 Julia ..... 271  
 Justin ..... 394  
 Lizzie S. ... 114, 271  
 Louisa Lovisa .. 271  
 Lucy Amanda .. 272  
 Mary Eloise 73, 272  
 Mercy ..... 75  
 Maurice ..... 272  
 Phoebe ..... 411  
 Phineas ..... 272  
 Rachel ..... 63, 151  
 Richard Clarke . 272  
 Sarah ..... 220  
 Stephen ..... 281  
 Susanna ..... 244  
 Theophilus . 256, 272  
 Willie H. .... 271
- PARTRIDGE**  
 Asa ... 34, 345, 404  
 Calista ..... 404  
 Daniel ..... 272  
 Elias ..... 333  
 Harriet ..... 273  
 Henry ..... 273  
 Horace .... 272, 285  
 John L. .... 272  
 Mary Rebecca .. 333  
 Susan C. 97, 149, 273  
 Talcott L. .... 273  
 William H. .... 273
- PASH**  
 Anthony ..... 273  
 Carol Susan ... 273  
 Emily ..... 273  
 Joseph Martin .. 273  
 Joyce Evelyn .. 273  
 Martin ..... 273  
 Mary ..... 273, 336  
 Maybelle Edith . 273  
 Nancy Louise .. 273  
 Valentine ..... 273
- PATCH**  
 Alfonso ..... 274  
 Barzilla ..... 274  
 Cintha ..... 274  
 Dwight ..... 274  
 Edward ..... 274  
 Electa ..... 274  
 Elizabeth .. 274, 318  
 Ephraim ... 273, 274  
 Eunice ..... 274  
 Ezra ..... 274, 363  
 Flavy ..... 274  
 Franklin ..... 274  
 Harriet .... 274, 398  
 Isaac ..... 273  
 Laura ..... 274  
 Libbeon  
 (Thrasher) .. 133  
 Lucida ..... 274

Lucinda ..... 36  
 Lucy ..... 274, 363  
 Luther ..... 274  
 Lydia ..... 273, 274  
 Lyman ..... 274  
 Mary ..... 273, 274  
 Nancy ..... 274, 362  
 Olive ..... 273, 388  
 Penelope ... 273, 308  
 Rebecah ..... 274  
 Sabrina ..... 274  
 Sally ..... 274  
 Samuel ..... 274  
 Sarah ..... 274  
 Thomas ..... 273  
 Wareham ..... 274  
 Wealthy ..... 274

**PATE**  
 Helena ..... 20

**PATENAUDE**  
 Blanche ..... 295

**PATRICK**  
 Marietta J. .... 276

**PATTERSON**  
 Clemence ..... 416  
 Fanny ..... 416  
 Francis Alfred . 275  
 Godolphin ..... 416  
 Leighton Lloyd . 275  
 Nancy Jean .... 275  
 Richard Lloyd .. 275  
 Teena Marie ... 275

**PATTISON**  
 David ..... 101  
 Elizabeth M. ... 101

**PAULHUS**  
 Marie G. .... 29

**PAYSON**  
 Henry J. .... 321  
 Ralph Alexander 321

**PEABODY**  
 Charles Edward 384

**PEAKS**  
 Judith ..... 134

**PEARL, PEIRL**  
 Arvillia ... 275, 364  
 E. Aurelia ..... 275  
 Edith Marietta . 276  
 Emerald M. .... 275  
 Everett Harris . 276  
 George R. .... 275  
 Grace E. .. 132, 275  
 Harriet . 98, 275, 365  
 James ..... 275  
 Lizzie Iola ..... 275

Lorintha .. 161, 275  
 Marilyn Emily . 276  
 Mary ..... 34  
 Mary Gertrude  
 132, 275  
 Olton Miner ... 275  
 Orson Miner ... 275  
 Polly ..... 275  
 Victor M. .. 275, 276  
 Wesley Victor .. 276

**PEARSON**  
 Adeliya ..... 243

**PEASE**  
 Austin ..... 160  
 Clara Mae . 145, 265  
 Erastus ..... 100  
 Hannah (Terry) 276  
 James .. 99, 100, 373  
 Kenneth B. .... 408  
 Louise ..... 346  
 Mary ..... 100, 373  
 Nancy Marie .. 408  
 Sally C. .... 100

**PECK**  
 Arnold M. .... 382  
 Caleb ..... 270  
 Edna ..... 147  
 James ..... 382  
 Mary (White) . 404  
 Sally ..... 369  
 Winchester ..... 369

**PECOR**  
 Caroline Mae ... 276  
 Nelson Peter 45, 276  
 Rose Marie .. 45, 276  
 Shirley ..... 276

**PECORD**  
 George ..... 276  
 Joseph ..... 276  
 Rosa ..... 276

**PEETS**  
 Harry ..... 141  
 Hildreth Mabel . 141

**PELTIER**  
 Baptiste ..... 276  
 Charles ..... 276  
 Dora E. ... 276, 341  
 Frank ..... 277  
 John ..... 277  
 Oscar Theophilus  
 277, 422  
 Sarah Florence  
 277, 303  
 Theophilus . 128, 276

**PELTON**  
 Addison ..... 277  
 Anna ..... 277, 283  
 Dana E. .... 181  
 Ebenezer ..... 283  
 Joel ..... 102, 277  
 Julia M. .... 277  
 Mary ..... 260

**PEMBERTON**  
 Maggie ..... 43

**PENDLETON**  
 Grace ..... 227

**PENILLAY**  
 Patrick ..... 277

**PEPER**  
 Calvin ..... 277  
 Thankful ..... 277

**PERKINS**  
 Lydia ..... 369  
 Elizabeth .. 254, 280

**PERRIN**  
 Elizabeth  
 (Fisk) ..... 160

**PERRY**  
 Anna Abbott 97, 380  
 Benjamin ..... 63  
 Bethia ..... 277  
 Ceany ..... 278  
 Charles 67, 110, 278  
 Cordelia ..... 278  
 Daniel O. .... 278  
 Dexter ..... 394  
 Ebenezer Pinchin 277  
 Elizabeth ..... 277  
 Emma Frances . 278  
 Ephraim ... 209, 277  
 Evelyn ..... 278  
 Henry ..... 278  
 Jane ..... 278  
 Jonas ..... 134, 278  
 Joseph ..... 110  
 Josiah ..... 277, 278  
 Orpha ..... 277  
 Othniel 238, 277, 278  
 Ruth ..... 208, 277  
 Ruxby ..... 63  
 William Henry . 278  
 Zacheus ... 278, 424

**PERSON**  
 Ida ..... 193

**PERVILLERY**  
 Patrick ..... 279

**PETERS**  
 Ellen ..... 62



- PETTINGILL,  
PETTENGAL,  
PETTENGILL  
Corydon ..... 42  
Dorcas ..... 94  
Jonathan ..... 294  
Joseph ..... 297  
Sarah ..... 279  
Susan ..... 279
- PFLUGER  
Hannilore ..... 291
- PHELPS  
Amelia ..... 279  
Augusta ..... 279  
Aurelia ..... 279  
Azor ..... 148  
Cadwell ..... 175  
Charles ..... 279  
Esther ..... 154  
Fidelia ..... 279  
George Howard . 279  
Harriet ..... 279  
Jerusha ..... 62  
Lydia ..... 396  
Sarah ..... 220  
Spencer .... 15, 279  
Temperance 239, 409  
Theodamy .. 78, 279  
Timothy Allen .. 279
- PHILLEY  
Mary ..... 120
- PHILLIPS, PHILIPS  
Alexander ..... 280  
Betsey ..... 38, 280  
Catherine ..... 364  
Desire ..... 280, 282  
Easter .... 279, 280  
Edmon ..... 280  
Elizabeth ..... 386  
Eri ..... 280  
Esther ..... 280  
Ezra ..... 279, 280  
Franklyn ..... 280  
Hervey . 28, 421, 423  
Isaac ..... 280  
Ireaney ..... 280  
James ..... 277  
Jane ..... 280  
Joel ..... 280  
Joseph ..... 280  
Lucinda Warren 421  
Lyman ..... 280  
Marion ..... 324  
Mary ..... 277  
Mary Elizabeth 423  
Melinda ..... 421  
Millicent M. ... 324  
Millis ..... 324  
Polly ..... 363  
Roxy ..... 280  
Ruth ..... 33
- Selina ..... 280  
Simeon ..... 280  
Solomon ..... 280  
Sophia A. .... 423  
Spencer ..... 280  
Thomas ..... 280  
William ..... 280
- PHINNEY  
Everett B. .... 305  
Grace Viola ... 305  
Nathan ..... 409  
Sally ..... 71  
Susannah  
(Rogers) .... 409
- PHYLE  
Elizabeth ..... 391
- PICKERING  
Franklin C. .... 197  
George A. .... 197
- PIELOR  
Rosie ..... 281
- PIEMONT  
Dellment ..... 281  
Joseph ..... 281
- PIERCE, PEIRCE,  
PEARCE  
Amia ..... 281, 345  
Amelia ..... 161  
Asahel ..... 283  
Barnibas ..... 282  
Benjamin 33, 281, 282  
Caleb ..... 282  
Charity ..... 281  
Clarissa Eliza . 283  
Cynthia ..... 341  
Daniel ..... 348  
Deborah ..... 282  
Ezekiel ..... 37, 282  
Harvey ..... 282  
Henry ..... 282  
Isaac ..... 281  
Israel ..... 281  
James ..... 282  
Jane ..... 281, 282  
Jane (House) .. 201  
John James ... 282  
Jonathan  
200, 235, 281  
Lebbuts ..... 281  
Lois ..... 282  
Lucy ..... 154  
Luther ..... 283  
Mabel ..... 281, 282  
Maria ..... 154  
Mary ..... 282  
Maryann ..... 283  
Mehitable ..... 282  
Meribah ..... 282  
Nancy ..... 282
- Naomi ..... 282  
Parnel .... 178, 281  
Penelope ... 161, 282  
Phillippi ..... 282  
Priscilla ... 19, 281  
Rachel ..... 376  
Tabitha ..... 282  
Thomas ..... 282  
Timothy Dwight 348  
Tirzah ..... 54, 281  
Wealthy ..... 360  
Weltha ..... 282  
Zurvia ..... 281
- PIKE  
Arthur William . 283  
Kathy Lee .... 283  
Pamelia M. .... 252
- PINKHAM  
Lemuel ..... 149
- PITCHER  
Abner ..... 283  
Anna Maria 284, 328  
Cinthy ..... 283  
Eliakim ..... 283  
Harvey ..... 283  
Heman ..... 283  
Jonathan ..... 283  
Linus .. 283, 284, 419  
Lucy ..... 283, 340  
Martha .... 138, 284  
Mary ..... 283  
Orren ..... 283  
Robert P. .... 283  
Spencer ..... 283  
Sybil ..... 283, 421
- PITMERY  
Isabelle ..... 310
- PITT, PITTS  
Alice M. .... 87  
Hannah ..... 217
- PITTSINGER  
Alfred Eugene . 285  
Austin ..... 285  
Asa ..... 284  
Cariline ..... 284  
Dennis Clark ... 286  
Emma Jane ... 285  
Ephraim  
210, 272, 284, 285  
Eunice ..... 284  
Harrison  
284, 285, 327  
Harry ..... 285  
Harvey ..... 284  
Henry ..... 285  
Herbert M. . 28, 285  
Herbert Orlando 285  
Hiram ..... 284  
Irene ..... 284



- Jennie Rebekah . 285  
 John .. 116, 284, 327  
 Jonathan .. 284, 348  
 Judson ..... 284  
 Lorena ..... 284  
 Lucy ..... 285  
 Lura Amanda  
     285, 329  
 Lyman ..... 285  
 Martha Ann .... 285  
 Mary ..... 284, 285  
 Myron Sumner . 285  
 Nancy Jean .... 286  
 Nettie Jane .... 285  
 Rhoda ..... 284  
 Rosina .... 233, 284  
 Rowena Harriett  
     286, 321  
 Ruth Baker 198, 286  
 Sandra Lee .... 286  
 Sarah R. .... 285  
 Sumner M. . 250, 285  
 Walter H. .... 285  
 Warren ..... 284  
 Wendell Herbert  
     35, 286  
 William ..... 284
- PIXLEY  
 Stephen ..... 191
- PLUMB  
 Amy Orinda ... 425
- POLAND  
 Flora May  
   (Bliss) ..... 286  
 George J. .... 286  
 Mary ..... 286
- POLLY, POLLEY  
 Abergail ..... 385  
 Asa ..... 286  
 Austin ..... 286  
 Daniel ..... 286  
 Elizabeth ..... 286  
 Freedom ..... 185  
 Rachel ..... 286  
 Sarah ..... 286  
 Thomas .... 209, 286
- POMEROY  
 Bertha Isabel .. 287  
 Beverly Dawn .. 289  
 Charles ..... 287  
 Charles Luther . 288  
 Cordelia ..... 287  
 Cynthia 78, 251, 287  
 Donald Henry .. 288  
 Edward Shat-  
   tuck ..... 384  
 Ellen Sophia ... 287  
 Esther ..... 25  
 Ethel Louise ... 287  
 Fannie L. .... 196
- Florento Lucina 288  
 Frances May ... 288  
 Frank Edwin 288, 388  
 Franke Dean 277, 288  
 Fred Monroe ... 288  
 Hattie A. .... 288  
 Henriette ..... 287  
 Ida Belle ..... 288  
 Jean Laura .... 289  
 John ..... 280, 287  
 Joshua ..... 301  
 Lemuel ..... 289  
 Lisa Mary ..... 289  
 Luther 160, 195, 287  
 Lydia Jeannette 288  
 Lynn Marie .... 289  
 Marion Tyler 228, 288  
 Martha ..... 287  
 Mary Stoddard  
     227, 288  
 Medad Luman .. 301  
 Nora May ..... 133  
 Olive ..... 289  
 Orange Scott .. 287  
 Rhoda ..... 195  
 Robert Ferdi-  
   nand ..... 287  
 Rose ..... 332  
 Ruth ..... 288  
 Sabrina Rachel . 301  
 Sally ..... 287  
 Sarah ..... 323  
 Tryphena ... 70, 287  
 Wealthy ..... 160  
 William .... 78, 151
- POPPIE  
 Christopher .... 289  
 Edwin Charles . 289
- PORTER  
 Aaron ..... 289  
 Abbie A. .... 385  
 Abna H. .... 291  
 Abner ..... 289  
 Alice ..... 149  
 Amon ..... 289  
 Armina C. .... 289  
 Asa ..... 349  
 Barnibas ..... 291  
 Bennet ..... 290  
 Calvin ..... 290  
 Clarissa ..... 290  
 Cynthia ... 290, 313  
 Elijah ..... 71, 289  
 Emily ..... 290  
 Enos ..... 349  
 Ernest A. .... 290  
 Eunice ..... 290  
 Harriet V. .... 291  
 Hazen H. .... 289  
 Huntington .... 349  
 Isaac ..... 289  
 Jacob ..... 160  
 Jesse ..... 291
- Joel ..... 291  
 John Bennet ... 290  
 Julia Hume .... 74  
 Leonora ..... 290  
 Lucinda ..... 289  
 Lucy ..... 299  
 Lydia ..... 290  
 Martin ..... 289  
 Mary ..... 291  
 Milton ..... 74  
 Moses ..... 289  
 Olive ..... 160  
 Orinda ..... 289  
 Orson ..... 290  
 Parthina ..... 290  
 Patience ..... 290  
 Pliny ..... 299  
 Rachel ..... 160  
 Raymond L. .... 291  
 Samuel  
     20, 289, 290, 299  
 Sarah ..... 28  
 Theodore Preist-  
   ly ..... 291  
 Thomas ... 241, 262,  
     290, 313, 347  
 Watson Byram . 291  
 William ... 289, 291
- POST  
 Levi ..... 98  
 Lydia ..... 98
- POTER  
 Asa ..... 414
- POTTER  
 Barnibas ..... 291  
 Florence ..... 55  
 Mary ..... 291  
 Washington Irv-  
   ing ..... 297  
 William ..... 291
- POULIN  
 Paul Andrew ... 291  
 William J. .... 291
- POULIOT  
 Eva ..... 142, 237
- POWERS  
 Thomas ..... 291
- PRAJZNER  
 Mary ..... 259
- PRATT  
 Ann ..... 404  
 Calvin ..... 292  
 Elsie Augusta .. 292  
 Eliza ..... 292  
 Elizabeth ..... 291  
 Esther ..... 292  
 Gertrude M. ... 172

Horace N. ....	292	PTAK	
Jane .....	266	Kathryn .....	243
John H. ....	292		
Joseph .....	291	PUFFER	
Juliana Elamore	291	Ruel H. ....	172
Lovica .....	70		
Luther .....	291	PURRINGTON	
Mary .....	24	Morris .....	339
Maryann .....	291	Robert P. ....	339
Martha .....	160		
Molley .....	291	PUTMAN	
Moses .....	266	Eliza .....	202
Nathan ....	38, 291		
Noah .....	94, 291	PUTNAM	
Olive .....	381	Joan Carol ....	324
Polly .....	363	John Frank ....	324
Rhoda .....	336		
Susan .....	291	PUTNEY	
Susanna (Doten)	160	Amasa .....	293
		Austin Emerson	293
PRENTISS,		Ebenezer .....	292
PRENTICE		Elisha .....	292
Ephraim .....	49	Emmons 30, 293,	343
Julia E. ....	196	Hannah .....	292
Lucretia S. ....	161	John .....	292
Mary .....	329, 415	Joseph .. 30,	292, 293
Mary Watt, Mrs.	.25	Julia M. ....	293
Sarah Almira ..	196	Lucretia .....	293
		Margaret .....	293
PRESCOTT		Mary .....	292, 293
Harriet .....	286	Moses .....	292
		Nahum .....	292
PRESS		Naomi .....	30, 293
William E. ....	170	Polley .....	292
PRESTON		PYNCHON,	
Mehetabel .....	36	PINCHEON,	
		PINCHIN	
PREVOST		Abner .....	40, 293
Esther .....	159	Agatha .....	293
		Cassaline Clar-	
PRICE		issa .....	187, 294
Mary .....	383	Casper Almanson	294
		Christanna ....	294
PRINCE		Clifford .....	293
Ann .....	292	Consider ...	205, 293
Anna .....	316	Ebenezer .....	293
Daniel .....	292, 336	Elizabeth ..	277, 293
Elizabeth ..	252, 292	Emogene .....	294
Emily .....	336	Francis Farring-	
James .....	286, 292	ton .....	294
Lovina .....	73, 292	Francis R. ..	39, 294
		John .....	293
PRIOR		Judith .....	40, 293
Cynthia Rebecca	141	Lucelia C. ....	294
		Mary .....	39, 294
PROUTY		Moley .....	293
Harriet Louise		Rizpah ....	189, 293
(Bates) .....	169	Seale .....	293
		Thomas .....	293
PROWTY		William J. .	208, 294
Jemima .....	292		
Richard .....	292	QUANCE	
Sally .....	292	Betsy .....	294
		Ebenezar .....	294
		Hannah .....	294
		Isaac .....	294
		James .....	294
		Joshua .....	294
		King .....	294
		Rachell .....	294
		Ring .....	294
		Sylvia .....	294
		Thomas .....	294
		QUANDT	
		Herman W. ....	355
		Russell Jerome .	355
		QUINLAN	
		John Francis ...	90
		Margaret .....	90
		Timothy .....	90
		R	
		RACKLIFFE	
		Lillian M. ....	83
		RADZIEWICZ	
		Anna .....	214
		RAISBECK,	
		RISBECK	
		Alice .....	141, 311
		Harriet J. ....	141
		Robin .....	311
		Thomas .....	141
		RANDALL	
		Austin D. ....	295
		Dorrance D. 100,	295
		Fred Herman ..	295
		Ida M. ....	295, 337
		James H. ....	295
		Laura .....	409
		Linda .....	295
		Mary E. ....	295
		Mary Elizabeth .	110
		RANDALS	
		Rachel .....	369
		RANKIN	
		Mary R. ....	368
		RANNEY, RANNY	
		D. H. ....	307
		Esther .....	209
		Lizzie S. ....	307
		Sibil H. ....	307
		RANSTEAD	
		Charles .....	295
		Susannah .....	295
		Susie E. ....	294

RASMUSSEN	Olive . . . . . 296	Clara A.
Oscar . . . . . 295	Polly E. . . . . 297	(Engram) . . 230
RATHBONE	Raymond Edwin 296	Clayton Norman
Israel . . . . . 19	Rebecca . . . . . 264	302, 303, 380
RAWLINS	Royal, Rev. . . . . 343	Cynthia . . . . 301, 302
Elizabeth . . . . . 375	Ruth . . . . . 366	Dorothy . . . . . 304
Nathaniel . . . . . 375	Sally . . . . . 296, 383	Dorus L. . . . 301, 385
RAWSON	Samuel . . . . . 296, 332	Edith Georgina . 305
Fred Eugene . . . 36	Sarah . . . . . 322	Eleanor Muriel . 305
Lucy (Jones) . . 207	Simeon 296, 363, 407	Elmer Henry . . 303
RAYMOND	Solomon . . . . . 296	Emme . . . . . 299, 300
Rebecca . . . . . 366	Stillman Sears . . 297	Ethel
REDDIN	Susannah . . . . . 297	143, 159, 303, 304
Jean Marie . . . . 58	Sylvester Simeon 297	Eunis Hill . . . . 301
REECE	Tamer . . . . . 297	Fidelia . . . . . 300
Arthur . . . . . 268	William 297, 419, 384	Florence M. 295, 303
Grace Lucretia . 346	REGAN	Francis . . . . . 300
Laura A. . . . . 268	Daniel . . . . . 100	Frank . . . . . 300
Reuben G. . . . . 346	Kate . . . . . 100	Fred A. . . . . 304
REED, READ	Kate T. . . . . 100	Freddie Allen . . 302
Alanson . . . . . 297	REID	George W. . . . . 300
Allen Henry . . . 295	Belvia . . . . . 298	Gideon 115, 300, 301
Alvin Bennett . . 295	Elizabeth . . 298, 349	Gladys May . . . 305
Belvia Mae . . . . 246	Joseph . . . . . 298, 349	Grace . . . . . 305
Benjamin . . . . . 297	Thomas . . . . . 298	Hannah
Betsy . . . . . 296	REILLE	225, 299, 301, 413
Betty . . . . . 257, 296	James . . . . . 298	Harry Gorden . . 303
Charles Lee . . . . 295	Mary . . . . . 298	Harvey . . . . . 138
Cyrus M. . . . . 42	Rosa . . . . . 298	Helen May . . . . 302
Cyrus Monroe . . 297	REISTERMEYER	Henry . 277, 302, 303
Daniel . . . . . 296, 297	Emma . . . . . 225	Hervey . . . . . 301, 302
Doris May . . . . . 295	REMINGTON	Homer Emory . . 303
Dorothy (Gallop) 15	Amos . . . . . 279, 383	Horace . . . . . 181, 301,
Dorothy (Gallop) 15	Rachel . . . . . 407	303, 305, 328
Eldora Nannie . 296	Ruth (Higgins) 195	Horace Erwin
Emma Augusta . 297	Seth . . . . . 48	184, 303, 305
Emory C. . . . . 149	REYNOLDS	Howard Marshall
Franklin Wright 297	Cora E. . . . . 266	303, 306
George . . . . . 295, 341	Frank N. . . . . 298	Isabel Josephine 302
Guy Allen . . . . 295, 303	Ione . . . . . 250	Jacob . . . . . 299, 424
Hannah . . . . . 296, 297	William T. . . . . 298	James Flower
Herbert Spencer 298	RHOADES	264, 300
Hezekiah . . . . . 297	Abbie Bird . 304, 341	Jennie . . . . . 66, 302
Hiram Smith . . 297	Agnes Minnie . . 303	Joanne Lisa . . . . 305
Jesse . . . . . 297	Albert Joseph	John . . 155, 242, 264,
Joanna . . . . . 59	258, 302, 303	299, 300, 301,
John Clark . . . . 149	Alden . . . . . 301	302, 303, 304
Joseph . . . . . 296	Almira W. . . . . 301	Joseph . . . . . 224, 258,
Karl A. . . . . 341	Aransford . . . . 300	298, 299, 300,
Marcia Angela . 297	Arthur . . . . . 55, 303	301, 302, 304
Marion Florence	Benjamin . . 299, 300	Josephine Lillian 304
31, 295	Bertha Munson . 303	Julius . . . . . 299
Marjorie . . . . . 298	Bessie Maude . . 302	Linda Susan . . . 305
Mary Maria	Betsey . . . . . 299, 300	Lydia . . . . . 200, 299
114, 297, 343	Chapman . . 299, 301	Lydia M.
Miriam . . . . . 316, 384	Charles Wood . . 300	(Moore) . . . . . 115
Molly . . . . . 51	Chauncy Wither-	Mabel Rosetta . . 303
Nellie . . . . . 362	ell . . . . . 302	Marion Emeline 305
Nelson George . 295		Marshall S.
		156, 230, 302, 303
		Mary . . . . . 218, 298,
		299, 300, 301
		Matilda Caroline . .
		47, 301
		May Lilla . . . . . 302



Maxine Asenath 304  
Milton Chapman 304  
Nancy ..... 300  
Nellie ..... 302  
Nettie H. .... 301  
Norma Edwena . 303  
Norman 301, 302, 420  
Olive ..... 304  
Phoebe ..... 300  
Polly ..... 299  
Rose Belle ..... 303  
Rosetta Sophronia ..... 302  
Sally ..... 300, 301  
Samuel 101, 298, 299  
Sarah .. 95, 298, 301  
Seth ..... 300  
Shirley ..... 304  
Spencer L. . 239, 299  
Stephen ... 299, 300  
Tabitha ..... 298  
Theodore ..... 300  
Thomas  
146, 299, 301, 302  
Viola ..... 295, 305  
Violet Amora 225, 304  
Walter Chilson . 302  
William ... 264, 302,  
303, 304, 305  
Willie .. 52, 300, 384  
Winfield John  
305, 408

#### RHOOD

Fred ..... 305

#### RICE

Abigail ..... 210  
Addison ..... 306  
Alfred ..... 210  
Alvan ..... 81, 234,  
305, 306, 415  
Amasa ..... 306  
Ansel ..... 75  
Belinda ..... 306  
Clark ..... 217  
Comfort ..... 352  
David ..... 87  
Dinah ..... 60  
Edwin M. .... 306  
Elijah ..... 409  
Elizabeth ..... 174  
Ernest O. .... 306  
George T. ... 66, 306  
Ida L. .... 303  
Joseph ..... 76, 306  
Louisa .. 52, 252, 306  
Lucy (King) ... 217  
Lyman Clapp  
305, 306, 360  
Lynda ..... 305  
Martha ..... 306  
Mary .. 152, 306, 307  
Nancy ..... 352

Orman E.  
247, 306, 414  
Percis ..... 266  
Peter ..... 60, 320  
Robert ..... 306  
Samuel .... 306, 313  
Sarah ..... 306, 320  
Timothy ... 174, 307  
Washington Irving ..... 306  
William 86, 305, 306  
Zelotes .... 252, 306  
.... (Joslyn) .. 210

#### RICHARDS

Doris E. .... 406  
Edward L. .... 406  
Marguerite ..... 153

#### RICHARDSON

Albert G. .... 307  
Anna Wilson ... 307  
Aurora ..... 186  
Betsy S. .... 307  
Beverly Ann ... 89  
Burdette ..... 307  
Carl W. .... 355  
Cynthia ..... 186  
Edwin ..... 202, 203  
Frederick C. 186, 303  
Genevieve ..... 246  
Helen Hamilton 355  
Herbert L. .... 202  
Howard Burdett 307  
Isaiah ..... 307  
John H. .... 307  
Julia Ann ..... 55  
Leslie K. .... 89  
Lura Agnes ... 303  
Martha ..... 213  
Mary ..... 213, 276  
Nancy ..... 307  
Sarah ..... 417  
Timothy Dwight 21

#### RICHMOND

Alanson ..... 307  
Andrew ..... 270  
Edmond ..... 157  
Harriet J. .... 270  
Jennie W. .... 270  
John ..... 307, 310  
Lucinda ..... 307  
Mary ..... 148  
Nathaniel ..... 307  
Priscilla ..... 155  
Wealthy ..... 307  
Zebulon 46, 155, 307

#### RICKEY

Jennie E. ... 22, 118

#### RIGGOTT

John ..... 259

#### RIGGS

Amasa ..... 234  
Emily Maria ... 235  
John ..... 235, 415  
Sally ..... 415  
Sarah ..... 415

#### RING

Abigail ..... 143  
Alanson ..... 308  
Almon Austin .. 309  
Andrew ..... 308  
Augustus ..... 310  
Austin H. .. 309, 310  
David ..... 308, 310  
Diadamia ..... 308  
Eleazer ..... 308  
Elkanah .. 96, 106,  
152, 308, 309  
Ellen M. .... 310  
Elvira ..... 309  
George Spencer 310  
Hannah ..... 308  
Henry Francis . 310  
Homer ..... 310  
Isaac D. ... 309, 310  
Jane ..... 309, 310  
Jennie Louise .. 310  
Jonathan 20, 124, 307,  
308, 309, 323, 397  
Joseph . 273, 308, 309  
Joslyn ..... 308, 309  
Lester David ... 310  
Levi ..... 309, 310  
Lucy ..... 309  
Lydia .. 194, 308, 309  
Lyman Thomas . 310  
Mary  
161, 309, 310, 358  
May Josephine . 310  
Molly ..... 308, 358  
Nellie E. .... 310  
Sarah ..... 308  
Susanna ... 210, 308  
Theodore Strong  
256, 310  
Thomas ... 309, 310  
Walter A. .... 310

#### RIPLEY

Hannah ..... 404  
Molly ..... 405

#### RISH

Deborah ..... 48

#### RIVARD

Harvey Leo .... 356

#### ROACH

John ..... 311



ROBBINS  
 Frank M. .... 54  
 Levi ..... 168  
 Lillian Joyce ... 54  
 Sylvia Abigail . 414

ROBERGE  
 Barbara Lydia . 184  
 Charles ..... 304

ROBERTS  
 Angie ..... 311  
 Henry ..... 311  
 Henry O. .... 295  
 James C. .... 143  
 Jeannette L. ... 295  
 John Burt ..... 143

ROBERTSON  
 Christopher Fred 311  
 David ..... 230  
 Dean Mills ..... 311  
 Isabelle Black .. 230  
 Tod Gregory ... 311

ROBINS  
 Asahel ..... 311  
 David ..... 311  
 Ebenezer ..... 167  
 Elihu ..... 19  
 Emma ..... 262  
 Hagar ..... 311  
 Jesse ..... 311  
 Jonathan ..... 311  
 Loretta ..... 311  
 Mary ..... 27

ROBINSON  
 Abigail ..... 314  
 Alfred .... 217, 312  
 Alice ..... 183  
 Alma C. .... 313  
 Almeda ..... 314  
 Almira ..... 314  
 Amanda ..... 312  
 Ambrose D. .... 313  
 Ann ..... 311, 359  
 Anna (Webster) 397  
 Asa ..... 312, 424  
 Augusta F. .... 313  
 Benjamin ..... 314  
 Bissell ..... 312  
 Bonny ..... 311, 312  
 Calvin C. .... 314  
 Charles .... 312, 313  
 Clarissa C.  
 153, 312, 313  
 Cordelia Isabelle 313  
 Cynthia ..... 314  
 Dennis ..... 314  
 Edward M. .... 313  
 Eleazer 79, 312, 313  
 Ella Annette 271, 313  
 Eliza A. .... 313  
 Elizabeth ..... 313

Emily A. .... 313  
 Eunice .... 312, 313  
 Flavia ..... 312  
 Franklin J. .... 312  
 George ..... 313  
 Hannah ..... 314  
 Harvey ..... 311  
 Harriet 241, 290, 313  
 Horace .... 312, 396  
 Howard ..... 314  
 Isaac ..... 313, 314  
 James ..... 50  
 Jerry J. .... 323  
 Joseph ..... 314  
 Josiah ..... 108, 312  
 Julia Ann ..... 313  
 Louisa A. .... 313  
 Lucy ..... 314  
 Lydia  
 72, 311, 312, 314  
 Margaret .. 148, 311  
 Marion ..... 67  
 Martha .... 306, 313  
 Mary ..... 312  
 Naamah ..... 314  
 Nancy ..... 314  
 Nathaniel  
 248, 311, 314  
 Pauline .... 312, 313  
 Rachel ..... 314  
 Rocksany ..... 311  
 Rosanna Jane .. 313  
 Roxanna ..... 143  
 Sally ..... 312  
 Sarah J. .... 314  
 Seneca ..... 314  
 Shirley E. .... 323  
 Silas .. 290, 312, 313  
 Susanna ..... 255  
 Walter ..... 312  
 William .... 312, 313  
 Zebulon  
 57, 209, 262, 311

ROCKE  
 Christopher L. . 371  
 Jeanne Doris .. 371  
 RODMAN  
 Churchill ..... 157  
 Milridge Ann ... 157

ROGERS  
 Alonzo ..... 316  
 Bartlet ..... 315  
 Benoni Bradner 316  
 Betsy ..... 315, 316  
 Caleb ..... 376  
 Clement Austin 316  
 Clifford Victor . 317  
 Cynthia Ann ... 317  
 Electa ..... 315  
 Elisha . 314, 315, 316  
 Elizabeth .. 315, 409  
 Ellen Louise ... 316

Emoline ..... 316  
 Ernest .... 317, 336  
 Eunice .... 207, 315  
 Frank ..... 242  
 George ..... 316  
 Hannah ... 314, 316  
 James ..... 315  
 Jane ..... 315  
 Joann Mary ... 336  
 John .. 314, 315, 347  
 Joshua .... 314, 315  
 Judson O. .. 316, 384  
 Julia Anne .... 316  
 Kevin Paul .... 317  
 Levi H. .... 316  
 Linus ..... 316  
 Lucinda ..... 315  
 Lucy ..... 315  
 Maria Jane 316, 364  
 Martha Stephen-  
 son ..... 315  
 Mary ..... 315  
 Nelson ..... 316  
 Neri ..... 315  
 Noel Thomas ... 317  
 Normand Wil-  
 fred ..... 317  
 Orren . 292, 315, 316  
 Patricia ..... 317  
 Raymond ..... 317  
 Rebecca ..... 315  
 Rodolfus ..... 316  
 Rufus ..... 315, 316  
 Ruth ..... 315  
 Sanford ..... 316  
 Sarah ..... 136, 315  
 Sharon Patricia 317  
 Susan ..... 156, 315  
 Susannah .. 376, 409  
 Thomas 314, 315, 316  
 Wealthy ..... 315  
 William ... 315, 316

ROOT  
 Enoch A. .... 389  
 John ..... 327  
 Julianna ..... 327  
 Lyman ..... 201

ROSE  
 Ella Isabella ... 317  
 Ellen Josephine . 317  
 Frederic DeFor-  
 est ..... 317  
 Fred William ... 317  
 Jeremiah .. 317, 333  
 Joseph E. .... 317  
 Israel, Rev. .... 317  
 Lizzie R. .... 317  
 Percey B. .... 317  
 Walter B.  
 317, 333, 419  
 William W. .... 317

- ROSS  
Mary ..... 338
- ROULEAU  
George Andrew . 380
- ROWE  
Mary ..... 372  
Mary Eliza 164, 318  
Thomas F. . 164, 318
- ROWLAND  
Isabella ..... 87
- ROYDEN  
Andrew ..... 318  
Morris ..... 318
- RUDE, ROOD  
Abigail ..... 319  
Alvan ..... 49, 318  
Austin ..... 318  
Charles Merritt 318  
Daniel ..... 318  
Deborah ..... 318  
Elizabeth ..... 68  
George H. .... 318  
Horace ..... 318  
John ..... 99  
Jonathan ..... 318  
Joseph .... 124, 318  
Josiah ..... 318  
Julia Kate .... 318  
Lydia ..... 235  
Merritt ..... 318  
Relief ..... 126, 318  
Thomas . 95, 127, 318  
Zara  
135, 274, 318, 348
- RUGG  
Emeline ..... 165  
Joel ..... 12
- RUSHER  
Kathryn Alice .. 318  
Virgil ..... 318
- RUSS  
Benjamin ..... 199  
Caroline  
(Damon) .... 127  
Electa ..... 199  
Rufus ..... 199
- RUSSELL  
Aaron ..... 321  
Abigail ..... 319  
Absalom ..... 320  
Barzillei ..... 319  
David ..... 189, 319  
Donna Rose .... 321  
Ebenezar ..... 319  
Edwin William  
29, 321
- Elvira ..... 320, 381  
Ernest ..... 321  
Eunice M. .... 67  
Evelyn Ida .... 321  
Fred W. ... 162, 321  
Hannah 319, 320, 321  
Harold Frederick  
286, 321  
Harvey ..... 320  
Joanna ..... 321  
John 60, 174, 319, 320  
Jonathan ..... 321  
Joseph ..... 321  
Lucille Alice ... 321  
Lucy .. 319, 320, 321  
Martha ..... 319  
Mary .. 319, 320, 357  
Mehitable  
(Lincoln) .... 60  
Molly ..... 319  
Oliver ..... 319  
Pamelia ..... 321  
Philip William . 321  
Phyllis Anne ... 321  
Rhoena ..... 320  
Rowena ..... 320  
Salley ..... 320  
Sarah .. 79, 320, 424  
Sarah Healy ... 319  
Solomon ..... 320  
Solon Rice .... 320  
Sophia ..... 320  
Stephen ..... 319  
Susannah ..... 319  
Terse ..... 321  
Theodocia .. 139, 320  
Thomas Wendell 321  
Timothy A. .... 320  
Warren Holmes 321  
Wealthy ..... 321  
Zeno ..... 320
- RUST  
Anna ..... 342  
Elijah ..... 321  
Eliza ..... 250, 393  
George B. .... 290  
Gershom ... 322, 342  
Israel ..... 321  
Joel ..... 91, 322  
Justin ..... 322, 373  
Miriam .... 221, 322  
Quartus ... 322, 342  
Rhoda ..... 322  
Saloma .... 300, 321
- RYAN  
Margaret Eliza-  
beth ..... 317
- RYDER  
Rose A. .... 310
- RYTHER  
Hattie ..... 182  
Loren ..... 322
- S  
SABOL  
Andrew ..... 322  
Anna (Repo) ... 322
- SAFFORD  
Edward ..... 400
- ST. JACQUES  
Francis Nelson . 45
- SALISBURY  
Etta ..... 41  
John ..... 32
- SALLAK  
Mae ..... 144
- SALOME  
Ada ..... 424
- SAMPSON, SAMSON  
Abner . 309, 323, 397  
Barbara Jean .. 323  
Bernard ..... 323  
Charles 253, 322, 323  
Clara ..... 117, 322  
Clarence R. .... 323  
Clarissa ... 117, 322  
Cynthia Rose ... 323  
Dorothy ..... 323  
Evelyn ..... 323  
Frederick .. 276, 323  
Gladys Marion .. 323  
Henry ..... 322  
Ida May ..... 322  
Knelem 47, 322, 414  
Lynda ..... 322  
Lydia .. 238, 323, 384  
Lydia (Weeks)  
309, 323  
Martha ... 306, 323  
Mary ..... 102, 322  
Melvina ..... 244  
Nellie M.  
230, 322, 390  
Orange Scott ... 322  
Roswell ..... 323  
Samuel . 34, 322, 369  
Sarah ..... 322  
Sylvanus ... 116, 323  
Wilbur Scott ... 323
- SANDERS  
Mr. .... 323
- SANDERSON  
Agnes Frances . 227  
Alta Mae ..... 31  
Bessie S. .... 110  
Burt Carl ..... 324  
David ..... 324, 338  
Donald E. .... 14  
Ellen (Middle-  
brook) ..... 109

Ethel Emmogene 407	SCARBO	SEAVER
Eva Jane ..... 14	Francis J. .... 176	George ..... 151
Frank ..... 110	Marie Thresa ... 176	Ida L. .... 151
Franklin A. ... 147		Marion ..... 151
Jane ..... 274	SCARBOROUGH	
John ..... 177	Henry F. .... 117	SEELEY
Jonathan .. 287, 328	H. W. Mrs. .... 415	Bertram ..... 325
June Lois ..... 324		H. C. .... 325
Lillian May .... 328	SCHADEE	L. C. .... 325
Lincoln ..... 417	Ferdinand ..... 313	
Lydia ..... 324	Pauline ..... 313	SEGARS
Martha ..... 328	William ..... 313	Carrie ..... 59
Mary ..... 147, 172		Caroline ..... 59
Nathaniel ..... 287	SCHAEFER	William ..... 59
Pliny ..... 324, 338	F. W. .... 422	
Robert Edward . 324		SELVATICO
Sabrina ..... 241	SCHEFFEL	Daniel ..... 325
Sally Sylvester . 324	Emil Oscar .... 324	Jane E. .... 325
Sarah M. .. 271, 365	Frederick ..... 324	Mary Jane .... 325
Sophia ..... 271		Michael ..... 325
Susan ..... 271	SCHILLARE	
William ..... 147	Alice A.	SENA
	(Coleman) ... 398	Joseph ..... 374
SANFORD		
Daniel ..... 274	SCHMIDT	SENATE
Fred W. .... 408	Agnes A. .... 14	Margret ..... 59
Mildred Esther . 408	Gottfried ..... 14	
SANGER	SCHOLOKOFSKI	SESSIONS
Clyde Joseph	Katherine ..... 55	Elizabeth
229, 265		(Fisher) .... 325
Donald Roger .. 229	SCOTT	John ..... 325
	Adaline ..... 115	
SARAFIN	Clarissa ..... 89	SEVERANCE
Bonnie Jean ... 324	Frank C. .... 416	Gladys H. .... 144
Constance Marie 324	Henry M. .... 325	James W. .... 144
Donna Mae .... 324	Henry W. .... 325	
Edward Joseph . 324	Mabel E. ... 53, 368	SEVERY
Henry Anthony . 324	Melvina M. .... 115	Andrew ..... 325
John S. .... 324	Nellie ..... 325	
Joseph ..... 324	Ripley ..... 115	SHAINS
Kevin Walter .. 324	Sarah ..... 19, 240	Becca ..... 326
Kim Henry .... 324	William ..... 253	Elizabeth ..... 326
Linda Anne .... 324		William ... 175, 326
Paul Anthony .. 324	SEARL, SEARLE,	
Theodore Stanley	SEARLES	SHARE
45, 324	Asahel ..... 325	Elizabeth ..... 26
Walter Frank .. 324	Caroline R. .... 153	
	Emma Lemira .. 55	SHATTUCK,
SARGENT	Francis P. .... 153	SHATTUK
Helen M. .... 304	James H. .... 153	Betsey ..... 326
	Mercy Ann .... 55	Cynthia ..... 326
SARAZAN	Orra ..... 325	Daniel ..... 326
Edward J. .... 380	Rachel ..... 325	Dexter ..... 326
	Russell ..... 325	Dwight ..... 326
SARGENT	Sophia ..... 315	Joel ..... 326
Winthrop ..... 388	SEARS	Merrick ..... 326
	Albert ..... 416	Samuel . 98, 251, 326
SAUNDERS	Betsey ..... 68	
Mary Ann ..... 124	Frank Graham . 325	SHAW
	Freeman ..... 325	Achsah .... 285, 327
SAYERS	Josiah ..... 325	Alfred L. .... 328
John E. .... 36	Lydia ..... 325	Allen ..... 51, 328
Mary Anna .... 36	Priscilla ..... 26	Alvin M. .... 328
Mary ..... 36	Rebecca ..... 333	Andrew ..... 328
		Anne ..... 47, 326



Anson Myron ... 329	Samuel ..... 326	SHUMWAY
Asa ..... 46, 121, 180, 326, 392	Sarah ..... 328	Mary (Gilbert) . 157
Augusta ..... 328	Silas ..... 328	S. H. .... 167
Augustus ..... 328	Silence (White) 404	SHUTTLESWORTH
Aurelia Torrey . 329	Thalia ..... 329	Samuel ..... 397
Austin ..... 328, 330	William Har- rison .... 330, 408	SICILIANO
Belinda ..... 329	William Howard 330	Cecelia T. .... 176
Betsey ..... 329	Willis Eugene .. 329	SICKUP
Bruckly S. .... 330	Zachariah 116, 326, 327, 328	Antony ..... 330
Caleb 188, 326, 327, 372	SHAYLER	Frank ..... 330
Charles ..... 328	Reuben ..... 243	SIGNOR
Chester ..... 327	SHEPROE	Ethel Rose ..... 162
Cynthia ... 137, 329	Mary ..... 176	SIKES
David ..... 329	SHEEHAN	Elijah ..... 18
Ebenezer D. ... 413	Margaret .. 298, 349	SIMERT
Edwin . 131, 327, 329	SHELDIN	Margaret ..... 63
Electa ..... 186, 327	Caleb ..... 330	SIMMONS
Eli .... 137, 284, 328	Ira ..... 330	Carrie O. .... 304
Elizabeth .. 329, 411	Lucy ..... 330	Henry L. .... 365
Ellen ..... 328	Mary ..... 330	Mary E. .... 66
Elmira ..... 327	Submit ..... 330	Mary W. .... 180
Emily . 180, 327, 328	SHELDON	SIMONS
Francis 185, 327, 328	Aretas ..... 22	Diantha ..... 331
Franklin E. .... 42	Catherine ..... 409	James ..... 331
Hannah 126, 127, 326, 327	Ebenezer ..... 85	Jane ..... 331
Harold Alden .. 329	Eglah ..... 401	Polly ..... 331
Harrison Damon 329	Esther ..... 85	Roswell ..... 331
Hubbard ..... 327	Julia ..... 186	Royel ..... 331
Imogene L. .... 97	Justus ..... 40	SIMPSON
Ira ..... 285, 329	Persis ..... 378	Alice Maysie ... 275
Jacob .. 123, 127, 329	Rebecca .... 75, 271	Jonathan ..... 177
Jemima (Hayden) ... 372	Violet ..... 22	Matilda ..... 316
John ..... 329	SHEPARD	SINNOTT
Julia V. .... 330	Deborah ..... 178	Anna ..... 383
Lester ..... 330	Sylvia ..... 261	SIPPLE
Lorenzo . 87, 330, 364	SHERICK	Pelly ..... 145
Luther ..... 330	Emmaline ..... 355	SKIFF
Lydia C. .... 330	SHELDON	Annie S. .... 331
Maria ..... 327, 346	George ..... 331	Antoinette M. .. 331
Martha Jane ... 69	Lillian May .... 331	Benjamin Frank- lin ..... 331
Martin . 30, 327, 328	SHIPPEE	Cornelia E. . 91, 331
Mary ..... 284, 301, 327, 328, 329	G. .... 219	Eddie B. .... 331
Melinda ..... 327	Sally ..... 364	Elvena M. .... 331
Mercy ..... 326	SHORTS	George W. .... 331
Mildred Ethel .. 330	Abraham ..... 312	Georgia H. .... 331
Milury J. .... 413	Jane ..... 312	Henry M. .... 331
Molley ..... 327	Mary Jane .... 312	Laurilla M. .... 331
Molly (Hill) ... 198	SHROEDER	Lucy Nancy .... 331
Nahum .... 69, 208, 327, 329, 378, 421	Ada A. .... 295	Nancy Ann .... 69
Nancy ..... 326	SHUMAN	Obadiah ... 69, 331
Nehemiah .. 198, 329	Mary ..... 139	Orrin ..... 331
Otis ..... 328		Sophia ..... 325
Parnel ..... 102, 327		
Patty ..... 327, 420		
Peter ..... 236		
Rachel .... 269, 326		
Rebecca ... 327, 363		
Robert Lester .. 330		
Ruth ..... 328		



SLACK			
William	123		
SLATER			
Augustus	410		
SLAYTON			
Asa	18		
SLOAN			
Lois	68		
SMEAD			
Catharine Bard-			
well	331		
Elihu	178, 331		
Judith	331		
Sidney S.	89, 366		
SMITH			
Ada Adell	335		
Alfred	335		
Aletta B.	335		
Alida Marcia	261		
Allen	334		
Alma Cynthia	153, 333		
Alta	44		
Amok Clinton	332		
Anna	348		
Annie	334		
Arnold	336		
Arthur	333, 334		
Asenath	166		
Betsey	50, 332		
C.	251		
Carol Ann	334		
Charles	332, 334, 335, 365		
Chester	335, 336		
Clarinda E.	334		
Clemina	335		
Cora May	329		
Cressa Dwight	184		
Cynthia	335		
Daniel	178, 332		
David	86, 332		
Dwight G.	335		
Ebenezer	404		
Edna A.	335		
Edwin	247		
Electa	317, 333		
Elizabeth	232, 332		
Erastus	335		
Euphania	258		
Fannie	150, 333		
Fidelia	150		
Frederick W.	52, 417		
George	334		
George Gilman	334		
Hannah	91, 320, 335		
Hannibal B.	150, 333		
Helen	232		
Henry	247, 332, 335, 396		
Hubert Austin	334, 341		
Ira	319		
Isaac	336		
Jennie	332, 334		
Jessie Fremont	335		
Joel	336		
John	91, 107, 332, 335		
Jonathan	249, 332		
Joseph	332		
Josiah	332, 336		
Julia A.	103		
Laura E.	110, 332		
Lewis	99, 106		
Louise A. K.	78, 336		
Marcy	249		
Marshall C.	332		
Martha	170, 249, 334, 362, 380		
Mary	167, 184, 204, 237, 272, 285, 330, 332, 333, 354, 364		
Matilda	335		
Melinda	336		
Melvin	334		
Miles	262, 334		
Molley	332, 335		
Nancy	272, 285, 368		
Nathaniel	285		
Nellie	73, 222, 334, 335		
Nicholas	333		
Olive Knight	246, 333		
Oliver G.	335		
Ophelia	335		
Ora	170, 332		
Orange	336		
Phineas	332		
Pomeroy	78		
Ptolemy Sagus	332		
Reuben	333, 416		
Ruth S.	332, 335		
Sally	99, 335		
Samuell	199		
Sarah	44, 108, 136, 263, 332, 335		
Si...	332		
Simeon	335		
Solomon	332		
Susannah	332		
Thomas Edwin	27, 28, 333		
Tryphena N.	336		
Vella	52		
Walter	272, 285, 333, 334, 336		
Warham	96, 99, 332, 335		
Wayne Curtis	333		
William	18, 285		
Winfield Scott	334		
Debra Sue	336		
Frank	209, 336		
Henry N.	273, 336		
Lawrence	336		
Patricia Ann	336		
Robert	336		
Sherry Diane	336		
Theresa Anne	336		
SNELL			
Lydia	370		
SNOOK			
Mary P.	286		
SNOW			
Almira C.	337		
Anna	337		
Axsa	337		
Bethany	337		
Calvin	337		
Christopher	337, 398		
Clara Mabel	337		
Electa	384		
Ezra	337		
Frank H.	295, 337		
George	337		
Harmon	29		
John A.	337		
Joseph	337		
Julia	337		
Leummim	337		
Levina	337		
Lucretia	337		
Luther	337, 397		
Molly	337		
Moses	369		
Nehemiah	337		
Nellie	337		
Sarah Abbie	29		
William	198, 337		
SNYDER			
Frank Milton	338		
Harriett	370		
Henry H.	338		
Mary	204, 370		
Monroe	204, 370		
Sarah J.	204		
SOCER, SOCKER,			
SOCKA			
Charley	281		
Francis	245		
Jessie	159, 281		
Joseph	159		
Julia Ellen	281		
SOFFORD			
Edward	411		
SOHA			
Katherine	394		
Martin	394		
Sophia	394		
SNAPE			
Brenda Lee	336		
Cindy Ann	336		

SOPER		SPERRY		STACY	
Phoebe . . . . .	129	Dinah . . . . .	319	Alfreda M. . . . .	137
SORBY		SPOFFORD		STAFFORD	
Wesley . . . . .	305	Marilla . . . . .	142	Catherine . . . . .	59
SOULE		SPOONER		STALL	
Mary . . . . .	209	Nettie . . . . .	328	Elihu . . . . .	347
SOUTHER		SPORBERT		James D. . . . .	66, 347
Elizabeth . . . . .	205	Ernest . . . . .	339	STALLKNECKT	
Joseph . . . . .	205	Gertrude Eliza-		Mamie . . . . .	13
SOUTHIERE		beth . . . . .	226, 339	STANDISH	
Riota . . . . .	213	Laura Lee . . . . .	339	Effe . . . . .	81
SOUTHWICK		Lauri Howard . .	339	Frank B. . . . .	340
Benjamin . . . . .	123, 360	Louis . . . . .	339	George Byron . .	340
Elizabeth . . . . .	338	Raymond Erland	339	STANNARD	
SOUTHWORTH		William L. . . . .	226, 339	Elnora A. . . . .	157
Constant . . . . .	94	William Law-		Heman . . . . .	157
Elizabeth . . . . .	94	rence . . . . .	339	Syrina B. . . . .	157
Eunice . . . . .	338	SPRAGUE		STANTON	
Jedediah . . . . .	254	Barbara . . . . .	215	Achsah . . . . .	342
Widow . . . . .	338	Betsy . . . . .	57	Anna . . . . .	68, 342
SPALDEN		Casendana . . . .	340	Arthur Leroy . .	341
Elizabeth . . . . .	308	Daniel . . . . .	38	Aurelia . . . . .	221, 342
SPALDING,		Elizabeth . . . . .	340	Barbara . . . . .	62, 341, 342
SPAULDING		Frank L. . . . .	331	Charles Augus-	
Alfred . . . . .	307	Hannah . . . . .	340, 423	tus . . . . .	341
Asa . . . . .	338	Irene . . . . .	241, 340	Corah S. . . . .	341
Bathsheba . . . . .	338	John		Donald Wilbur . .	342
Betsy . . . . .	345	339, 340, 350, 381		Dwight I. . . . .	13, 341
David Day . . . . .	338	Lucinda . . . . .	328	Elisha . . . . .	342, 415
Elizabeth . . . . .	338	Lydia . . . . .	340, 358	Elroy Joseph . . .	342
Elizabeth (Day)	217	Marcy . . . . .	340	Emma Sarah . . . .	334, 341
Fannie Evelyn . .	334	Martha . . . . .	340, 410	Francis . . . . .	342
Hannah . . . . .	324, 338	Mary . . . . .	204, 340, 381	Frank . . . . .	341
Isaac . . . . .	338	Nathan . . . . .	331	Frank E. . . . .	276, 341
James R. . . . .	334	Roger . . . . .	339	Georgianna . . . .	341
Jeremiah		Roxsey . . . . .	340	Gershom Rust . .	342
217, 338, 396		Sally . . . . .	72	Howard Dwight	
Peter . . . . .	338	Sarah . . . . .	339, 340, 426	304, 341	
Rachel . . . . .	191, 338	Sophia . . . . .	340	Huldah . . . . .	342
Silas . . . . .	338	Susanna . . . . .	339	Ina M. . . . .	341
Simeon . . . . .	338	William . . . . .	340	Jesse . . . . .	283, 340
Susan . . . . .	50, 338	SPROUT		John . . . . .	341, 342
SPEAR		Charles . . . . .	19	Joseph . . . . .	161
Elmer . . . . .	182	SQUIRES		Josephine Agnes	342
Eunice Abigail . .	182	Emoline . . . . .	146	Loren . . . . .	283
James . . . . .	339	Henry . . . . .	340, 388	Lydia . . . . .	221, 342
SPENCER		Mary B. . . . .	340	Marie Fanny . . .	161
Alzina . . . . .	383	SROCZYK		Martha . . . . .	322, 342
Ashbel . . . . .	339	Francis . . . . .	340	Mercy . . . . .	161
Desire . . . . .	339	Helen . . . . .	340	Morey Welcome	340
Emily . . . . .	339	Kathryn . . . . .	340	Norma Rachel . .	342
Ethel May . . . . .	339	Mary . . . . .	340	Orrill . . . . .	221
Eunis . . . . .	339	Thomas Simon		Peleg . . . . .	160
George . . . . .	66, 197, 339	121, 340		Polly . . . . .	70, 342, 415
Noah . . . . .	339	STACKOW		Robert Karl . . . .	342
		Bonnie Mae . . . .	214	Robin E. . . . .	341
		John . . . . .	214	Rose C. . . . .	192, 341
				Ruth Alice . . . . .	342





- Anson F. .... 100  
 LaFayette . 298, 349  
 Malantha ..... 185  
 Sophia P. .... 100
- STEWART**  
 Charlotte ..... 349  
 Cynthia ..... 349  
 Jeremiah ..... 349  
 Maryann ..... 349  
 Susan P. .... 331  
 William Henry . 349
- STICKNEY**  
 Ellen Elmina  
 (Williams) .. 416
- STILES**  
 Emily S. .... 247  
 Jemima ..... 354  
 Ruth ..... 256  
 Samuel ..... 282
- STOCKWELL**  
 David ..... 350  
 Diantha ..... 377  
 Elizabeth ..... 350  
 Erastus ..... 64  
 Esther ..... 350  
 Eunice ..... 165  
 James ..... 351  
 Jane ..... 255  
 Jeremiah 46, 350, 351  
 John ..... 350  
 Jonathan .. 350, 351  
 Lucy ..... 350  
 Lydia ..... 350  
 Mary ..... 350  
 Mercy ..... 340, 350  
 Rachel ..... 351, 377  
 Sarah ..... 350  
 William ..... 350
- STODDARD**  
 James ..... 168
- STONE**  
 Ambrose ... 151, 239  
 Ardelia  
 (Bardwell) .. 239  
 Artemas ..... 352  
 Aurila ..... 351  
 Barbara Anne .. 353  
 Betsey ..... 351  
 Charles H. .... 352  
 Chrismus ..... 353  
 Cynthia Hazel .. 353  
 Dority ..... 352  
 Edwin B. .... 352  
 Elizabeth .. 396, 406  
 Frank ..... 353  
 Harriet ..... 20, 351  
 Jane ..... 353  
 Jerusha ..... 352  
 John  
 351, 352, 396, 406
- Laura ..... 351, 352  
 Linda Louise ... 353  
 Lorry ..... 352  
 Margaret ..... 353  
 Mary ..... 236  
 Methode ..... 352  
 Millen ..... 352  
 Norman ..... 353  
 Orin .... 13, 64, 352  
 Permela ..... 352  
 Peter M. .... 353  
 Polley ..... 352  
 Raymond H. ... 352  
 Sally ..... 282, 352  
 Samuel ..... 351  
 Sumner .... 13, 352  
 Theodosia .. 338, 352  
 Thomas ..... 352  
 Uriah ..... 351  
 Wealthy ..... 352  
 William ..... 351  
 Winthrop Albert  
 60, 352
- STORRER, STORY**  
 Enoch ..... 409
- STOUT**  
 Charles ..... 226  
 Cory Lee ..... 226  
 Ernest Alfred .. 226  
 Evaline Marie .. 226  
 Larry Charles .. 226
- STOWE**  
 Hepsibah ..... 37  
 Phebe ..... 23
- STOWELL**  
 Charles ..... 290  
 Emily L. .... 290  
 Maria ..... 265
- STRATTON**  
 Harry G. .... 353  
 Henry ..... 353
- STRAW**  
 Alfred ..... 353  
 Jeffry Ward .... 353  
 Karen Beecher .. 353
- STREET**  
 Flora Florence .. 167  
 Lettie Levina ... 353  
 Maybelle  
 209, 252, 273, 391  
 Thomas Pray  
 222, 353, 391
- STREETER**  
 Blanche ..... 353  
 Dwight W. .... 353  
 Emily F. .... 109  
 Henry A. .... 109
- Howard ..... 183  
 James ..... 383  
 Jane ..... 109  
 Mary Gertrude  
 154, 353  
 Oren ..... 383
- STRONG**  
 Amasa ..... 272  
 Anna P. .... 365  
 Asahel ..... 349  
 Charles ..... 372  
 Claras ..... 349, 354  
 Daniel ..... 354  
 Easter ..... 354  
 Eleazer ..... 354  
 Emma Beals ... 354  
 Esther ..... 254  
 Ezra ..... 239, 409  
 Frank Earl .... 354  
 George P. .... 354  
 Hannah ..... 239  
 Harry ..... 150  
 Isabel ..... 221  
 Jemima Stiles .. 354  
 John Flint .... 354  
 Lois ..... 272  
 Marcy ..... 354  
 Mary Kellogg .. 354  
 Miriam ..... 321  
 Nelson ..... 320  
 Peter ..... 354  
 Robert C. .... 354  
 Rozil ..... 354  
 Ruth ..... 280  
 Sally ..... 270  
 Samuel B. .... 354  
 Temperance .... 409  
 Thankful ..... 254  
 Wealthy .... 78, 354
- STUDLEY, STUDLY**  
 Asahel ..... 354  
 Benjamin ..... 37  
 David ..... 134, 354  
 Deborah ..... 37  
 Ichabod ..... 354  
 Irania ..... 238  
 Jonathan  
 134, 354, 411  
 Joseph ..... 419  
 Lois ..... 354, 411  
 Lucy ..... 314  
 Mary ..... 122  
 Ruth ..... 134, 354  
 Sarah ..... 232
- STURTEVANT**  
 Alvan A. .... 354  
 Andrew ..... 354  
 Orpha ..... 354
- SULLIVAN**  
 Delia (Dubue) .. 103



SUMNER	Edmund . . . . .	358	Julia . . . . .	359	
Marie . . . . .	76	Eleazer Stevens	357	Maude . . . . .	359
SUTHERLAND	Eli . . . . .	256, 359	TALAR		
Angus . . . . .	355	Eliakim . . . . .	356	Sophie . . . . .	84
Christine M. . . . .	355	Eliza Jane . . . . .	359	TALBOT	
Francis Edgar . . . . .	355	Elizabeth . . . . .	357	Ethel . . . . .	288
Francis Robert . . . . .	355	Floria . . . . .	357	TANNER	
Herbert Stanley . . . . .	355	Fordyce . . . . .	138, 396	Grace (Jellison)	219
Marjorie Ella . . . . .	355	George Hall . . . . .	356, 358	John . . . . .	274
Phyllis Margaret . . . . .	355	Gershom . . . . .	308, 356, 358	TATRO	
Robert Carroll . . . . .	355	Hannah . . . . .	231, 357	Matilda . . . . .	257
SWEENEY	Holland Daniel . . . . .	359	TAYLOR, TAILOR		
George E. . . . .	355	Huldah . . . . .	356	Albert Blanchard	361
Lawrence E. . . . .	355	Israel . . . . .	121	Amasa . . . . .	97
SWEIFEL	James . . . . .	358	Angeline . . . . .	360	
Lydia . . . . .	139	Joab . . . . .	357	Ann . . . . .	360, 361
SWENSON	Joseph . . . . .	356, 357	Austin S. . . . .	360	
Clarence E. . . . .	67, 355	Lawrence Martin	359	Benjamin . . . . .	360
Eleanor Bryant . . . . .	355	Lucinda . . . . .	357	Benona Olcott . . . . .	360
Joan Moira . . . . .	355	Lucy . . . . .	218, 358	Betsy . . . . .	360
John . . . . .	355	Luke . . . . .	340, 358	Charles B. . . . .	360
Sheila Bryant . . . . .	355	Lydia . . . . .	357, 375	Charlotte M. . . . .	283
SWETLAND	Mary . . . . .	357, 363	Clarissa . . . . .	109	
Hannah . . . . .	185	Mehetibal . . . . .	357	David . . . . .	360
SWIFT	Melser . . . . .	358	Edwin S. . . . .	360	
R. Mosher . . . . .	355	Milo . . . . .	197, 359	Elisha . . . . .	360
Ralph Lewis . . . . .	355	Minerva . . . . .	357	Elisha Benjamin	232, 282, 360
SWINDAL	Nancy Corinth . . . . .	358	Elizabeth	123, 126, 360	
William C. . . . .	182	Nathaniel . . . . .	356, 357	Emily . . . . .	360
SWINGER . . . . .	319, 356, 357	Nehemiah	319, 356, 357	Emma Marion . . . . .	361
Laura . . . . .	289	Phebe . . . . .	25, 356	Evlyn A. . . . .	361
SWININGTON	Polle . . . . .	359	Fannie L. . . . .	153, 361	
Helen . . . . .	356	Richard . . . . .	76, 356, 357	Frank N. . . . .	361
Irene May . . . . .	356	Russell . . . . .	357	Fred A. . . . .	361
Josiah . . . . .	356	Salley . . . . .	357	George . . . . .	153, 360, 361
Marie . . . . .	356	Samuel . . . . .	358	Henry . . . . .	360, 361
Rose . . . . .	356	Sarah . . . . .	358	Horace P. . . . .	283, 361
Walter Pearly . . . . .	356	Seth . . . . .	215, 356	Hugh . . . . .	362
William . . . . .	356	Solomon . . . . .	356	Job . . . . .	160, 360
SYCYEPENICK	Sophia . . . . .	357	Joel . . . . .	290	
Sally . . . . .	355	Sophonra . . . . .	358	John . . . . .	106, 201, 274, 287, 361, 362
SYLVESTER,	Stephen . . . . .	356	Julia . . . . .	360	
SILVESTER	Sucea . . . . .	357	Kip . . . . .	362	
Absolom . . . . .	357	Susannah . . . . .	357	Lilian Francis . . . . .	361
Almirah . . . . .	358	Tempa . . . . .	357	Lillis . . . . .	141, 360
Ancil . . . . .	359	Theodocia . . . . .	357	Lucius C. . . . .	361
Asa . . . . .	359	Zachariah Dam-	357	Lucy (Ring) . . . . .	309
Bartlett . . . . .	357	man . . . . .	357	Mary . . . . .	121, 362
Bathsheba . . . . .	121	SYMMES		Mary Ann . . . . .	97
Bela . . . . .	358	Lucy (Steele) . . . . .	359	Miranda . . . . .	306, 360
Calvin . . . . .	359	T		Nancy M. . . . .	290
Daniel . . . . .	358, 359	TABER, TABOR		Naomi . . . . .	361
Delphina . . . . .	425	Ezra . . . . .	359	Oliver . . . . .	361
Desire . . . . .	174, 356, 357	Henry . . . . .	359	Palmer Morey . . . . .	362
		James . . . . .	311, 359	Polley . . . . .	361
		Shubael . . . . .	359	Rebecca . . . . .	360
		Thankful . . . . .	424	Sarah . . . . .	360, 362
		TACY			
		Abram . . . . .	359		
		Fred . . . . .	193		
		Joan Diane . . . . .	193		

Sarah E. ....	184	THAYER, THERE	Lucy J. ....	365	
Seth .....	360	Abigail ....	362, 363	Luke .....	274, 363
Sophia .....	287	Abner .....	357, 363	Luther .....	364
Stephen .....	360	Adella L.		Lydia A. ....	364
Theodore .....	360	(Bliss) .....	90	Lyman K. ....	366
Thomas .....	360	Alfred .....	115, 365	Maria E. ....	202
Urbane .....	360	Alpha .	363, 364, 407	Mary Cornelia ..	366
William .....	360	Alvin .....	366	Medad Montague	366
.... (Ring) ...	309	Amanda .....	365	Mildred ....	365, 367
TEASIEAR		Amasa W. .	253, 365	Millard W. ....	365
Sarah .....	296	Ancil .....	363	Molley .....	363
TEBBETTS		Annis .....	241	Morris .....	366
William .....	97	Ansel .....	107, 364	Nellie A. ....	365
TEDFORD		Austin Elbridge	65	Oliver .....	363, 392
Gerald R. ....	362	Avis .....	367	Orren .	275, 363, 364
John .....	362	Bathsheba .	297, 363	Parley .....	280
Mary E. ....	362	Calvin Whiting	364	Patricia Ann ...	213
Melissa .....	149	Chapin .....	366	Polly .....	42, 309
TEMPLE		Charles Minot .	301	Rebecca .....	378
Ann .....	42	Christina Izora .	264	Robert H. ....	213
Ruth		Clarissa B. ...	379	Ruth 89, 242, 366,	367
(Van Brunt) .	362	Clement .....	363	Sally .....	274, 363
TEMPLETON		Clifford Myron .	364	Samuel ....	202, 366
Adam .....	362	Comfort .....	40	Sarah .....	363, 366
Andrew .....	362	Cranston P. ...	365	Sephas .....	366
Isabel .....	362	Daniel ....	81, 179,	Silance .....	363
Jane .....	362	363, 365, 367		Silas ..	275, 364, 367
Margaret .....	362	Dorothy .....	365	Stephen .....	363
TENNANT		Dwight 252, 364, 365		Susan .....	42
Anna .....	164	Edward ....	364, 365	Susanna ...	115, 363
Mary .....	371	Edwin Ansel ...	364	Willis D. ....	366
TERRELL		Electa .	346, 364, 366		
Herbert Arthur	275	Ella Jane .....	364	THOMAS	
Lois Elizabeth ..	275	Ellen .....	229, 367	Abigail .....	57
TERRY		Elizabeth		Amos .....	57
Henry C. ....	102	351, 363, 365		Andrew .....	367
TESSIER		Elon .....	363	Anthony .....	183
Ann Catherine		Elwin .....	90, 364	David .....	190
117, 362		Emma Louise ..	367	Jerusha ....	136, 367
Leon Joseph 117, 362		Frank .....	366	Joseph .....	367
Thomas Joseph .	362	Fred Lincoln ...	367	Joshua .....	367
TESTERMAN		Hadassah .....	367	Kezia .....	136, 367
John C. ....	286	Harriet (Pearl)	98	Martha .....	345
Raymond Lee ..	296	Hattie C. ....	365	Matthew .....	368
THATCHER		Hellen Monroe ..	110	Mercy .....	57
Delight .....	235	Henry W. ....	365	Nathaniel .....	268
Elmer .....	380	Herbert ....	55, 365	Patric .....	368
Israel .....	235	Hillman L. ....	202	Rufus .....	367
Lucinda .....	235	Hollister C. ...	365	Samuel .	76, 136, 367
Vivian Ruth ...	275	Howard M. ....	367	Sarah .....	367
		Isaker .....	363, 365		
		Jacob ..	362, 363, 367	THOMPSON	
		James .....	365	Almira .....	368
		Jane ....	87, 330, 364	Bertha L. ....	368
		Jason Morris	107, 366	Charles .....	368
		Jerusha .....	365	Chester .....	368
		Joel .....	363, 365	Delcy E. ....	368
		John .....	383	George W. ....	368
		Joshua Chapin ..	366	Georginna ....	264
		Julia .....	253, 364	Mary .....	368, 406
		Leora M. ..	130, 367	Robert A. ....	368
		Levi Lewis .....	364	Thomas .....	266
		Lewis .....	316, 364		
		Lillie .....	253		
		Lucy .....	364		

- THOMSON**  
 Andrew G. . . . . 53, 368  
 John Scott . . . . . 368  
 Martha . . . . . 148  
 Vesta Mae . . . . . 53, 368
- THORN**  
 Susannah  
 (Chubbuck) . . . . . 145
- THORPE, THORP**  
 Charles . . . . . 368, 420  
 Edgar . . . . . 368  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 238  
 Ellen F. . . . . 41  
 Ida . . . . . 420  
 Marietta . . . . . 368  
 Naomi . . . . . 135  
 Rebekah B. . . . . 229
- THRASHER,  
 THRESHER**  
 Betsey . . . . . 368  
 Charles . . . . . 170  
 Ezra . . . . . 94, 96  
 George . . . . . 133  
 Isaac . . . . . 99  
 Laura . . . . . 99  
 Libbeon . . . . . 133  
 Lizzie . . . . . 170, 368  
 Lydia . . . . . 368  
 Rachel . . . . . 368, 402  
 Rhoda . . . . . 368  
 Sarah . . . . . 368  
 Simon . . . . . 368
- THRUMAN**  
 Nancy . . . . . 29
- THWING, TWING**  
 Clara . . . . . 425  
 Daniel . . . . . 369  
 Fordyce . . . . . 86, 369  
 Jeames . . . . . 369  
 John . . . . . 94, 369  
 Laura . . . . . 369  
 Lucretia . . . . . 85, 369  
 Martha . . . . . 369  
 Patty . . . . . 44, 369  
 Roxa . . . . . 369, 395  
 Ruth . . . . . 369  
 Sarah . . . . . 369  
 Thankful . . . . . 369  
 Triphena . . . . . 369  
 William E. . . . . 425
- TICHY**  
 Florence  
 (Jeffers) . . . . . 237  
 William James . . . . . 237
- TIFFANY**  
 Freegrace . . . . . 272  
 Freegrau . . . . . 369  
 Rhoda . . . . . 369
- Ruth . . . . . 272, 369  
 Sabrina . . . . . 241
- TILDEN**  
 Alta Irene . . . . . 370  
 Byron Winfield . . . . . 370  
 Caroline A. . . . . 137  
 Clara A. . . . . 370, 380  
 Elijah B. . . . . 50, 370  
 Elisha . . . . . 369, 370, 416  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 369  
 Ella . . . . . 117, 370  
 Fred L. . . . . 370, 417  
 Hannah . . . . . 375  
 John Elisha . . . . . 370  
 Levi . . . . . 156, 370  
 Linwood Elisha . . . . . 370  
 Marcia A. . . . . 370, 379  
 Maria . . . . . 131, 232, 370  
 Martha . . . . . 52, 370  
 Mary . . . . . 370, 404  
 Minnie M. . . . . 156, 370  
 Nellie Adelia . . . . . 370  
 Sarah . . . . . 322, 369  
 Stephen . . . . . 370  
 Thomas . . . . . 375
- TITUS**  
 Eugene H. . . . . 371  
 Mary . . . . . 158  
 Simmeon . . . . . 371
- TOBIAS**  
 Anna . . . . . 305
- TOBIN**  
 Ellen . . . . . 246
- TODD**  
 Abigail Lucretia . . . . . 373  
 Alice C. . . . . 373  
 Arthur John . . . . . 374  
 Asa . . . . . 113, 372, 373, 415  
 Aurelia Frances  
 . . . . . 113, 373  
 Bertha Mary . . . . . 374  
 Cyrene . . . . . 372  
 David . . . . . 372  
 Debra Ann . . . . . 374  
 Delina . . . . . 373  
 Deliza . . . . . 373  
 Electa . . . . . 372  
 Ellen T. . . . . 373  
 Elmer Leroy . . . . . 374  
 Emily Lucretia  
 . . . . . 160, 372  
 Esther . . . . . 149, 345,  
 . . . . . 372, 373, 374  
 Flora Edith . . . . . 373  
 Gershom . . . . . 372  
 Horace Lyman . . . . . 373  
 Iru Studley . . . . . 372  
 Isabell . . . . . 373  
 James Munroe . . . . . 373  
 John . . . . . 373  
 Justus  
 . . . . . 122, 188, 326, 372  
 Katherine . . . . . 372  
 Laury . . . . . 372  
 Lettie  
 (Middlebrook) . . . . . 222  
 Levi Solomon . . . . . 372  
 Lucretia A. . . . . 113  
 Lucy . . . . . 372  
 Lyman . . . . . 100, 221,  
 . . . . . 322, 372, 373  
 Mary  
 . . . . . 195, 372, 373, 374  
 Monroe . . . . . 373, 374  
 Obedience . . . . . 372, 417  
 Orman . . . . . 374  
 Ralean Ella . . . . . 374  
 Royce Edwin . . . . . 374  
 Rufus . . . . . 372  
 Sarah Deliza . . . . . 150  
 Sarah (Kinne) . . . . . 322  
 Sherard Rilan . . . . . 374  
 Thomas . . . . . 374  
 Vera Aymice . . . . . 374
- TILSON, TILLSON**  
 Edmund . . . . . 220  
 Ethel Gladys . . . . . 422  
 Rachel . . . . . 268
- TINKER**  
 Samuel C. . . . . 370
- TINKHAM**  
 Abby . . . . . 370  
 Charlie Wesley . . . . . 370  
 Dexter W. . . . . 370
- TINNEY**  
 Benjamin . . . . . 366
- TIRRELL, TIRREL**  
 Adeline M. . . . . 371  
 Arthur Wells . . . . . 371  
 Arza . . . . . 384  
 Clifford Linwood . . . . . 371  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 384  
 Ella . . . . . 257  
 Emeline E. . . . . 365, 370  
 Frank Benjamin . . . . . 193  
 Fred . . . . . 371  
 Harry Clinton . . . . . 371  
 Herbert Henry . . . . . 371  
 Herberta May . . . . . 371  
 Joseph . . . . . 66, 370, 371  
 Juanita Mae . . . . . 193  
 Julia Corrine . . . . . 118, 371  
 Mary . . . . . 371  
 Maynard Lin-  
 wood . . . . . 371  
 Michael Wayne . . . . . 371  
 Orrin . . . . . 370  
 Polly . . . . . 417  
 Sarah . . . . . 114, 370
- TOLMAN**  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 214



TONNER

Ewart Wellwood 324  
Priscilla ..... 324

TORREY, TORRY

Abial ..... 47, 378  
Amy E. .... 167  
Andrew Stevens 379  
Anna ..... 376, 380  
Anne ..... 377  
Belle ..... 379  
Betsey . 193, 377, 419  
Caleb ..... 175, 377  
Calvin ..... 378, 379  
Carrie (Graves) 133  
Charles .... 379, 380  
Cora M. .... 379  
David .... 101, 374,  
375, 376, 377, 378  
Doris Ellen .... 380  
Elizabeth  
123, 375, 377, 380  
Ella ..... 55, 379  
Ellen ..... 378, 380  
Emerson Wright  
161, 378, 379  
Emma ..... 214, 379  
Estella Lois .... 379  
Francis Orrin .. 380  
George .... 97, 370,  
377, 378, 380, 381  
Hannah .... 125, 377  
Harry Orin .... 380  
Helen Mar-  
guerite ..... 380  
Henry ..... 379  
Herbert L. .... 380  
Huldah ..... 376  
Ida Helen  
303, 379, 380  
Ira ..... 72  
James . 374, 375, 381  
Jane Fidelia 378, 416  
Jennie ..... 378  
Jeremiah ..... 378  
Jesse .. 82, 375, 376,  
377, 381, 395, 419  
Job ... 112, 176, 212,  
233, 377, 378,  
379, 381, 420  
John ..... 381  
Joseph  
376, 377, 378, 426  
Josiah ..... 381  
Justus ..... 377  
Kate L. .... 379  
Lilla Isabelle .. 379  
Lois ... 193, 376, 378  
Louisa Jane .... 411  
Louise Madlien  
380, 408  
Lucinda Ellen .. 378  
Lucy ..... 376  
Luther . 102, 376, 377  
Mabel A. .. 333, 380

Mary  
376, 377, 380, 398  
Miranda ..... 378  
Nathan ..... 167  
Nathaniel  
351, 375, 376, 377  
Orin ..... 155, 378  
Orson Porter  
370, 378, 379  
Patience Angel  
329, 378  
Polly ..... 377, 420  
Priscilla Esther . 380  
Rachel  
141, 374, 376, 377  
Rebecca .... 378, 381  
Reuben .... 123, 377  
Rose ..... 379  
Ruth ..... 376, 377  
Sally Ann ..... 377  
Sarah . 123, 127, 212,  
374, 375, 376, 377  
Stephen ... 122, 375,  
376, 377, 378  
Susanna ... 123, 377  
Thomas  
122, 375, 376, 377  
Viola Agnes .... 380  
William L. .... 379  
Zilpha ..... 377

TOWER

Abner  
238, 323, 383, 384  
Ada Adell ..... 335  
Alice .. 154, 382, 384  
Almira J. .... 384  
Anne Eliza  
Viola .... 300, 384  
Annis ..... 382  
Asa Dwight .... 382  
Benjamin ..... 382  
Charles Henry . 381  
Clarissa Mari .. 382  
Content ..... 205  
Deborah P. .... 383  
Elijah ..... 320, 381  
Elizabeth Sophro-  
nia ..... 384  
Ella ..... 384  
Ellen ..... 382, 384  
Elvira J. .... 383  
Emma Jane .... 382  
Ezekiel .... 210, 383  
Frances Jennette 382  
Frank ..... 382  
George ..... 382  
Harvey Russell . 382  
Henry B. .... 382  
Horatio Oswin .. 382  
Ira ..... 72  
Isaac ..... 381, 382  
J. Wallace ..... 382  
John ..... 69, 366  
Joseph ..... 383

Julette ..... 383  
Juliet Josephine 382  
Laura ..... 366  
Levi ..... 382  
Loren ..... 42, 384  
Loring Luther  
383, 384  
Lucretia ..... 45  
Lucy Elvira ... 382  
Lucy  
100, 381, 382, 384  
Lucy M.  
(Gilbert) .... 164  
Luther .... 296, 383  
Margaret ..... 176  
Mary ... 37, 382, 384  
Minnie ..... 384  
Oswin . 239, 381, 382  
Polly .. 381, 383, 395  
Pyam ..... 106, 383  
Quartus ..... 382  
Rachel ..... 347  
Ralph ..... 384  
Roswell ..... 69  
Sally ..... 381, 383  
Sarah ..... 383  
Shubael ..... 39  
Spencer .... 383, 384  
Vietta E. .... 384  
Walter .... 151, 384  
Warren ..... 133  
William E. .... 164

TOWNE

Allen L. .... 165  
Ethel May ..... 165

TOWNLEY

Loretta M. .... 140

TOWNSEND

Ella B. .... 285

TOWNSLEY

Abergail ..... 385  
Amariah ... 180, 385  
Daniel ..... 385  
Moses ..... 385

TRACEY

Betsey ..... 216

TRACY

Dorothy ..... 391

TRAINER

William C. .... 396

TRAPHAGEN

Florence ..... 165

TRASK

Charlotte ..... 102  
Effa Louise .... 385  
Eugene Jesse ... 385



- Henry ..... 103  
Henry N. .... 385  
Ida ..... 162, 385  
Irving N. .... 385  
Jesse ..... 385  
Lydia . 301, 385, 400  
Lydia Charlotte  
(Bailey) ..... 210  
Mary Lucretia .. 385  
Mattie ..... 385  
Nellie May ..... 385  
Norman 102, 210, 385  
Rebecca ..... 36  
Robert Jesse ... 385  
William Franklin 385
- TRAVERSE**  
Ann ..... 277  
Antee ..... 385  
Martin ..... 386
- TREFETHERN**  
Charles ..... 386
- TREMBLAY**  
Blanche Eva ... 336
- TRITTON**  
Beatrice Mary .. 187  
Wilfred ..... 187
- TROW**  
Alfred W. .... 386  
Elizabeth ..... 241  
Hazel T. .... 362  
James ..... 373  
Luther ..... 362  
Nancy ..... 373, 386  
Nina M. .... 60  
Sarah M. .... 373  
Walter B. .... 373  
William ..... 373
- TROWBRIDGE**  
Henry ..... 30  
Julia A. .... 30
- TRUESDELL**  
Easter ..... 394  
Esther ..... 212  
Lillie (Williams) 416  
Samuel ..... 386
- TRUFANT**  
Chloe (White) .. 404  
John ..... 404
- TUBBS**  
Asahel ..... 386  
Jacob ..... 386  
Jane ..... 386  
John ..... 180, 386  
Lucinda ..... 249  
Mary-Ann ..... 386  
Samuel .... 248, 386
- TUCKER**  
Abigail ..... 386  
Abijah ..... 387  
Andrew M. .... 387  
Bethiah ..... 386  
Chester ..... 387  
Daniel ..... 386  
Ephraim ... 76, 387  
Esther ..... 387  
Garsham ..... 387  
Hannah ... 76, 387  
John Pitcher 235, 386  
Jonathan ..... 386  
Katherine ..... 386  
Lucy Marie .... 320  
Mary ..... 387  
Pairley ..... 387  
Pamelia ..... 386  
Patience ..... 387  
William Lyon .. 387
- TUFTS**  
Frank ..... 222
- TUPERCASKIS**  
Agnes ..... 387  
Joseph ..... 387  
Margaret ..... 387
- TUPPER**  
Anselm ..... 388  
Benjamin  
244, 387, 388  
Edward White .. 388  
Huldah ..... 388  
Minerva ..... 388  
Rowena ..... 388  
Sophia ..... 388
- TURNER**  
Abigail ..... 388  
Amos ..... 199  
Asa ..... 412  
Caleb ..... 67  
Ezra ..... 207, 388  
Hannah ..... 146  
Rebecca ..... 48  
Susan ..... 67
- TUTTLE**  
Harriet ..... 161
- TWINING**  
George D. .... 399  
William B. .... 399
- TWISS**  
Elias ..... 382  
Lavina ..... 382
- TYLER**  
Elijah ..... 388  
Henry ..... 388  
Laura ..... 379  
Mary (Clark) .. 388
- Nathan .... 208, 388  
Nathan Webb :  
273, 388  
Ruth C. .... 288  
..... 216
- U**
- UNDERWOOD**  
Joseph ..... 388  
Rachel ..... 350
- UPHAM**  
Donald ..... 259  
Ray Sanford ... 259  
Winslow ..... 259
- UPTON**  
Washburn A. .. 125
- UTLEY**  
Adalaide ..... 390  
Addie Diantha  
52, 390  
Amanda M. .... 390  
Amelia ..... 389  
Delia R. .... 390  
Edna Delia .... 390  
Elizabeth 52, 390, 391  
Eva B. .... 390  
Frederick . 230, 239,  
322, 389, 390, 391  
Hazel May ..... 391  
Herbert A. .... 390  
James ..... 389  
Mabel ..... 390, 391  
Marianna ..... 389  
Martha Ethel .. 391  
Mary Jane .... 390  
Mildred ..... 390  
Nellie  
(Sampson) .. 230  
Octavia Eliza .. 390  
Polly ..... 201, 389  
Ralph .. 25, 389, 390  
Roger K. .... 390  
Sally ..... 389  
Samuel 389, 390, 391  
Thomas Knowl-  
ton ... 41, 389, 390  
Walter Sampson 391  
William 52, 389, 390  
Zeruah S. .... 390
- V**
- VALCOURT**  
Adelle ..... 391  
Michael ... 304, 391  
Rebecca M. .... 304
- VALLIE**  
Caroline ..... 21
- VAN BRUNT**  
Allison J. .... 362  
Ruth ..... 362

- VanDERWARN  
   Henry ..... 151
- VAN SLIKE  
   Cornelius ..... 51  
   Edna ..... 159
- VARY  
   Sarah Jane ..... 13
- VAUGHN,  
 VAUGHAN  
   Betsy ..... 256  
   Joseph ..... 235  
   Joseph Millen .. 235  
   Sally ..... 37
- VELLAY  
   James ..... 391  
   Nellie C. .... 391  
   Patrick ..... 391
- VENNE  
   Bertha May  
     (Hathaway) . 182
- VEZINA  
   Claire Alice .... 45
- VICKERY  
   Augustus B. ... 368
- VIDETTO  
   Alfred ..... 391  
   John L. .... 391
- VINAL  
   Collogus ..... 306  
   Elisabeth ..... 38  
   Priscilla ..... 39
- VINING  
   Abigail ..... 391  
   Alfreda ..... 100  
   Ashley ..... 415  
   Ebenezer ..... 391  
   Hannah ..... 392  
   Israel ..... 392  
   Joseph ..... 392  
   Josiah ..... 391  
   Lydia ..... 68, 392  
   Mary ..... 68, 392
- VINTON  
   Abiathar  
     135, 269, 392  
   Anne .. 105, 392, 393  
   Ann Jane ..... 393  
   Austin ..... 393  
   Cotton ..... 392, 423  
   Dorus ..... 102, 392  
   Eliza Ann ..... 393  
   Hannah  
     135, 325, 392, 393  
   Harvey ..... 392
- Jonathan  
     345, 392, 393  
   Joseph ..... 198, 393  
   Julia ..... 392  
   Lathrop ... 392, 405  
   Levi ..... 392  
   Lora ..... 123  
   Lydia Witherell 393  
   Mary ..... 46, 392  
   Mehitable .. 264, 393  
   Mrs. .... 254  
   Nathaniel ..... 392  
   Ormon ..... 392  
   Relief ..... 37, 392  
   Sally ..... 392, 405  
   Sarah . 392, 404, 405  
   Thomas ..... 393  
   William ... 185, 392
- VOGEL  
   Joseph ..... 371  
   Madilene Ruth .. 371  
   Rosalie ..... 371
- VOSBURG  
   Elijah M. .... 261  
   Jacob ..... 261
- VOSE  
   Madge ..... 192
- W**
- WADE  
   George E. .... 408  
   Hazel ..... 352  
   John ..... 352  
   Priscilla  
     (Merritt) .... 281  
   Ruth ..... 119  
   Sophia (Cole) .. 94
- WADKINS  
   Horris ..... 393  
   Hiram ..... 393  
   Isaac ..... 393  
   Triphene ..... 393  
   Williard ..... 393
- WADSWORTH  
   Lydia Elvira ... 73
- WAGER  
   Christina ..... 77
- WAIT, WAITE  
   Dorothy May .. 341  
   Eldora Belle ... 182  
   Florence ..... 230  
   Frederick M. ... 230  
   Maggie ..... 230  
   Priscilla ..... 45  
   Sally Ann  
     (Torrey) .... 377  
   Samuel .... 185, 393
- WAKEFIELD  
   Betty ..... 323
- WALBRIDGE  
   Calvin C. .... 136
- WALCOTT,  
 WALLCOTT  
   Isaac ..... 250, 393  
   Lemuel Pomeroy  
     250, 393  
   Luther ..... 393
- WALDRON  
   Byron ..... 182
- WALKER  
   Byron ..... 182
- WALKER  
   Agnes W. .... 53  
   Asa ..... 195  
   Daniel ..... 394  
   Easter ..... 394  
   Ebenezer ..... 394  
   Eleanor Hull ... 324  
   Esther  
     (Truesdell) .. 212  
   Florence I.  
     (Perry) ..... 394  
   Hannah A. .... 195  
   Isaac ..... 212, 394  
   Lillian ..... 169  
   Mary ..... 394  
   Osborne ..... 394  
   Sarah ..... 374
- WALKLEY  
   Hazelton 30, 293, 394  
   Helen ..... 394  
   Helen  
     (Bancroft) .. 293  
   S. Josephine ... 394
- WALLACE  
   Eliza ..... 117  
   Marion ..... 118
- WALPOLE  
   Fanny ..... 394  
   Margaret .. 116, 394  
   Thomas ..... 394
- WALTZ  
   Elizabeth ..... 303
- WANISKI  
   Josephine Sophia 394  
   Julian ..... 394  
   Michael ..... 394
- WARD  
   Collins ..... 372  
   Elizabeth E. .... 137  
   Salley ..... 204  
   Susan ..... 268

**WARE**

Jonathan ..... 356  
 Robert ..... 356  
 Sarah ..... 356

**WARNER**

Abigail ..... 394  
 Adison ..... 395  
 Adoline ..... 395  
 Alcemane ..... 395  
 Almira ..... 334  
 Alvan ..... 395  
 Angeline Lydia . 33  
 Anne .. 312, 346, 396  
 Caroline Maria . 127  
 Charles 28, 334, 395  
 Consider ..... 395  
 Dorinda ... 335, 396  
 Elijah  
     235, 369, 394, 395  
 Elijah D. .... 369  
 Elisha . 217, 338, 396  
 Experience ..... 395  
 Fanny ..... 309  
 Hannah ..... 395  
 Hattie N. .... 219  
 Helen M. .... 28  
 Isaac ..... 395  
 Isabella May ... 28  
 Joel .... 32, 394, 395  
 Jonathan .. 269, 401  
 Joseph ..... 395  
 Julia ..... 320  
 Lemuel .... 351, 396  
 Lora (Vinton) .. 123  
 Lucy ..... 395  
 Lydia . 158, 172, 394  
 Mark .. 394, 395, 396  
 Mary ..... 321, 394  
 Morris ..... 395  
 Nathan .... 269, 395  
 Norman ..... 178  
 Olive ..... 38, 395  
 Patty ..... 86, 395  
 Polly ..... 202, 395  
 Quartus ..... 395  
 Rebecca ..... 395  
 Rumina .... 65, 395  
 Sarah ..... 335, 401  
 Sarah (Carr) .. 377  
 Sarah W. .... 149  
 Silas ... 82, 312, 335,  
     377, 381, 394 395  
 Spedy ..... 395  
 Stephen ... 334, 416  
 Warren Write .. 395  
 Zenus ..... 395  
 Zopher ..... 38

**WARNISKI**

Katherine  
 (Scholokofski) 55

**WARREN**

Charlotte ..... 420  
 Earl Alonzo .... 396  
 Edward Lyman . 396  
 Emma ..... 64  
 Ernestine Elea-  
     nor ..... 259  
 Eunice ..... 64  
 Florence Harriet 396  
 Hannah ..... 396  
 Hope ..... 374, 375  
 Mary ..... 86  
 Mather ..... 64  
 Nathaniel ..... 374  
 Pliny ..... 329  
 Richard . 36, 259, 374  
 Susan ..... 64

**WARRINER**

Alfred ..... 382  
 Warren ..... 382

**WARRINGER**

Evelyn Alice ... 36

**WASHBURN**

Mary ..... 111  
 Rebeckah  
     (Payne) ..... 269  
 Silence ..... 86  
 Stephen ..... 269

**WASKO**

Edward ..... 396  
 Sophia V. .... 396

**WASHINGTON**

John ..... 396

**WASTE**

Julia (Flood) .. 156

**WATERBURY**

Sarah C. .... 417

**WATERS**

Anny King ..... 397  
 Eliza ..... 358, 396  
 George ..... 397  
 Isaiah ..... 124, 396  
 John Joseph .... 397  
 Linda Ann ..... 397  
 Nancy ..... 396

**WATKINS**

Amasa ..... 275  
 Mary ..... 275

**WEAVER**

John ..... 405

**WEBB**

Lucy ..... 19  
 Margaret ..... 381  
 Philemon ..... 19

**WEBBER**

Isabella C.  
 (Fuller) ..... 318  
 Sarah ..... 17

**WEBSTER**

Anna ..... 397  
 Axsa ..... 397  
 Charlotte ..... 397  
 Elizabeth ..... 206  
 Hannah .... 205, 397  
 James ..... 408  
 Margaret Mal-  
     lory ..... 408  
 Molly ..... 173, 397  
 Robert ..... 397  
 Susannah ..... 397  
 William .... 226, 397

**WEEKS**

Alice D. ... 269, 398  
 Alice Sarah .... 400  
 Anna Martina .. 400  
 Artemas ..... 398  
 Charles ..... 133  
 Ebenezer  
     377, 397, 398  
 Edwin Eli ..... 400  
 Eliza Ann ... 52, 398  
 Elwin Theodore 399  
 Emeline ... 186, 398  
 Ernest ..... 130  
 Ervin J. .... 213  
 Eva Olive ..... 400  
 Frank D. .. 213, 400  
 Henry Augusuts  
     398, 399  
 Hezekiah .. 397, 398  
 James Albert 356, 400  
 Joel Henry .... 399  
 Lemuel .... 397, 398  
 Lewis ..... 398  
 Lillian ..... 187  
 Lucie M. .... 399  
 Lydia . 309, 323, 397  
 Mary ..... 398, 400  
 Naomi Ruth ... 398  
 Orpha ..... 398  
 Orrin Oliver ... 400  
 Phineas .... 274, 398  
 Ruth Naomi .... 398  
 Samuel .... 397, 414  
 Sarah ..... 345, 400  
 Sophia ..... 398  
 Susan  
     337, 397, 398, 400  
 Sylvia ..... 398, 420  
 Thomas ..... 345  
 Viola ..... 400  
 William .... 132, 400  
 Willson Hezekiah 399

**WEGENER**

Albert ..... 53  
 Dolores Frances 53



<b>WEIR</b>		<b>WENDELL</b>		Rebekah . . . . . 22
Fanny . . . . . 416		Anna L. . . . . 86		Ruby . . . . . 51
<b>WELCH</b>		Catalina . . . . . 152		Samuel . . . . . 51
Bridget . . . . . 400		H. C. . . . . 152		William . . . . . 154
Elanor . . . . . 400		Kate . . . . . 152		<b>WHELOR</b>
Eliza J. . . . . 400		<b>WERKEISER</b>		Mary . . . . . 240
Hannah . . . . . 400		Alice Sarah		<b>WHITACRE</b>
James . . . . . 400		(Weeks) . . . . 400		Edney . . . . . 403
Jane . . . . . 400		<b>WESCOTT,</b>		Flava . . . . . 403
John . . . . . 400		<b>WESTCOTT</b>		Job Nichols . . . . 403
Lewis . . . . . 400		Catherine . . . . 402		Minerva . . . . . 403
Margaret . . . . . 110		Edward . . . . . 402		Nathan . . . . . 403
Mary . . . . . 400		Susan . . . . . 34		William . . . 260, 403
Vine . . . . . 91		<b>WEST</b>		<b>WHITAKER</b>
<b>WELDON</b>		Aruna . . . . . 396		Beatrice . . . . . 265
Michael . . . . . 400		Elisha . . . . . 93		Beverly Joan . . . 265
<b>WELLER</b>		George . . . . . 26		Clifford Henry
Evelyn T. . . . . 339		Marcus . . . . . 252		145, 265
LeGrand Joseph 165		Mary . . . . . 26, 159		Holly Beth . . . . 145
Lydia . . . . . 324		Mehitable . . . . 93		Horace Gowen . . 145
Mehitable . . . . . 283		Thomas . . . . . 26		<b>WHITCOMB</b>
Moses . . . . . 324		<b>WESTCOAT</b>		Rita . . . . . 336
<b>WELLS</b>		Isaac . . . . . 195		Thomas . . . . . 61
Alixius . . . . 401, 403		James E. . . . . 195		<b>WHITE</b>
Alma Elizabeth 401		Theodamy . . . . 195		Abigail . . . . . 404
Benjamin . . . . 401		<b>WESTERINEN</b>		Achсах . . . . . 392
Beulah C. . . . . 65		Ida . . . . . 328		Almira . . . . . 377
David . . . . . 401		<b>WESTFALL</b>		Andrew . . . . . 403
Eileen C. . . . . 402		Jean . . . . . 20		Anna . . . . . 250, 342
Elsie A. . . . . 402		<b>WESTON</b>		Asa . . . . . 406
Eliza A. . . . . 26		Chauncey . . . . 403		Ashach . . . . . 405
Elish . . . . . 401		Chester . . . . . 403		Austin . . . . . 406
Ezra . . . . . 402		Elizabeth . . . . 341		Avesta . . . . . 269
Francis . . . . . 400		Fidelia . . . . . 403		Belinda (Bates) 241
Frank Willcutt . 402		Franklin . . . . . 403		Benjamin
Freddie Willcutt 402		Ira . . . . . 403		403, 404, 405
George Martin . . 402		Laura . . . . . 403		Carol Lynn . . . . 29
Hugh . . . . . 400		Zalmon . . . . . 403		Chloe . . . . . 404
James F. . . . . 402		<b>WETMORE</b>		Clarinda . . . 405, 410
Jenet . . . . . 401		Emma . . . . . 140		Dolly F. . . . . 300
Jesse . . . . . 402		<b>WHALING</b>		Dorothy . . . 156, 405
John . . . . . 401, 402		Angeline . . . . . 386		Ebenezer . . . 370, 404
Jonathan . . . . 401		Holden . . . . . 386		Edward . . . . . 356
Lizzie Maria . . . 402		<b>WHEAT</b>		Edwin . . . . . 406
Mabel . . . . . 231		Lydia . . . . . 42, 412		Elcy . . . . . 46, 405
Mildred Frances		<b>WHEELER</b>		Eliza . . . . . 149, 406
259, 402		Elisha . . . . . 22		Elizabeth
Martin George . . 402		Eliza C. . . . . 403		23, 272, 351, 406
Mary Ann . 346, 401		Flavel W. . . . . 403		Elvia . . . . . 149
Phineas . . . . . 401		Harriet . . . . . 22		Enoch . . . . . 377
Rachel		Joseph . . . . . 382, 403		Enos . . . . . 405
(Thrasher) . . . 368		Julia A. . . . . 382		Eunice . . . . . 404
Reuben . . . . . 401		Mattie May . . . . 403		Ezekiel 38, 39, 241,
Robert Cranson 402		Phillips Whiting 154		392, 404, 405, 406
Roger . . . . . 132				Ezra . . . . . 404
Sarah E. . . . . 50, 401				Hannah 224, 404, 405
Thomas . . . . . 401				Harvey Coggs-
William 401, 402, 413				well . . . . . 406
				Henry . . . . . 218, 404
				Hulda . . . . . 387



- Job ..... 63  
 Joel ..... 392, 405  
 John ..... 29, 34,  
           300, 404, 406  
 Joseph ..... 404  
 Josiah .... 249, 351,  
           404, 406, 427  
 Jonathan .. 269, 404  
 Lydia ..... 388  
 Marey ..... 404  
 Margie M. .... 34  
 Mary ..... 34, 175,  
           192, 404, 405, 406  
 Melintha ... 185, 405  
 Michael William 29  
 Molly ..... 405  
 Nathan ..... 56  
 Nehemiah 91, 404, 405  
 Newman Rust .. 405  
 Noah ..... 404, 405  
 Olive ..... 404  
 Patricia Lee .... 29  
 Permelia ..... 406  
 Persis ..... 249, 405  
 Phebe ..... 356  
 Phinehas ..... 405  
 Prudence ..... 404  
 Rachel Viola ... 139  
 Ralph H. .... 404  
 Sarah ..... 268, 404  
 Silas ..... 405  
 Silence .... 56, 404  
 Silvanu . 91, 405, 406  
 Sylvester ..... 406  
 Trifena ..... 405  
 William  
           139, 403, 404, 406
- WHITFIELD**  
 George Bryan .. 406  
 Thomas H. .... 406  
 William T. .... 406
- WHITING,**  
**WHITTING**  
 Caroline ..... 154  
 Lucinda ..... 211
- WHITMARSH**  
 Deacon ..... 296
- WHITMORE**  
 Hannah ..... 166  
 Isaac ..... 166
- WHITNEY**  
 Caty ..... 407  
 Daniel ..... 407  
 Eleanor ..... 160  
 Everett Clifford 407  
 Marilyn Kay ... 407  
 Martha ..... 79  
 Mary ..... 173  
 Micah ..... 407  
 Orange ..... 407
- Orice ..... 407  
 Sarah ..... 32
- WHITON, WHITTON**  
 Abijah ..... 407  
 Anna ..... 364, 407  
 Cenda ..... 407  
 Chloe ..... 112, 407  
 Deborah ... 37, 407  
 Desiah ..... 407  
 Gail ..... 236, 407  
 Huldah ..... 407  
 John ..... 37  
 Leah ..... 121  
 Lucinda ..... 407  
 Madison ..... 407  
 Mary ..... 297  
 Molly ..... 407  
 Rhoda ..... 241, 407
- WHITTENBECK**  
 Adam ..... 407
- WICKLAND**  
 Beatrice Anna  
           305, 408  
 Donald F. .... 408  
 Eleanor Louise . 408  
 Francis Wilbur 408  
 Franklin S. .... 408  
 Gary Wilbur ... 408  
 Glendon Earle . 408  
 Helen Ethel 242, 408  
 Karen Marie ... 408  
 Karl Bruce .... 408  
 Kenneth Sanford 408  
 Marilyn June ... 408  
 Mavis Lorraine  
           230, 408  
 Meda Harriet  
           330, 408  
 Ruth Lucille ... 408  
 Wilbur Rufus  
           380, 408  
 William Brown . 407
- WICKWARE**  
 Jonathan ..... 77
- WIGHT**  
 Emeline ... 54, 226
- WILBOR**  
 Mary ..... 38
- WILCOX**  
 Elsie M. .... 408  
 Esther ..... 239  
 Harold R. .... 408
- WILD**  
 Jesse ..... 86  
 Judah ..... 86  
 Judith ..... 86
- WILDER**  
 Abel ..... 160, 409  
 Abigail ..... 409  
 Adison ..... 410  
 Alce ..... 25  
 Alvan ..... 410  
 Alvin ..... 124  
 Amasa ..... 409  
 Austin ..... 409  
 Baxter ..... 411  
 Betsey ..... 410  
 Calvin ..... 410  
 Caroline ..... 410  
 David  
           18, 409, 410, 414  
 Elias ..... 409, 410  
 Eliza ..... 178, 411  
 Emily ..... 410  
 Ephraim ..... 18  
 Eunice . 57, 410, 411  
 Ezra ..... 315, 409  
 Freeborn .. 47, 410  
 Hannah ..... 409  
 Horace White .. 410  
 Jabez ..... 26, 411  
 John .. 17, 347, 408,  
           409, 410, 411  
 Justus ..... 410  
 Laura ..... 410  
 Lot ... 340, 409, 410  
 Lucinda ... 56, 409  
 Luke Sylvester . 410  
 Luther ..... 409  
 Lydia  
           (Anderson) .. 414  
 Lyman ..... 410  
 Martha 177, 410, 411  
 Mary ..... 18  
 Molle ..... 409  
 Nathan .... 409, 411  
 Pattey ..... 409  
 Polley ..... 410  
 Rebecca  
           206, 347, 408, 409  
 Roswell D. .... 411  
 Ruth ..... 410  
 Sally Greger ... 409  
 Samantha ..... 410  
 Stephen ..... 409  
 Stephen Chitden-  
           ton ..... 409  
 Sumner ..... 410  
 Temperance .... 409  
 Wealthy ..... 410  
 William ... 405, 410  
 Zachariah ..... 409  
 Zenas ..... 409  
 Zeruah ..... 410  
 Zorister ..... 410
- WILDMAN**  
 Etta Florence .. 325  
 Henry G. .... 325  
 Lucy E. .... 325

- WILDS**  
 Fanny ..... 416
- WILFERT**  
 Ruth ..... 243
- WILKES**  
 Harriet ..... 107
- WILKIE**  
 Margaret ..... 408
- WILLARD**  
 Anna Fay ..... 411  
 Dora S. .... 295, 341  
 Ora Henry ..... 411  
 Stephen F. .... 411
- WILLCOX**  
 Harriet N. .... 62  
 William H. .... 62
- WILLCUTT**  
 Abigail .... 40, 412  
 Alice E.  
 (McDermott) 266  
 Alpheus ..... 412  
 Alvin ..... 413  
 Andrew  
 183, 247, 266, 414  
 Candace ..... 413  
 Catherine .. 412, 413  
 Clarissa ..... 413  
 Eleanor Mary  
 266, 414  
 Emily ..... 115, 414  
 Enoch  
 225, 299, 412, 413  
 Ethel Alice 184, 414  
 Eustis ..... 413  
 Francis 151, 413, 414  
 Hannah  
 98, 212, 412, 413  
 Harvey ..... 414  
 Horace ..... 414  
 Irene ..... 412  
 Jason ..... 412  
 Jesse  
 173, 411, 412, 413  
 Joel 39, 135, 412, 413  
 John ..... 412  
 Joseph ..... 413  
 Katherine ..... 39  
 Lois 135, 173, 412, 413  
 Louis ..... 412  
 Lucretia B. .... 413  
 Lydia .. 401, 412, 413  
 Maria ..... 402, 413  
 Martin ..... 413  
 Mary ..... 151  
 Melinda B. .... 413  
 Mercy ..... 135, 413  
 Nabby ..... 412  
 Philip ..... 411, 413  
 Rhoda ..... 412, 413
- Sally ..... 412, 413  
 Sarah ..... 412  
 Seviah ..... 412  
 Samuel ..... 412  
 Susannah .. 348, 412  
 Sylvia Mary 253, 414  
 Wallace ..... 414  
 Warren ..... 412  
 William ..... 412  
 Zebulon ..... 412
- WILLETT**  
 Maria B. .... 21  
 Mary ..... 21
- WILLIAMS**  
 Abigail ..... 344  
 Abisha ..... 344  
 Almira Amelia . 416  
 Amasa ..... 415  
 Angeline Alfrances ..... 417  
 Arnold Dwight . 417  
 Atwell B. .... 333  
 Aurelia ..... 415  
 Charles  
 181, 222, 415, 417  
 Charlotte Fidelia 416  
 Chauncey ..... 95  
 Clarence ..... 416  
 Cyrintha F. .... 258  
 Dexter Galusha . 415  
 Doris Marion ... 143  
 Dorothy ... 241, 414  
 Edgar Prescott . 416  
 Edward, Rev. .. 200  
 Elisha ..... 415, 416  
 Eliza Jane ..... 310  
 Elizabeth Marsh 345  
 Ellen Elmina .. 416  
 Elmer ..... 143  
 Elmer Charles .. 417  
 Elmira ..... 415  
 Elmira ..... 234  
 Eunice .... 52, 417  
 Fanny R. .... 416  
 Frank ..... 416  
 Franklin Ashley 415  
 Freeman ..... 414  
 George Alfonso . 416  
 Hannah ... 267, 416  
 Henry ..... 378, 416  
 Hiram ..... 416  
 Horace 258, 415, 416  
 Howard Franklin 417  
 Isaac .. 18, 211, 410,  
 414, 415, 417  
 Jannette (Niles) 126  
 John .. 18, 129, 372,  
 414, 416, 417  
 Julia ..... 417  
 Lillie ..... 416  
 Lizzie ..... 416  
 Louisa Jane .... 416  
 Lydia ..... 397, 414
- Lyman ..... 415  
 Marion .... 143, 417  
 Mark ..... 342, 415  
 Martha Amelia . 415  
 Mary .. 333, 415, 416  
 Mercy ..... 200  
 Molly ..... 414  
 Nancy Irene 370, 417  
 Olive ..... 182, 417  
 Oliver E. .... 417  
 Patty ..... 414  
 Phinehas ..... 151  
 Raymond Chester 417  
 Rebecca ..... 235  
 Rhoda Submit 80, 416  
 Richard ..... 417  
 Robert ..... 310  
 Royal Seneca ... 415  
 Sally ..... 416  
 Samuel .... 415, 416  
 Sarah Abigail .. 416  
 Sarintha F. .... 416  
 Sophronia Eliza-  
 beth ..... 370, 416  
 Spencer ..... 415  
 Susannah .. 18, 414  
 Theresa ..... 415  
 Wareham ..... 417  
 Wealthy ... 261, 296
- WILLIAMSON**  
 Elizabeth ..... 101
- WILLIS, WYLLIS**  
 Abigail ..... 417  
 Amasa .... 99, 417  
 John ..... 418  
 Lucretia ..... 417  
 Meriam ..... 357  
 Mrs. .... 418  
 Nathan ..... 388  
 Remember ..... 418  
 Rufus ..... 417, 418  
 Russell ..... 418  
 Seth ..... 418  
 Silance .... 99, 418  
 Welthy ..... 418
- WILLS**  
 Elsie A. .... 402  
 Lydia ..... 375  
 Samuel ..... 136
- WILSON**  
 Ada Jean ..... 88  
 Amelia ..... 410  
 Angeline A. .... 382  
 Bersheba ..... 189  
 Carrie A. .... 331  
 John ..... 88, 152
- WINDELER**  
 Emily Hannah . 298

WING  
Elnor J. .... 181

WINSHIP  
Abigail ..... 32

WINTER  
Alfeus ..... 418  
Daniel ..... 418  
Edy ..... 418  
Electa ..... 418  
Mary ..... 418  
Mehitable ..... 418  
Rhoda ..... 418  
Susannah ..... 418

WISNER  
Chester ..... 418  
Claire ..... 418  
Prudence M. S. . 418  
Raymond C. ... 418

WITHERELL  
Albert M. .. 422, 423  
Alice R.  
(Damon) .... 422  
Alonzo L.  
134, 420, 422  
Alvan ..... 420  
Annette L. .... 422  
Arthur 422, 423, 424  
Calvin Otis .... 421  
Caroline ..... 423  
Charles 143, 423, 424  
Chauncy ... 50, 420  
Climena ... 379, 420  
Content .... 392, 423  
Cordelia ... 22, 420  
Cyrus  
156, 419, 420, 422  
Edith ..... 423  
Edsel .. 128, 419, 420  
Egbert Dexter .. 422  
Electa ..... 424  
Eli Edwin ..... 421  
Elisha . 419, 421, 423  
Eliza .. 186, 419, 421  
Ella Sophia .... 422  
Ellen A. .... 133  
Emory . 137, 385, 424  
Erastus ..... 423  
Eugene J. .... 422  
Ezra ..... 420  
Fanny ..... 422  
Flora ..... 422  
George S. .... 421  
Harriet S. .... 421  
Harry ..... 422  
Henry ..... 283, 424  
Hiram .... 361, 398,  
419, 420, 421, 423  
Howard Lyme .. 423  
Irvin Alonzo ... 422  
Iveline Maria .. 422  
James Allen .... 422

John  
340, 421, 422, 423  
Joseph  
102, 419, 420, 424  
Julia  
277, 317, 419, 422  
Laura . 284, 419, 420  
Lena ..... 424  
Levi .. 113, 214, 283,  
419, 421, 422  
Lewis .. 327, 419, 420  
Lilla ..... 130, 421  
Lucy ..... 21, 419  
Lydia ..... 77, 423  
Lyman .... 346, 424  
Mabel E. .... 423  
Marcia ..... 424  
Marcia M.  
(Damon) .... 385  
Maria E. .... 421  
Marietta ..... 420  
Margaret ..... 145  
Martha J. .... 421  
Mary ..... 186, 421,  
422, 423, 424  
Maud Estella .. 422  
Melinda J. . 127, 421  
Myron ..... 422  
Nathaniel .. 377, 419  
Nellie Viola .... 422  
Nettie A. .... 422  
Olive ..... 123  
Orin Oscar ..... 421  
Philena .... 131, 420  
Philip ..... 423  
Polly ..... 423  
Quartus ..... 423  
Ransom .... 419, 421  
Rebecca ... 261, 278,  
347, 419, 424  
Rosa ..... 100, 422  
Roxy ..... 113, 420  
Ruth .. 129, 377, 419,  
421, 423, 424  
Sally ..... 419  
Samuel .... 107, 278,  
419, 423, 424  
Sarah . 137, 421, 424  
Sirus ..... 419  
Sophia .... 419, 422  
Sophronia  
302, 419, 420  
Susan ..... 134  
Walter Bonney . 423  
Watson ..... 422  
Willard .... 137, 424  
William ... 424, 423  
Zerina ..... 419

WITT  
Abner ..... 424  
Andrew ..... 105  
Eunice E. .... 424  
Harry S. .... 424  
Lucy ..... 424

Lucy Pomeroy .. 398  
Thomas ..... 98  
William Henry . 424

WOLCOTT  
Asa ..... 123  
Elizabeth Ase-  
nath ..... 384  
Luther .... 116, 284  
Rispath (Curtis) 284  
Solomon ..... 315

WOLF  
Edward ..... 144  
Theodore ..... 144

WOOD  
Andrew S. .... 78  
Charles ..... 425  
David ..... 415  
Della E. .... 425  
Eliza E. .... 298  
Enoch ..... 405  
Gertrude ..... 143  
Gideon .... 424, 425  
Harold ..... 425  
John ..... 424  
Mabel ..... 425  
Mary ..... 425  
Mehitable ..... 425  
Phebe ..... 359  
Sally .. 222, 413, 424  
Samuel N. .... 123  
Taber ..... 425  
Thankful T. 312, 424

WOODS  
Helen O. .... 367  
Levina ..... 291  
Sarah ..... 300  
Sibbell ..... 217

WOODARD  
Dyer ..... 425  
Hulda ..... 371  
Polly ..... 371  
Willard ..... 371

WOODBIDGE  
Benj. Ruggles .. 179

WOODBURY  
Harriet S.  
(Witherell) .. 421  
Mary Elizabeth . 343

WOODCOCK  
Sarah ..... 111

WOODRUFF  
George ..... 425  
Isaac ..... 82, 425  
Polly ..... 82  
Roger Hooker .. 319  
William ..... 425



WOODWORTH  
Jonathan S. ... 415  
Olive ..... 20

WOOLFROM  
Louisa (Rice) .. 252

WORRICK  
Chasling ..... 43  
Jail ..... 43

WORTHEN  
Charles ..... 142  
Della L. .... 142  
Louisa D. .... 142

WORTHINGTON  
Affa ..... 218  
David ..... 218  
Lucinda ..... 218

WOZINSKI  
Benjamin ..... 425  
Harry ..... 425  
Julian ..... 425  
Katherine ..... 425  
Stacia ..... 425  
Stanley ..... 425  
Stephen ..... 425

WOZNICKI  
Donna Marie ... 84  
Edward Stanley . 84  
Stanley ..... 84

WREN  
Emily ..... 305

WRIGHT  
Aaron ..... 426  
Alfred Parish .. 129  
Andrew ..... 426

Ansel ..... 99  
Asenath S. .... 156  
Chloe ..... 426  
Deborah ..... 426  
Dorcas ..... 426  
Ebenezer ..... 426  
Esther ..... 224  
Experience ..... 394  
Fidelia ..... 426  
Hannah ..... 426  
Israel ..... 180  
Joel, Rev. .... 325  
John ..... 129, 426  
Joseph ..... 426  
Justus ..... 426  
Lucinda .... 378, 426  
Martha ..... 426  
Mary ..... 180, 426  
Moses ..... 426  
Nettie ..... 173  
Otis Charles .... 265  
Polly ..... 89  
Richard S. .... 426  
Samuel 294, 340, 426  
Sarah ..... 25  
Thomas ..... 426  
Timothy A. .... 426  
Titus ..... 25

WRISLEY  
Anna ..... 335  
Cora E. .... 335  
Henry I. .... 335

WYMAN  
Eva F. .... 181  
George Henry .. 181  
Lucy E. .... 181

Y

YLITALO  
Esther May ... 276  
Harriet Anna .. 276  
Mary ..... 276  
Robert A. .... 276  
Thomas Everett 276  
Ville ..... 276

YORK  
Bill ..... 249  
Helen Osborn .. 427  
Samuel A. . 249, 427

YOST  
Anna ..... 423

YOUNG  
Elinor ..... 143  
James ..... 382  
Jane ..... 374  
Mary ..... 259  
Sarah ..... 381

YOUNGSWORTH  
Annie ..... 260  
Joseph ..... 260

Z

ZARR  
Ethel ..... 408

ZOLK  
George ..... 427  
Nicholas ..... 427  
Walter N. .... 427

ZUCHEGNA  
John ..... 31  
Orienta ..... 31

ZYNDORSKI  
Chester ..... 101  
Mary Ann ..... 101









